

AGENDA

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL REGULAR MEETING

3/6/2017

FLOWER MOUND TOWN HALL, 2121 CROSS TIMBERS ROAD
FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS

6:00 P.M.

An agenda information packet is available online at www.flower-mound.com/AgendaCenter

Please silence or turn off all electronic devices in the Council Chambers.

A. CALL MEETING TO ORDER

B. INVOCATION

C. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE AMERICAN FLAG AND TO THE TEXAS FLAG

"Honor the Texas flag; I pledge allegiance to thee, Texas, one state under God, one and indivisible."

D. PRESENTATIONS

1. Recognition of the Flower Mound Citizen's Public Safety Patrol 10-year anniversary

E. PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

Please fill out a speaker form, available in the Town Hall on the night of the meeting, in order to address the Council and turn it in to the Town Secretary prior to Public Participation. Speakers are normally limited to three minutes. Time limits can be adjusted by the Mayor as to accommodate more or fewer speakers. For additional instructions or to complete your speaker form in advance [click here](#).

The purpose of this item is to allow the public an opportunity to address the Town Council on issues that are not the subject of a public hearing. Any item requiring a public hearing will allow the public to speak at the time that item appears on this agenda as indicated as a "Public Hearing." Items that are the subject matter jurisdiction of the Town Council include Town policy and legislative issues. Issues regarding daily operational or administrative matters should first be dealt with at the administrative level by calling Town Hall at 972-874-6000 during business hours.

F. ANNOUNCEMENTS

1. Announce recent and upcoming civic and social events.

G. TOWN MANAGER'S REPORT

Update and discussion on:

1. Capital improvement projects
2. Economic Development projects
3. New town hall and library expansion
4. Discussion regarding sidewalk/street lighting improvements

Town Council Meeting Agenda

March 6, 2017

Page 2

H. FUTURE AGENDA ITEMS

The purpose of this item is to allow the Mayor and members of Council an opportunity to bring forward items they wish to discuss at a future meeting, with the understanding a consensus of Council is needed in order for that item to be placed on a future agenda and in accordance with the Town Council Agenda Setting Policy (Ord. 65-15).

I. COORDINATION OF CALENDARS

1. The next Town Council meeting is a scheduled for Monday, March 20, 2017.

J. CONSENT AGENDA - Consent Items

This agenda consists of non-controversial or "housekeeping" items required by law. Items may be removed from the Consent Agenda by any Councilmember by making such request prior to a motion and vote on the Consent Agenda.

1. **Minutes 2/16-** Consider approval of the minutes from a Joint Town Council/Environmental Conservation Commission work session held on February 16, 2017.
2. **Minutes 2/20-** Consider approval of the minutes from a regular meeting of the Town Council held on February 20, 2017.
3. **Equipment Purchase-** Consider approval of the purchase of one (1) Case CZ130D STD DZB Excavator for the Public Works – Stormwater: Drainage & ROW Department from Associated Supply Company, Inc in the amount of \$128,455.20.

K. REGULAR ITEMS

4. **PUBLIC HEARING: Haag Engineering 380-** Public Hearing to consider approval of a Chapter 380 Agreement between the Town of Flower Mound and Haag Engineering, Co.
5. **PUBLIC HEARING: Parks and Trails Plan-** Public Hearing to consider a request to amend the Master Plan (MPA16-0008 - Parks and Trails Plan) by removing and replacing Section 5.0, "Parks and Trails Plan," and adopting the 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendments. (The Parks Board recommended approval of the proposed master plan update by a vote of 7-0 at its February 2, 2017, meeting. The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval of the proposed master plan update by a vote of 6-0, at its February 13, 2017, meeting.)
6. **PUBLIC HEARING: Canyon Falls park-** Public Hearing to consider approval of a Master Plan for the public park located in the Canyon Falls development.
7. **PUBLIC HEARING: MPA-Senior Housing Provisions-** Public Hearing to consider a request for a Master Plan Amendment (MPA17-0005 - Senior Housing Provisions) to amend Section 1, Land Use Plan, by adding provisions related to high quality retirement or active residential facilities designed for persons 55 years of age or older, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendment. (The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval by a vote of 6 to 0 at its February 27, 2017, meeting.)

L. BOARDS/COMMISSIONS *(Bold text represents boards with vacancies)*

Town Council Meeting Agenda

March 6, 2017

Page 3

Discuss and consider resignations, appointments, or evaluations for the following boards or commissions: Animal Services Board, Cultural Arts Commission, Environmental Conservation Commission, **Parks Board**, SMARTGrowth Commission, Tax Increment Reinvestment Zone Number One (TIRZ #1), and Transportation Commission.

M. CLOSED MEETING

The Town Council to convene into closed meeting pursuant to Texas Government Code Chapter 551, including, but not limited to, Sections 551.074, 551.087, 551.072, and 551.071 to discuss matters relating to personnel, economic development negotiations, real property, and consultation with attorney, as follows:

- a. Discuss and consider resignations, appointments, evaluations, reassignments, discipline, or dismissals for the following boards or commissions: Board of Adjustment/Oil & Gas Board of Appeals, **Community Development Corporation**, and Planning and Zoning Commission.
- b. Discuss and consider economic development incentives, including retail centers, corporate relocation/expansion/retention, hospitality projects, and performance related to certain incentive agreements.
- c. Discuss and consider purchase, exchange, lease or value of real property for parks, public rights of way, and/or other municipal purposes and all matters incident and related thereto.

Pursuant to Section 551.071 of the Texas Government Code, the Town Council reserves the right to consult in a closed meeting with its attorney and to receive legal advice regarding any item listed on this agenda.

N. RECONVENE TO REGULAR MEETING

The Town Council to reconvene into an open meeting to take any action deemed necessary as a result of the closed meeting.

O. ADJOURN MEETING

I do hereby certify that the Notice of Meeting was posted on the bulletin board at the Town Hall for the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, in a place convenient and readily accessible to the general public at all times and said Notice was also posted on the Town's website in accordance with GC Section 551.056 on the following date and time: March 2, 2017, at 1:00 p.m., at least 72 hours prior to the scheduled time of said meeting.

Theresa Scott, Town Secretary

The Flower Mound Town Hall and Council Chambers are wheelchair accessible. Requests for accommodations or interpretive services must be made 48 hours prior to this meeting by contacting Theresa Scott, Town Secretary, at (972) 874-6076.



TOWN COUNCIL AGENDA ITEM NO. 1

CONSENT ITEM

DATE: March 6, 2017

FROM: Theresa Scott, Town Secretary

ITEM: Consider approval of the minutes from a Joint Town Council/Environmental Conservation Commission work session held on February 16, 2017.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: The Town Council held a Joint Town Council/Environmental Conservation Commission work session held on February 16, 2017.

BOARD REVIEW/CITIZEN FEEDBACK: N/A

ALTERNATIVES/OPTIONS: N/A

FISCAL IMPACT: N/A

Proposed Expenditure:

Account Number(s):

Finance Review by: N/A

LEGAL REVIEW: N/A

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Draft minutes

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve the minutes from a Joint Town Council/Environmental Conservation Commission work session held on February 16, 2017.

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 16, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 1

THE JOINT FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION COMMISSION WORK SESSION HELD ON THE ON THE 16th DAY OF FEBRUARY, 2017, IN THE FLOWER MOUND TOWN HALL, LOCATED AT 2121 CROSS TIMBERS ROAD IN THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, COUNTY OF DENTON, TEXAS AT 6:00 P.M.

Meeting Video Link: <http://flowermoundtx.swagit.com/play/02162017-867> (subject to change)

The Town Council and Environmental Conservation Commission (ECC) met in a work session with the following members present:

Tom Hayden	Mayor
Kevin Bryant	Mayor Pro Tem
Bryan Webb	Deputy Mayor Pro Tem
Jason Webb	Councilmember Place 1
Itamar Gelbman	Councilmember Place 5
Craig Bromley	ECC Chair
Marilyn Lawson	ECC Place 4
Alton Bowman	ECC Place 5
Thomas Bailey	ECC Place 6
Elaine Takacs	ECC Place 8, Alternate
James Seastrom	ECC Place 10, Alternate

And the following members absent:

Don McDaniel	Councilmember Place 4
Russell McNamer	ECC Vice Chair
James Gerber	ECC Place 7
Karen Kroesen	ECC Place 9, Alternate

constituting a quorum with the following members of the Town Staff participating:

Theresa Scott	Town Secretary
Jimmy Stathatos	Town Manager
Debra Wallace	Deputy Town Manager/CFO
Tommy Dalton	Assistant Town Manager
Matthew Woods	Director of Environmental Services
Jimmy Hoefert	Environmental Review Analyst
Quintin Carey	Environmental Review Analyst
Misty Adams	Environmental Program Coordinator

A. CALL WORK SESSION TO ORDER

Mayor Hayden called the work session to order at 6:00 p.m.

B./C. INVOCATION/PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE AMERICAN FLAG AND THE TEXAS FLAG

Mayor Hayden gave the invocation and led the pledges.

D. WORK SESSION ITEM

1. Joint work session with Town Council and Environmental Conservation Commission (ECC).

Staff Presentation

Mr. Woods gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- ECC purpose, powers & duties
- ECC Activity – 2016
- Sustainability initiatives background information
- ECC Sustainability Initiatives report and update (2016 - 2017)
 - o Priority Rank/Initiative:
 1. Evaluate options to enhance town-wide recycling; including LISD and multifamily options
 2. Enhance Stormwater management program educational material
 3. Promote and conduct environmental classes and programs
 4. Promote and adopt enhanced drought tolerant landscaping practices at Town
 5. Establish an Arboretum
 6. Energy conservation
 7. Conduct a Town-wide tree canopy analysis

There was discussion between Council and ECC members related to:

- Green waste
- Recycling calculations
- Concerns regarding limited recycling taking place at businesses
- Priorities for Council to consider in the coming year
- How the changes with the tree ordinance is working
- Creation of an arboretum
- Legislative bills as it relates to tree ordinances
- Tree farm and Acorns to Oaks idea
- Having a central site that was more of a permanent fixture for residents to take recyclable items to
- Concerns regarding access to the outdoor learning area
- Concerns regarding proper drainage along some sidewalks in Town, particularly near Kirkpatrick Ln near Morriss going east
- Drought tolerant landscaping
- Assessment of the condition of the trees on a parcel the Town recently purchased near the library with some future clean up once that is done
- Canopy study
- Energy conservation, particularly as it relates to Town facilities

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 16, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 3

- Balance between tree preservation and development
- Update on what will happen to the large tree near the future Race Trac site
- Tree fund administration and whether or not ECC should be involved in expenditure recommendations
- Opportunities to get developers to plant more trees (i.e. lot to lot drainage)

Mr. Woods, Ms. Wallace, Mr. Stathatos, Ms. Adams, or Mr. Dalton responded to questions from Council or ECC members as follows:

- Clarification regarding a letter Council received as it relates to the Mayors' Monarch Pledge
- Availability of a recycling report from Republic Services, particularly as it relates to their involvement with schools and special events
- How many apartment complexes have a designated recycling program
- Update on the use of drought tolerant landscaping in commercial projects
- Legalities associated with tree removal requests
- Required guidelines for tree planting as it relates to new housing development projects

There was Council consensus to proceed with:

- Allowing Mr. Bowman to proceed with his Acorns to Oaks initiative within the Town's new tree farm
- Assess the condition of the trees on the parcel the Town recently purchased near the library, in preparation for future site clean-up
- Proceed with steps needed to support the Mayors' Monarch Pledge

E. ADJOURN WORK SESSION

Mayor Hayden adjourned the joint work session at 7:38 p.m. on Thursday, February 16, 2017, and all were in favor.

TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS

THOMAS E. HAYDEN, MAYOR

ATTEST:

THERESA SCOTT, TOWN SECRETARY



TOWN COUNCIL AGENDA ITEM NO. 2

CONSENT ITEM

DATE: March 6, 2017

FROM: Theresa Scott, Town Secretary

ITEM: Consider approval of the minutes from a regular meeting of the Town Council held on February 20, 2017.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: The Town Council held a regular meeting on February 20, 2017.

BOARD REVIEW/CITIZEN FEEDBACK: N/A

ALTERNATIVES/OPTIONS: N/A

FISCAL IMPACT: N/A

Proposed Expenditure:

Account Number(s):

Finance Review by: N/A

LEGAL REVIEW: N/A

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Draft minutes

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve the minutes from a regular meeting of the Town Council held on February 20, 2017.

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 1

THE FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL REGULAR MEETING HELD ON THE 20TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 2017, IN THE FLOWER MOUND TOWN HALL, LOCATED AT 2121 CROSS TIMBERS ROAD IN THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, COUNTY OF DENTON, TEXAS AT 6:00 P.M.

The Town Council met in a regular meeting with the following members present:

Kevin Bryant	Mayor Pro Tem
Bryan Webb	Deputy Mayor Pro Tem (left at 8:52 p.m.)
Jason Webb	Councilmember Place 1
Don McDaniel	Councilmember Place 4
Itamar Gelbman	Councilmember Place 5

constituting a quorum with the following members absent:

Tom Hayden	Mayor
------------	-------

and the following Town Staff participating:

Theresa Scott	Town Secretary
Bryn Meredith	Town Attorney
Jimmy Stathatos	Town Manager
Tommy Dalton	Assistant Town Manager
Doug Powell	Executive Director of Development Services
Alora Wachholz	Interim Director of Economic Development

A. CALL REGULAR MEETING TO ORDER

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant called the regular meeting to order at 6:00 p.m.

B./C. INVOCATION/PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE AMERICAN FLAG AND THE TEXAS FLAG

Chaplain McNamer gave the invocation and Mayor Pro Tem Bryant led the pledges.

D. PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

Names listed below don't necessarily reflect the order in which each person spoke and all addresses are located in Flower Mound unless otherwise indicated.

	Speaker names and address	Subject (as written on speaker form)
1.	Paul Stone, 709 Lake Bluff Dr	Summit Club

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 2**E. ANNOUNCEMENTS**

Councilmember McDaniel offered his regrets that he was unable to make the February 16th work session.

Councilmember Gelbman announced a shooting incident in California where two law enforcement officers were shot and expressed his sadness.

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant gave the following announcements:

- Recited a portion of a letter received from NWISD in appreciation of the Flower Mound Police Department
- Fire Station No. 6 is now open in Canyon Falls
- New fire truck equipment
- New command center vehicle

F. TOWN MANAGER'S REPORT

Mr. Stathatos, Mr. Dalton, or Mr. Meredith provided an update on the following projects:

1. Capital improvement projects:

- McKamy Creek road reconstruction
- Forest Vista road reconstruction

There was Council discussion or questions regarding:

- What processes are now in place to prevent some of the issues with utility services providers that happened with the Forest Vista project
- A request for an update on the TxDOT FM 2499 project

2. Economic Development projects:

- Mi Dia progress update – corner of West Windsor and FM2499 (May opening anticipated)
- NCTC job fair on March 7th at Innovate (including a job board resource of <https://www.collegecentral.com/nctc/>)
- River Walk retail

3. New Town Hall and Library expansion:

Town Hall:

- May 8th – site plan to P & Z
- June 5th – site plan to Council, guarantee maximum price contract, and CIP amendment to reflect the final amount

Library:

- Soon to meet with the TIRZ Board

4. Senior housing:

- February 13th P & Z meeting update and feedback
- Next steps which include a public hearing at P & Z on February 27th and a Council public hearing on March 6th

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 3

There was Council discussion or questions regarding:

- How will some of the questions brought up at P & Z be resolved

5. The Towns' regulations on "Now Hiring" signs:

- What is allowed by code in relation to "now hiring" signs

There was Council discussion or questions regarding:

- Interest in having a future discussion to see what ways now hiring signs can be allowed to happen, even if it means there are regulations, time stipulations, or cost involved
- Interest in continuing to host job fairs with various business partners as it addresses the issue at hand

6. Quality of cell service in certain parts of Flower Mound:

- Update on meetings with service providers, which included a discussion about small cell technology with AT & T
- Update on meeting with a property owner that is interested in exploring the possibility of having a cell tower on their property
- Lakeside DFW is also working with some providers for the top of their condo tower

There was Council discussion or questions regarding:

- How the cell coverage issue is the number one complaint Council receives, and it's both a safety and productivity issue for the citizens

G. FUTURE AGENDA ITEMS

There were no future agenda items brought forward.

H. COORDINATION OF CALENDARS AND FUTURE AGENDAS/MEETINGS

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant announced that The next Town Council meeting is scheduled for Monday, March 6, 2017.

I. CONSENT ITEMS

1. Consider approval of the minutes from a regular meeting of the Town Council held on February 6, 2017.

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve the minutes from a regular meeting of the Town Council held on February 6, 2017.

2. Consider approval of canceling the July 3, 2017, regular meeting of the Town Council.

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve canceling the July 3, 2017, regular meeting of the Town Council.

3. Consider approval of canceling the September 4, 2017, regular meeting of the Town Council and calling a regular meeting on September 5, 2017.

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 4

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve canceling the September 4, 2017, regular meeting of the Town Council and calling a regular meeting on September 5, 2017.

4. Consider approval of an amended Service Agreement Contract with Active Network, LLC. to adjust the transaction fees, and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve an amended Service Agreement Contract with Active Network, LLC to adjust the transaction fees, and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.

5. Consider approval of an agreement with DataProse LLC for utility bill printing and mailing services, in the estimated annual amount of \$141,080, through an existing interlocal agreement between the Town of Flower Mound and the City of Plano, and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve an agreement with DataProse LLC for utility bill printing and mailing services, in the estimated annual amount of \$141,080, through an existing interlocal agreement between the Town of Flower Mound and the City of Plano, and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.

6. Consider approval of an ordinance amending the Town of Flower Mound's Annual Budget for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2016, and ending on September 30, 2017, as adopted by Ordinance No. 52-16 and amended by Ordinance 70-16 for adjustments to the Stormwater Utility Fund, General Fund and Vehicle and Equipment Replacement Fund.

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve an ordinance amending the Town of Flower Mound's Annual Budget for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2016, and ending on September 30, 2017, as adopted by Ordinance No. 52-16 and amended by Ordinance 70-16 for adjustments to the Stormwater Utility Fund, General Fund and Vehicle and Equipment Replacement Fund.

ORDINANCE NO. 02-17

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, AMENDING THE TOWN'S BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING ON OCTOBER 1, 2016, AND ENDING ON SEPTEMBER 30, 2017, AS ADOPTED BY ORDINANCE NO. 52-16 AND AMENDED BY ORDINANCE NO. 70-16, BY PROVIDING FOR ADJUSTMENTS TO THE STORMWATER UTILITY FUND, GENERAL FUND AND VEHICLE AND EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT FUND; PROVIDING THAT EXPENDITURES FOR SAID FISCAL YEAR SHALL BE MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAID BUDGET, AS AMENDED; REPEALING ALL CONFLICTING ORDINANCES; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

7. Consider for Approval of 2017 Army Corps of Engineer Solicitation No. W9126G-17-T-0041 for Contract with TOFM for law enforcement services at Lake Grapevine

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 5

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve the USACE Solicitation No. W9126G-17-T- 0041 for Contract with the Town of Flower Mound for law enforcement services at Lake Grapevine.

8. Consider approval of the purchase and installation of the 2016-17 Playground Replacements project, for the Gaston Park Playground, from Playwell Group, Inc., and PlayWorks, Inc., through the Texas Local Government Purchasing Cooperative, in the amount of \$210,943.68.

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve the purchase and installation of the 2016-17 Playground Replacements project, for the Gaston Park Playground, from PlayWell Group, Inc., and PlayWorks, mInc., through the Texas Local Government Purchasing Cooperative, in the amount of \$210,943.68.

9. Consider approval of Change Order No. 3, for a decrease in the amount of \$75,000.27, the final acceptance of the Oak Drive Water Main Replacement project, and authorization of final payment to the contractor, A&M Construction and Utilities, Inc., in the amount of \$66,431.77; and authorization for the Mayor to execute on behalf of the Town.

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve Change Order No. 3, for a decrease in the amount of \$75,000.27, the final acceptance of the Oak Drive Water Main Replacement project, and authorize final payment to the contractor, A&M Construction and Utilities, Inc., in the amount of \$66,431.77; and authorize the Mayor to execute on behalf of the Town.

10. Consider approval of a Development Agreement with Toll Brothers, Inc. for the construction of Town infrastructure associated with the Oak Bridge residential development; and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.

RECOMMENDATION: Recommend approval of a Development Agreement with Toll Brothers, Inc. for construction of a portion of the Aberdeen Drive and Aberdeen 12-inch Water Line projects associated with the Oak Bridge residential development; and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.

Deputy Mayor Pro Tem Bryan Webb moved to approve by consent Items 1 – 10. Councilmember Jason Webb seconded the motion. Each item, as approved by consent, is restated above along with the approved recommendation, and if applicable, the Ordinance or Resolution caption for each, for the record.

VOTE ON MOTION:*Motion passed.***AYES: GELBMAN, B WEBB, BRYANT, MCDANIEL, J. WEBB****NAYS: NONE****J. REGULAR ITEMS**

11. Consider approval of an ordinance authorizing the issuance of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, Certificates of Obligation, Series 2017, establishing parameters for the sale and issuance of such bonds, delegating certain matters to an authorized official of the Town and resolving all matters incident and related thereto.

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 6**Town of Flower Mound Bond Counsel Presentation**

John Martin, Hilltop Securities

Mr. Martin gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- What the item allows for
- Next steps

And he responded to questions from Council as follows:

- Is it a blind bid process
- What is the reissuance process

Councilmember McDaniel moved to approve an ordinance authorizing the issuance of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, Certificates of Obligation, Series 2017, establishing parameters for the sale and issuance of such bonds, delegating certain matters to an authorized official of the Town and resolving all matters incident and related thereto. Deputy Mayor Pro Tem Bryan Webb seconded the motion.

ORDINANCE NO. 01-17

AN ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF "TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION, SERIES 2017"; PROVIDING FOR THE PAYMENT OF SAID CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION BY THE LEVY OF AN AD VALOREM TAX UPON ALL TAXABLE PROPERTY WITHIN THE TOWN AND A LIMITED PLEDGE OF THE NET REVENUES DERIVED FROM THE OPERATION OF THE TOWN'S WATERWORKS AND SEWER SYSTEM; PROVIDING THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH CERTIFICATES AND RESOLVING OTHER MATTERS INCIDENT AND RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE, PAYMENT, SECURITY AND DELIVERY OF SAID CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION; DELEGATING MATTERS RELATING TO THE SALE AND ISSUANCE OF SAID CERTIFICATES TO AN AUTHORIZED TOWN OFFICIAL; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

VOTE ON MOTION:

Motion passed

AYES: J. WEBB, MCDANIEL, BRYANT, B. WEBB, GELBMAN

NAYS: NONE

12. Public Hearing to consider approval of a Chapter 380 Agreement between the Town of Flower Mound and Yeager Properties, Inc.

Staff Presentation

Ms. Wachholz gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- Background information about Yeager
- Aerial view of site location
- Project details
- Exterior and interior building design example
- Details associated with the 380 Agreement, including cost-benefit analysis

And she or Mr. Stathatos responded to the following questions or comments from Council:

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 7

- Clarification that the Town is net positive on cash in 18 months
- For the layout, the developer was encouraged not to over park the project, and to allow for some additional buffering up front to allow more green space along FM 1171
- What does the cost benefit analysis take into account
- Has the Town ever not seen the benefit of a 380 Agreement

There was Council discussion as follows:

- Process the Town goes through prior to a 380 Agreement coming forward
- How the Town has a status report of all 380 Agreements posted on the website

Applicant Presentation

Mr. Scott Yeager, applicant, and Jason Adams (Innovate Entrepreneur Center) did not have a presentation; however, responded to questions from Council as follows:

- How will they work together for a successful project

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant opened the Public Hearing at 6:36 p.m. and no one spoke in support or opposition, nor had any questions. Mayor Pro Tem Bryant closed the Public Hearing at 6:36 p.m.

Councilmember McDaniel moved to approve a Chapter 380 Agreement between the Town of Flower Mound and Yeager Properties, Inc., and authorize the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town. Deputy Mayor Pro Tem Bryan Webb seconded the motion.

VOTE ON MOTION:

Motion passed.

AYES: GELBMAN, B. WEBB, BRYANT, MCDANIEL, J. WEBB

NAYS: NONE

13. Public Hearing to consider a request for rezoning (MU17-0001 – Lakeside DFW) to amend the Lakeside DFW Development Code by amending Section 7.1.B(2), "Unrestricted Materials," to add EIFS as an Unrestricted Material applicable only to the Lakeside Tower, and by amending Section 8, "Signage Standards," to allow for signs on construction cranes located within the MU-TEN and MU-C(3) Subzones, as well as amending certain wall sign regulations, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendment. The property is generally located south of Long Prairie Road and along both sides of Lakeside Parkway. (The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval by a vote of 5 to 0 at its February 13, 2017, meeting.)

Staff Presentation

Mr. Powell gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- How the application is different from the recommendation from P & Z
- How the items are independent of each other and can be voted separately if desired
- Site location
- Land use and zoning
- Photos of the site

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 8

- Concept and regulating plan, particularly with the use of a sign on the crane at the site
- Approved east elevation and a request for a change in materials (stucco approved and EIFS proposed – 95%), primarily due to a weight issue given the 16 stories
- Proposed configuration for building sign change request

Mr. Powell responded to questions from Council as follows:

- Would it be appropriate to say if a building has an architectural feature that reaches a certain square footage this type of sign could be used
- Does Lakeside within the PD have a different standard for stucco
- How far away will the sign be visible
- Clarification of the location for the proposed crane sign, including any residential adjacency

There was Council discussion regarding:

For the building material change request from stucco to EIFS:

- Stucco versus EIFS as a building material
- There is a science and engineering behind EIFS that it's acceptable for this type of use
- The quality of the building long term if the material of EIFS is used

For the crane sign:

- Whether or not it should be illuminated or not
- How the crane sign allows the property to be showcased

For the building signage:

- For the building signage it looks good in that application and to write the ordinance where it's applicable throughout the development each time
- How the change actually reduces the overall signage

Applicant Presentation

Richard Myer, Managing Director, Realty Capital Management, 909 Lake Carolyn Parkway, Suite 150, Irving, TX

- How EIFS is superior to stucco in the type of application they are presenting, noting EIFS is less prone to cracking and that is critical given it's a 16 story building
- The cost is the same for stucco or EIFS
- Temporary crane sign request, including the associated lighting and foot candle compliance allowances
- Examples of crane signs
- How the crane sign provides a brand value of Lakeside
- Antennae tower near Lakeside
- Proximity to airport runway

Mike Boyd, Boyd Consulting Group, 4600 Hickox Rd, Rowlett, TX, on behalf of Lakeside Tower and Realty Capital

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 9

Mr. Boyd gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- EIFS 101 – the basics
- Reasons to choose EIFS

Jimmy Archie, Managing Director, Realty Capital Management, 909 Lake Carolyn Parkway, Suite 150, Irving, TX

Mr. Archie gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- Request for Council consideration on the building sign change

Mr. Myer, Mr. Boyd, or Mr. Archie responded to questions from Council as follows:

- If EIFS is better why are the first 3 floors stucco
- What is the weight reduction calculations and does that change the engineering of the building
- Any estimates of the light coming in to the units
- Will viewers be able to read or see from FM 2499
- Questions regarding the use of safety lights (as shown in the crane sign sample photo)
- Does the sign need to be illuminated at night if it's a marketing tool
- Are the buyers aware of the material change from stucco to EIFS
- How are the sales going
- Cost of replacing stucco on the 15th versus the 13th floor, and which material is easier to repair

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant opened the Public Hearing at 7:44 p.m. and no one spoke in support or opposition, or had questions. Mayor Pro Tem Bryant closed the Public Hearing at 7:45 p.m.

Administrative Note: At the discretion of Council this item was presented for a vote as three separate motions as indicated below.

Crane Sign request:

Councilmember McDaniel moved to approve a request for rezoning (MU17-0001 – Lakeside DFW) to amend the Lakeside DFW Development Code by amending Section 8, "Signage Standards," to allow illuminated signs on construction cranes located within the MU-TEN(1), MU-TEN(2) and MUC-C(3) Subzones, and adopt an ordinance providing for said amendment. Deputy Mayor Pro Tem Bryan Webb seconded the motion.

VOTE ON MOTION:

Motion passed.

AYES: MCDANIEL, BRYANT, B. WEBB

NAYS: J. WEBB, GELBMAN

EIFS material use request:

Councilmember McDaniel moved to approve an amendment to Ordinance No. 63-12, The Lakeside DFW Mixed Use Development, through the amendment of Exhibit "B" "Development Standards," by amending Section 7, "Architecture and Building Standards," to amend provision 7.1.B, "Materials," to allow EIFS as an unrestricted material applicable only to the Lakeside Tower development within subzone MU-Ten (2), and adopt an

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 10

ordinance providing for said amendment. Deputy Mayor Pro Tem Bryan Webb seconded the motion.

VOTE ON MOTION:*Motion passed.***AYES: GELBMAN, B. WEBB, BRYANT, MCDANIEL, J. WEBB****NAYS: NONE***Wall sign request:*

Councilmember McDaniel moved to approve a request for rezoning (MU17-0001 – Lakeside DFW) to amend the Lakeside DFW Development Code by amending the maximum width and height measurements of the wall signs applicable only to buildings located within the MU-TMR(1), MU-TMR(2), MU-C(1), MU-C(2), MU-C(3), MU-C(4), MU-TEN(1) AND MU-TEN(2) Subzones, and adopt an ordinance providing for said amendment. Councilmember Jason Webb seconded the motion.

VOTE ON MOTION:*Motion passed.***AYES: J. WEBB, MCDANIEL, BRYANT, B. WEBB, GELBMAN****NAYS: NONE****ORDINANCE NO. 03-17**

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 63-12, THE LAKESIDE DFW MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT, AS AMENDED, THROUGH THE AMENDMENT OF EXHIBIT "B," "DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS," BY AMENDING SECTION 7, "ARCHITECTURE AND BUILDING STANDARDS," TO AMEND PROVISION 7.1.B, "MATERIALS," TO ALLOW EIFS AS AN UNRESTRICTED MATERIAL APPLICABLE ONLY TO THE LAKESIDE TOWER DEVELOPMENT WITHIN SUBZONE MU-TEN(2); AND BY AMENDING SECTION 8, "SIGNAGE STANDARDS," TO ALLOW ILLUMINATED SIGNS ON CONSTRUCTION CRANES LOCATED WITHIN THE MU-TEN(1), MU-TEN(2) AND MU-C(3) SUBZONES, AND TO AMEND THE MAXIMUM WIDTH AND HEIGHT MEASUREMENTS OF THE WALL SIGNS APPLICABLE ONLY TO BUILDINGS LOCATED WITHIN THE MU-TMR(1), MU-TMR(2), MU-C(1), MU-C(2), MU-C(3), MU-C(4), MU-TEN(1) AND MU-TEN(2) SUBZONES IN ACCORDANCE WITH SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS STATED HEREIN AND EXHIBITS ATTACHED HERETO; REPEALING ALL CONFLICTING ORDINANCES; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; PROVIDING A PENALTY FOR VIOLATIONS HEREOF IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 1-13 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND; PROVIDING A SAVINGS CLAUSE; PROVIDING FOR PUBLICATION IN THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

14. Public Hearing to consider a request for a Master Plan Amendment (MPA17-0003 - Urban Design - Roofs and Parapets) to amend Section 4, Urban Design Plan, by modifying the Roofs and Parapets standards regarding applicability and waiver process and criteria, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendment. (The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval by a vote of 6 to 0 at its February 13, 2017, meeting.)

Staff Presentation

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 11

Mr. Powell gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- Background information
- Current Town standards related to roofs and parapets
- Existing section 12.1 (language that would stay in the code)
- Proposed section 12.1 (new language that could be included in the code)

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant opened the Public Hearing at 8:06 p.m. and no one spoke in support or opposition, or had questions. Mayor Pro Tem Bryant closed the Public Hearing at 8:06 p.m.

Councilmember Jason Webb moved to approve a Master Plan Amendment (MPA17-0003 – Urban Design – Roofs and Parapets) to amend Section 4, Urban Design Plan, by modifying the Roofs and Parapets Standards regarding applicability and waiver process and criteria, and adopt an ordinance providing for said amendment. Councilmember McDaniel seconded the motion.

ORDINANCE NO. 04-17

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, AMENDING SECTION 4.0, URBAN DESIGN PLAN, OF THE MASTER PLAN BY AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 24-01, IN PART, WHICH ADOPTED THE MASTER PLAN, TO MODIFY THE ARCHITECTURAL STANDARDS BY AMENDING THE STANDARDS FOR ROOFS OF NON-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS 15,000 SQUARE FEET OR LESS CONTAINED IN SUBPARAGRAPH 12.1; PROVIDING THIS ORDINANCE SHALL BE CUMULATIVE OF ALL ORDINANCES; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; PROVIDING FOR PUBLICATION IN THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

VOTE ON MOTION:

Motion passed.

AYES: GELBMAN, B. WEBB, BRYANT, MCDANIEL, J. WEBB

NAYS: NONE

15. Public Hearing to consider a request for rezoning (ZPD16-0011 - Timber Creek Medical Park) to amend Planned Development District-114 (PD-114) with Retail District-2 (R-2) and Office District (O) uses to include additional land, modify the conceptual elevations and plans, modify the development standards, and request certain exceptions and modifications to the Code of Ordinances, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendment. The property is generally located east of Long Prairie Road and south of College Parkway. (The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval by a vote of 6 to 0 at its February 13, 2017, meeting.)

Staff Presentation

Mr. Powell gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- Location
- Land use and zoning
- Photos of the site
- Approved concept plan
- Proposed concept plan
- Conceptual elevations (buildings A – C)

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 12

- Exceptions and modifications
- Approved elevations
- No public comments have been received

Mr. Powell or Ms. Rivera responded to questions from Council as follows:

- How does the parking stack up against the Town standards and other areas of Town

Applicant Presentation

Randi Rivera, G & A Consultants, 111 Hillside Dr, Lewisville, TX

Mr. Rivera gave a presentation identifying or noting:

- Timber Creek Medical Office Plaza PD
- Aerial view
- Concept site plan (approved and proposed comparison)
- Amenities
- Perspective renderings
- Concept elevations – building A
- Location for the power line exception request

Ms. Rivera responded to questions from Council as follows:

- Clarification regarding the exception request associated with the burial of power lines

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant opened the Public Hearing at 8:18 p.m. and no one spoke in support or opposition, or had questions. Mayor Pro Tem Bryant closed the Public Hearing at 8:18 p.m.

Deputy Mayor Pro Tem Bryan Webb moved to approve a request for rezoning (ZPD16-0011 - Timber Creek Medical Park) to amend Planned Development District-114 (PD-114) with Retail District-2 (R-2) and Office District (O) uses to include additional land, modify the conceptual elevations and plans, modify the development standards, and request certain exceptions and modifications to the Code of Ordinances, and adopt an ordinance providing for said amendment. Councilmember McDaniel seconded the motion.

ORDINANCE NO. 05-17

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, AMENDING ORDINANCE NOS. 75-10 AND 17-13, WHICH ESTABLISHED AND LATER AMENDED PLANNED DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT NO. 114 (PD-114) ON CERTAIN PROPERTY DESCRIBED AS 21.62 ACRES OF LAND BEING ALL OF THE TIMBER CREEK MEDICAL OFFICE PLAZA; BY ADDING APPROXIMATELY 0.745 ACRES OF LAND SITUATED IN THE C. CHACON SURVEY, ABSTRACT NUMBER 299, AND CHANGING THE ZONING ON THAT LAND FROM RETAIL DISTRICT-1 (R-1) TO PLANNED DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT NO. 114 (PD-114) WITH RETAIL DISTRICT-2 (R-2) USES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TOWN'S MASTER PLAN; AND BY REPLACING EXHIBIT "B," ENTITLED "DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS," EXHIBIT "C," "CONCEPT SITE PLAN," EXHIBIT "D," "CONCEPT LANDSCAPE PLAN," AND EXHIBIT "F," "PARKING STUDY," AS APPLICABLE TO THE SUBJECT PROPERTY; AND BY AMENDING EXHIBIT "E," "CONCEPT ELEVATIONS," TO ADD CONCEPTUAL ELEVATIONS FOR BUILDING NUMBERS A, B AND C, IN

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 13

ACCORDANCE WITH SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS STATED HEREIN AND EXHIBITS ATTACHED HERETO; PROVIDING THIS ORDINANCE SHALL BE CUMULATIVE OF ALL ORDINANCES; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; PROVIDING A PENALTY FOR VIOLATIONS HEREOF IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 1-13 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND; PROVIDING A SAVINGS CLAUSE; PROVIDING FOR PUBLICATION IN THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

VOTE ON MOTION:*Motion passed.***AYES: J. WEBB, MCDANIEL, BRYANT, B. WEBB, GELBMAN****NAYS: NONE****K. BOARDS/COMMISSIONS (Executive Conference Room)**

Discuss and consider resignations, appointments, or evaluations for the following boards or commissions: Animal Services Board, Cultural Arts Committee, Environmental Conservation Commission, Parks, Arts and Library Services Board, SMARTGrowth Commission, Tax Increment Reinvestment Zone Number One (TIRZ #1), and Transportation Commission.

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant announced that the Town has a few vacancies on some Town boards and outlined the process in which to apply.

L./M. CLOSED/OPEN MEETING

The Town Council convened into a closed meeting at 8:24 p.m. on February 20, 2017, pursuant to Texas Government Code Chapter 551, including, but not limited to, Sections 551.074, 551.087, 551.072, and 551.071 to discuss matters relating to personnel, economic development negotiations, real property, and consultation with attorney, and reconvened into an open meeting at 8:57 p.m. on February 20, 2017, to take action on the items as follows:

- a. Discuss and consider resignations, appointments, evaluations, reassignments, discipline, or dismissals for the following boards or commissions: Board of Adjustment/Oil & Gas Board of Appeals, Community Development Corporation, and Planning and Zoning Commission.

No action taken.

- b. Discuss and consider economic development incentives, including retail centers, corporate relocation/expansion/retention, hospitality projects, and performance related to certain incentive agreements.

No action taken.

- c. Discuss and consider purchase, exchange, lease or value of real property for parks, public rights of way, and/or other municipal purposes and all matters incident and related thereto.

No action taken

The information contained in this document is unofficial until such time as the minutes are approved by the Town Council.

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 14

DRAFT

The information contained in this document is unofficial until such time as the minutes are approved by the Town Council.

FLOWER MOUND TOWN COUNCIL MEETING OF FEBRUARY 20, 2017 BOOK 44 PAGE 15

d. Consultation with Attorney as follows:

1. ONCOR working in TXDOT right of way.

No action taken.

N. ADJOURN REGULAR MEETING

Mayor Pro Tem Bryant adjourned the meeting at 8:57 p.m. on February 20, 2017, and all were in favor.

TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS

THOMAS E. HAYDEN, MAYOR

ATTEST:

THERESA SCOTT, TOWN SECRETARY

DRAFT



TOWN COUNCIL AGENDA ITEM NO. 3

CONSENT ITEM

DATE: March 6, 2017

FROM: Sabrina Zadow, Purchasing Manager

ITEM: Consider approval of the purchase of one (1) Case CZ130D STD DZB Excavator for the Public Works – Stormwater: Drainage & ROW Department from Associated Supply Company, Inc in the amount of \$128,455.20.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: The Public Works – Stormwater: Drainage & ROW Department is requesting the purchase of a new Case CZ130D STD DZB Excavator in the amount of \$128,455.20. This unit will be purchased through BuyBoard CoOp Contract No 515-16. The new equipment purchase was approved in the Fiscal Year 2016-2017 Vehicle Equipment Replacement Fund (VERF) budget and replaces unit #9410-12 (2000 John Deere 120 Excavator), which will be traded-in to the dealer for a greater value than the unit would bring at the Town's auction. Following is the pricing summary:

Unit Price: \$204,955.20
 Less Discounts: (\$52,500.00)
 Less Trade-in of Unit #9410-12: (\$24,000.00)
 Total Cost: \$128,455.20

FISCAL IMPACT: \$128,455.20

Proposed Expenditure:	Account Number(s):
\$128,455.20	565-450-84500-6110

Finance Review by: Debra Wallace, Deputy Town Manager/CFO *DW*

LEGAL REVIEW: N/A

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Associated Supply Company, Inc Quote
2. Fleet Manager's Bid Award Recommendation

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve the purchase of one (1) Case CZ130D STD DZB Excavator for the Public Works – Stormwater: Drainage & ROW Department from Associated Supply Company, Inc in the amount of \$128,455.20.



Bid Award Recommendation

Contract: BuyBoard #515-16

Date: 02-03-2017

Description: **New Excavator with attachments**

Replaces/Trade-in: 9410-12
2000 John Deere 120 Excavator
****This unit will be traded in.**

Bidder #1: ASCO (Associated Supply Company, Inc. Adam Peeler 682-219-2053

bid: Case CX130D STD DZB
To include all options listed on quote.
9ft 10in Standard Arm
Steel shoes
Multi-Function Auxiliary Hydraulics
Control Pattern Selector Valve
Secondary Auxiliary Hydraulics
Front Full Grill Guard
Sun Visor
Free Swing
Case SiteWatch Telematics
3-yr Advanced Telematics Subscription
60in. Tilting Grading Bucket
Hydraulic Coupler
ETC. listed specs per quote.

Unit Price:	\$ 204,955.20
Less Discounts:	<-52,500.00>
Less Trade-in:	<-24,000.00>**

Total:	\$ 128,455.20

Bidder #2: RDO Equipment Co, (John Deere)

Justen Phillips

Bid: NJPA Contract #032515-JDC
New John Deere 130 GLC
Per: Quote specs

Unit Price:	\$ 220,127.68
Less Discounts:	<-76,388.40>
Plus attachments:	14,671.83
Sub Total:	158,411.11
Less Trade-in:	<-25,000.00>

Total:	\$ 133,411.11

***F.O.B. delivery to be made to the Town of Flower Mound Fleet Service Center

It is Fleet Services recommendation to award the bid to ASCO (Associated Supply Company, Inc.) as the lowest responsible bidder in the amount of \$ 128,455.20

H. Deats Stewart
Fleet Services Manager

02-03-2017
Date

ASSOCIATED SUPPLY COMPANY, INC.

Associated Supply Company, Inc.
2019 Airport Fwy Euless, TX. 76040

Phone: 817-283-2844

Fax: 817-283-7836

Government Agency: Town of Flower Mound

Ship To: Town of Flower Mound

1105 Duncan Lane

Flower Mound, Tx 75028

Contact Name: Doug Stevens

Email: doug.stevens@flower-mound.com

Product Description: CASE CX130D STD DZB

Prepared By: Adam Peeler

Mobile:

Email: apeeler@ascoeq.com

Date Prepared: 2/1/2017

Bill To: Town of Flower Mound

2121 Cross Timbers Rd

Flower Mound, Tx 75028

Phone: 972-874-6411

Fax:

BuyBoard Contract: 515-16

I. Price List Dated: 11/7/2016

Base Price: \$221,550.00

II: Base Bid Options (Itemized Below)

Chassis w/ Dozer	Included
Halogen Working Lights	Included
9' 10" Standard Arm	\$ 850.00
Steel Shoes	Included
Multi-Function Auxiliary Hydraulics	\$ 10,767.00
Control Pattern Selector Valve	Included
Secondary Auxiliary Hydraulics	\$ 6,697.00
Front Grill Guard	\$ 1,530.00
Sun Visor	\$ 125.00
Free Swing	Included
SUB-TOTAL:	\$ 19,969.00

CASE SiteWatch Telematics	Included
3 Year Advanced Telematics Subscription	Included
SUB-TOTAL:	\$ -

Options List Price Total: \$ 19,969.00

III. SUB-TOTAL OF I & II

\$ 241,519.00

IV. BuyBoard Discount: 20.00% \$ 48,303.80

BUYBOARD CONTRACT PRICE: \$ 193,215.20

V: NON-BASE OPTIONS

Non-Base Options (%) = 6.00%

60" Tilting Grading Bucket	\$ 6,195.00
Hydraulic Coupler	\$ 5,545.00

SUB-TOTAL: \$ 11,740.00

SUB-TOTAL: \$ -

VI: UNPUBLISHED OPTIONS ADDED TO CONTRACT PRICE (SUBTOTAL OF COL1 & COL 2)

\$ 11,740.00

VII: TOTAL IV + VI

\$ 204,955.20

VIII: QUANTITY ORDERED UNITS:

1

IX: TRADE-IN OR OTHER CREDIT(\$):

\$ 76,500.00 (Trade = \$24,000; Additional = \$52,500)

\$ 76,500.00

TOTAL: \$ 128,455.20

FAX ALL PURCHASE ORDERS TO BUYBOARD AT 800-211-5454



TOWN COUNCIL AGENDA ITEM NO. 4

REGULAR ITEM

DATE: March 6, 2017

FROM: Alora Wachholz, Economic Development Manager

ITEM: Public Hearing to consider approval of a Chapter 380 Agreement between the Town of Flower Mound and Haag Engineering Co.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: This item is for approval of a Chapter 380 Agreement with Haag Engineering Co. to relocate their corporate headquarters to Flower Mound. Haag is the oldest and most respected forensic engineering and services firm in the nation and provides research and testing of products and materials, educational seminars and products, construction consulting and estimating services, along with extensive forensic engineering services to clients around the country. The company is considering to lease space in the Lakeside Business District at 1410 Lakeside Parkway and intends to lease space in the building where Stryker Communications currently operates. Upon Stryker's move to their new location in Flower Mound, Haag Engineering is slated to come into 31,508 square-feet of existing space for finish-out construction (approximately \$2.1 million added investment) and anticipates being open for operations in October of 2017. No rezoning change is needed for this request. As its new corporate headquarters, Haag plans to host multiple events each year onsite, providing additional dollars for the local economy. In 2017, the company has lined up to host 17 three-day seminars, 5 marketing events, and more than 6 corporate events. The relocation will utilize an estimated 310 hotel room nights annually, employ approximately 51 FTEs, and conduct approximately \$6.1 million in gross taxable retail sales, directly benefitting the Town of Flower Mound. The Chapter 380 Agreement presented would provide for 3 annual rebate offset payments in the amount of \$25,000. (\$75,000 for total Agreement cost) for initial finish-out construction, moving of research and testing equipment, and other expenses related to relocation of headquarters. Haag will be required to provide proof of a minimum taxable value on the property of at least \$1.5 million by December 31, 2018, employ a minimum of 35 FTEs throughout the established term, and to comply with other established audit and operations terms, as outlined.

BOARD REVIEW/CITIZEN FEEDBACK: N/A

ALTERNATIVES/OPTIONS: N/A

FISCAL IMPACT: Rebate offset grants of \$75,000 divided over 3 years

Proposed Expenditure Total:	Account Number(s):
\$75,000	100-600-57000-5320

Finance Review by: Debra Wallace, Deputy Town Manager/CFO *DW*

LEGAL REVIEW: Drew Larkin with Taylor, Olson, Adkins, Sralla, & Elam L.L.P., has reviewed the Chapter 380 Agreement as to form and legality.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Haag Chapter 380 Agreement
2. Haag Cost-Benefit
3. Haag Site Map

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve a Chapter 380 Agreement between the Town of Flower Mound and Haag Engineering Co., and authorize the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.

**CHAPTER 380 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENT
BY AND BETWEEN
THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS
AND
HAAG ENGINEERING, CO.**

This Chapter 380 Economic Development Agreement (“**Agreement**”) is made by and between the Town of Flower Mound, Texas (“**Town**”) and Haag Engineering, Co., a Texas Corporation (“**Company**”). Town and Company are sometimes hereafter referred to individually as a “party” and collectively as the “parties.”

RECITALS

WHEREAS, the Company intends to lease approximately 31,508 square feet of office space in the building located at 1410 Lakeside Parkway, Town of Flower Mound, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the Company intends to make improvements to and locate and maintain Tangible Personal Property (hereinafter defined) at the leased space; and

WHEREAS, the Town is authorized by Article 52-a of the Texas Constitution and Chapter 380 of the Texas Local Government Code to establish programs to promote local economic development and to stimulate business and commercial activity in the Town; and

WHEREAS, the Town has determined that establishing a program to bring the Company to the Town in accordance with this Agreement will further the objectives of the Town, benefit the Town and the Town’s inhabitants, and promote economic development and stimulate business and commercial activity in the Town.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing, and on the terms and conditions set forth below, and other valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, the parties agree as follows:

**ARTICLE 1
DEFINITIONS**

For purposes of this Agreement, each of the following terms shall have the meaning set forth herein unless the context clearly indicates otherwise:

“Bankruptcy or Insolvency” shall mean the dissolution or termination of a party’s existence as a going business, insolvency, appointment of receiver for any part of such party’s property and such appointment is not terminated within ninety (90) days after such appointment is initially made, any general assignment for the benefit of creditors, or the commencement of any proceeding under any bankruptcy or insolvency laws by or against such party and such proceeding is not dismissed within ninety (90) days after the filing thereof.

“CO Date” shall mean the date a certificate of occupancy is issued by the Town for the occupancy of the Leased Premises by Company.

“Company” shall mean Haag Engineering, Co., a Texas Corporation.

“Company Records” shall have the meaning as defined in Section 3.6 of this Agreement.

“Effective Date” shall mean the last date this Agreement is executed by the parties.

“Expiration Date” shall mean the date of payment of the last of the Rebates, unless sooner terminated as provided herein.

“Facility” means the building located at 1410 Lakeside Parkway, Flower Mound, Texas, 75028.

“Force Majeure” shall mean any contingency or cause beyond the reasonable control of a party including, without limitation, acts of God or the public enemy, war, terrorist act, or threat thereof, riot, civil commotion, insurrection, government action or inaction (unless caused by the intentionally wrongful acts or omissions of the party), fires, earthquake, tornado, hurricane, explosions, floods, strikes, slowdowns or work stoppages.

“FTE” shall mean any employee working for Company at the Leased Premises on a forty (40) hour or more per week schedule, or a combination of two (2) or more employees on part time schedules that equal forty (40) hours.

“Impositions” shall mean all taxes, assessments, use and occupancy taxes, charges, excises, license and permit fees, and other charges by public or governmental authority, general and special, ordinary and extraordinary, foreseen and unforeseen, which are or may be assessed, charged, levied, or imposed by any public or governmental authority on Company or any property or any business owned by Company within Town.

“Improvements” shall mean the improvements made by Company to the Facility after the Effective Date and prior to the CO Date.

“Leased Premises” shall mean approximately 31,508 square feet of space in the Facility.

“Rebates” shall mean three (3) consecutive annual payments to be provided by Town to Company, each in an amount equal to \$25,000. Each individual annual payment shall be referred to as a “Rebate.”

“Rebate Request” shall mean a written request from Company to Town for payment of a Rebate, which request shall be accompanied by evidence reasonably satisfactory to Town to establish that Company is in compliance with this Agreement. The Rebate Request must be submitted in accordance with the notice provisions of this Agreement.

“Related Agreement” shall mean any agreement (other than this Agreement) by and between Town and Company.

“Required Use” shall mean the continuous operation of Company’s engineering business providing products and services to customers.

“Tangible Personal Property” shall have the same meaning assigned by Texas Tax Code, Section 1.04, and shall mean Tangible Personal Property owned or leased by Company and located at the Leased Premises. Tangible Personal Property does not include inventory, supplies, Freeport Goods or Goods in Transit.

“Taxable Value” shall mean the appraised value as certified by the Denton County Appraisal District, or its successor, for a given year.

“Term” shall have the meaning as defined in Article 2 of this Agreement.

“Town” shall mean Town of Flower Mound, Texas.

ARTICLE 2 PROGRAM AND TERM

2.1 Program. A program authorized under Chapter 380 of the Texas Local Government Code is hereby established to bring the Company to the Town. The terms of this Agreement shall implement the program.

2.2 Term. The term of this Agreement (“**Term**”) will commence on the Effective Date and will continue until the Expiration Date, unless sooner terminated as provided herein.

ARTICLE 3 COMPANY OBLIGATIONS

The obligation of Town to pay the Rebates shall be conditioned upon the compliance and satisfaction by Company of the terms and conditions of this Agreement and each of the conditions set forth in this Article 3.

3.1 Good Standing. Company shall not have an uncured breach or default of this Agreement or a Related Agreement.

3.2 Minimum Taxable Value. No later than December 31, 2018, Company’s Tangible Personal Property and the Improvements must have an aggregate Taxable Value of at least \$1,500,000.

3.3 Required Use. During the Term following the CO Date and continuing thereafter until the Expiration Date, the Leased Premises shall not be used for any purpose other than the Required Use, and the operation and occupancy of the Leased Premises in conformance with the Required

Use shall not cease for more than thirty (30) days, except in connection with and to the extent of an event of Force Majeure.

3.4 Continuous Occupancy. During the Term following the CO Date and continuing thereafter until the Expiration Date, Company shall continuously lease and occupy the Leased Premises.

3.5 FTEs. The Company shall, within one (1) year of the CO Date and continuing until the Expiration Date, maintain at least thirty-five (35) FTEs at the Leased Premises. The Company shall, within one year after the CO Date and annually thereafter, supply the Town with copies of employment records and such other information as may be reasonably requested by the Town to document the compliance of the Company with the FTE requirements of this section.

3.6 Audit. Company shall grant access to Town, or such other persons or entities designated by Town for the purposes of inspecting, at Company's office, during Company's normal business hours, paper and electronic records, books, documents, tangible accounting procedures, tangible practices or any other items related to Company's performance of this Agreement ("Company Records"), provided that Town has provided five (5) business days prior notice, and Town or its representatives shall not unduly disrupt Company's operations. The foregoing notwithstanding, all records, books, documents, accounting procedures, practices or any other items relevant to the performance of this Agreement shall be subject to examination or audit by Town, or such other persons or entities designated by Town in accordance with state and federal laws, regulations or directives applicable to Company's performance of this Agreement. Town agrees, to the extent allowed by law, to maintain the confidentiality of the Company Records.

ARTICLE 4 REBATES

4.1 Rebates. In consideration of Company increasing the Town's tax base, and subject to Company's continued satisfaction of all the terms and conditions of this Agreement, the Town will provide the Rebates to Company, with the first Rebate due and payable by the Town ninety (90) days after the CO Date, and the remainder of the two Rebates due and payable annually thereafter. The Town will not be obligated to provide a Rebate until it has received a Rebate Request.

ARTICLE 5 TERMINATION; REPAYMENT; OFFSET

5.1 Termination. This Agreement terminates on the Expiration Date, and may, prior to the Expiration Date, be terminated upon any one or more of the following:

- (a) by mutual written agreement of the parties;
- (b) upon written notice by either party, if the other party defaults or breaches any of the terms or conditions of this Agreement and such default or breach is not cured within thirty (30) days after written notice thereof;

(c) upon written notice by Town, if any Impositions owed to Town or the State of Texas by Company shall have become delinquent (provided, however, Company retains the right to timely and properly protest and contest any such taxes or Impositions);

(d) upon written notice by Town, if Company suffers an event of Bankruptcy or Insolvency; or

(e) upon written notice by either party if any subsequent Federal or State legislation or any decision of a court of competent jurisdiction declares or renders this Agreement invalid, illegal or unenforceable.

5.2 Repayment. In the event this Agreement is terminated by Town pursuant to Section 5.1 (b), (c), or (d), Company shall immediately refund to Town an amount equal to the amount of all of the Rebates that have been provided by Town to Company prior the date of such termination, plus interest at the rate of interest periodically announced by the Wall Street Journal as the prime or base commercial lending rate, or if the Wall Street Journal shall ever cease to exist or cease to announce a prime or base lending rate, then at the annual rate of interest from time to time announced by Citibank, N.A. (or by any other New York money center bank selected by Town) as its prime or base commercial lending rate, from the Effective Date until paid. The repayment obligation of Company set forth in this Section 5.2 hereof shall survive termination of this Agreement.

5.3 Offsets. Town may at its option, offset any amounts due and payable under this Agreement against any debt (including taxes) lawfully due to Town from Company, regardless of whether the amount due arises pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, a Related Agreement or otherwise, and regardless of whether or not the debt due Town has been reduced to judgment by a court.

ARTICLE 6 MISCELLANEOUS

6.1 Binding Agreement. The terms and conditions of this Agreement are binding upon the successors and permitted assigns of the parties hereto.

6.2 Limitation on Liability. It is understood and agreed between the parties that Company and Town, in satisfying the conditions of this Agreement, have acted independently, and Town assumes no responsibilities or liabilities to third parties in connection with these actions.

6.3 No Joint Venture. It is acknowledged and agreed by the parties that the terms hereof are not intended to and shall not be deemed to create a partnership or joint venture among the parties.

6.4 Authorization. Each party represents that it has full capacity and authority to grant all rights and assume all obligations that are granted and assumed under this Agreement. The undersigned officers and/or agents of the parties are the properly authorized officials and have the necessary authority to execute this Agreement on behalf of the parties.

6.5 Notice. Any notice required or permitted to be delivered hereunder shall be deemed received three (3) days thereafter sent by United States Mail, postage prepaid, certified mail, return receipt requested, addressed to the party at the address set forth below (or such other address as such party may subsequently designate in writing) or on the day actually received if sent by courier or otherwise hand delivered.

If intended for Town, to:

Town of Flower Mound, Texas
Attn: Economic Development Director
2121 Cross Timbers Rd.
Flower Mound, TX 75028

If intended for Company, to:

Haag Engineering, Co.
Attn: Stuart Hall, CFO
4949 West Royal Lane
Irving, Texas 75063

6.6 Entire Agreement. This Agreement is the entire agreement between the parties with respect to the subject matter covered in this Agreement. There is no other collateral oral or written Agreement between the parties that in any manner relates to the subject matter of this Agreement.

6.7 Governing Law. The Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of Texas, without giving effect to any conflicts of law rule or principle that might result in the application of the laws of another jurisdiction; and exclusive venue for any action concerning this Agreement shall be in Denton County, Texas.

6.8 Amendment. This Agreement may only be amended by the mutual written agreement of the parties.

6.9 Legal Construction. In the event any one or more of the provisions contained in this Agreement shall for any reason be held to be invalid, illegal, or unenforceable in any respect, such invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall not affect other provisions, and it is the intention of the parties to this Agreement that in lieu of each provision that is found to be illegal, invalid, or unenforceable, a provision shall be added to this Agreement which is legal, valid and enforceable and is as similar in terms as possible to the provision found to be illegal, invalid or unenforceable.

6.10 Exhibits. All exhibits to this Agreement are incorporated herein by reference for all purposes wherever reference is made to the same.

6.11 Successors and Assigns. This Agreement may not be assigned without the prior written consent of the Town.

6.12 Recitals. The recitals to this Agreement are incorporated herein.

6.13 Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in counterparts. Each of the counterparts shall be deemed an original instrument, but all of the counterparts shall constitute one and the same instrument.

6.14 Survival of Covenants. Any of the representations, warranties, covenants, and obligations of the parties, as well as any rights and benefits of the parties, pertaining to a period of time following the termination of this Agreement shall survive termination.

6.15 Employment of Undocumented Workers. During the term of this Agreement, Company agrees not to knowingly employ any undocumented workers, and if convicted of a violation under 8 U.S.C. Section 1324a (f) Company shall repay the Rebates herein and any other funds received by Company from Town as of the date of such violation within one hundred twenty (120) days after the date Company is notified by Town of such violation, plus interest at the rate of four percent (4%) compounded annually from the date of violation until paid.

6.16 Consequential Damages. The parties agree that the parties will never be liable under this Agreement for consequential damages (including lost profits) or exemplary damages.

6.17 Attorneys' Fees. In the event any person initiates or defends any legal action or proceeding to enforce or interpret any of the terms of this Agreement, the prevailing party in any such action or proceeding shall be entitled to recover its reasonable costs and attorney's fees (including its reasonable costs and attorney's fees on any appeal).

TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS

Tom Hayden, Mayor

Date: _____

HAAG ENGINEERING, CO.,
a Texas corporation

By: _____

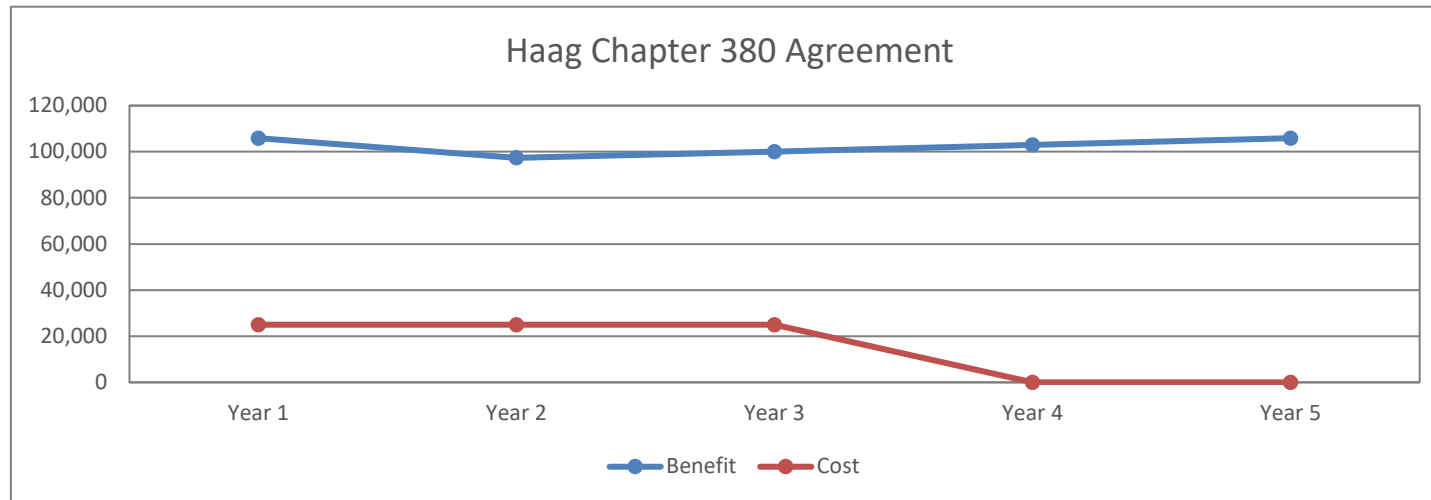
Name: _____

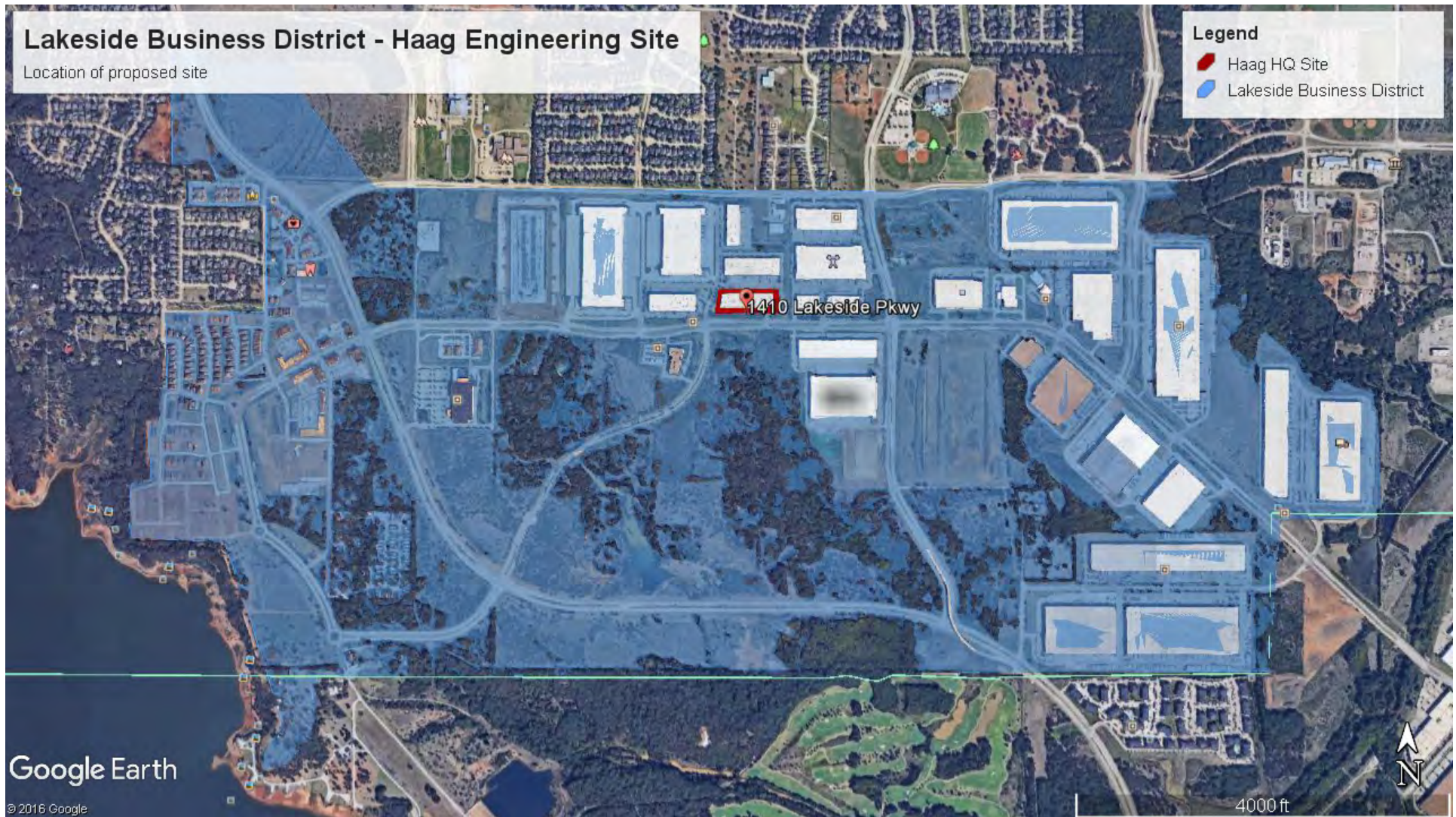
Title: _____

Date: _____

HAAG Cost-Benefit

Benefit		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Total
+3% rate	Real Property Value	2,100,000	2,163,000	2,227,890	2,294,727	2,363,569	
	Real Property Tax Revenue	9,219	9,496	9,780	10,074	10,376	48,945
+1% rate	Business Personal Property Value	580,292	586,095	591,956	597,875	603,854	
	Business Personal Property Tax Revenue	2,547	2,573	2,599	2,625	2,651	12,995
+3% rate	Annual Taxable Sales	3,960,000	4,078,800	4,201,164	4,327,199	4,457,015	
	Annual Taxable Sales Revenue	79,200	81,576	84,023	86,544	89,140	420,484
	Building Permit Fee Estimate	11,180					
flat all local	Annual Hotel Night Sales	53,000	53,000	53,000	53,000	53,000	
	Annual HOT Revenues	3,710	3,710	3,710	3,710	3,710	18,550
Cost		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Total
35%	Rebate Offset	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	0	75,000
Analysis		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Total
Benefit		105,856	97,355	100,112	102,953	105,877	512,153
Cost		25,000	25,000	25,000	0	0	75,000
Net Benefit		80,856	72,355	75,112	102,953	105,877	437,153







TOWN COUNCIL AGENDA ITEM NO. 5

REGULAR ITEM

DATE: March 6, 2017

FROM: Chuck Jennings, Parks and Recreation Director

ITEM: Public Hearing to consider a request to amend the Master Plan (MPA16-0008 - Parks and Trails Plan) by removing and replacing Section 5.0, "Parks and Trails Plan," and adopting the 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendments. (The Parks Board recommended approval of the proposed master plan update by a vote of 7-0 at its February 2, 2017, meeting. The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval of the proposed master plan update by a vote of 6-0, at its February 13, 2017, meeting.)

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: The Town adopted its first comprehensive parks master plan in 1989, which was updated in 1994, 2001, and 2010. The new plan will cover all aspects of parks, recreation and open space, and will serve as a guideline for prioritizing projects and fiscal planning of quality of life enhancements in the Town for the next 10 years. Having an updated Master Plan will place the Town in a good position to apply for future Texas Parks and Recreation matching grants through Texas Parks and Wildlife. Section 5.0 Parks and Trails Plan will be removed and replaced in its entirety with new and updated information.

The Town of Flower Mound entered into a Professional Services Agreement with Pros Consulting, LLC, on December 5, 2015, to perform such services as are necessary to provide data collection and review, community needs assessment, community profile analysis, creating a Community Activity Center (CAC) business plan and assessment, creating an operational and financial plan, and creating a Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update. Staff held a kickoff meeting on February 4, 2016, with Pros Consulting regarding the master plan and toured Town parks April 4-5, 2016.

During the months of February and March, the Pros Consulting team conducted phone interviews with a majority of the Parks Board and Town Council members. Pros Consulting also held focus group meetings with various special interest groups regarding preferences for the Town's park system and recreational programs. In addition, two public meetings were held in May at the CAC and Senior Center as citizen input was crucial in formulating the master plan.

Between May and June 2016, ETC Institute conducted a statistically valid survey. ETC Institute mailed a survey packet to a random sample of households in the Town of Flower Mound. Each survey packet contained a cover letter, a copy of the survey, and a postage-paid return envelope. Residents who received the survey were given the option of returning the survey by mail or completing it on-line at <http://flowermoundsurvey.org>. The goal was to obtain completed surveys from at least 400 residents. The goal was exceeded with a total of 454 residents completing the survey. The overall results for the sample of 454 households have a precision of at least +/-4.6% at the 95% level of confidence. Pros Consulting conducted an online survey during the month of July and received 416 responses, and the results mirrored the statically valid survey.

During the master planning process, special consideration was given for potential expansion and/or renovations at the CAC. Pros Consulting contracted with Barker Rinker Seacat (BRS) Architecture to develop a conceptual plan, identify programming options, and develop project costs for the renovation and expansion of the CAC. BRS presented their recommendations at the November Parks Board meeting based on input received from the staff, consulting team, online survey, statically valid survey, and industry trends. Pros Consulting has incorporated their recommendations into the master plan.

The Parks Board held a work session on December 1, 2016, Planning and Zoning Commission (P&Z) on December 12, 2016, and Town Council December 15, 2016 to review a draft of the 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update. On December 21, a draft of the master plan update was presented to the public during a public meeting held at Town Hall. Approximately 15 citizens attended the meeting and gave their feedback on the proposed master plan update.

The Parks Board held a Public Hearing on February 2, 2017, and P&Z held a Public Hearing on February 13, 2017, regarding the Parks and Trails Plan and the Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update. Approximately 23 residents attended the Parks Board meeting, and zero residents attended the P&Z meeting. Public input was limited at the Parks Board meeting but comments were made regarding the park classification for the public park within Canyon Falls and the Green Acres Memorial Farm Park. There was also concern with renovating the CAC before a recreation center is built on the west side of Town. Other comments were made about safe access to the new Dunham Ranch Recreational Area once it is developed, adding lights to the multipurpose fields at Bakersfield Park and building additional cricket fields.

BOARD REVIEW/CITIZEN FEEDBACK: The Parks Board recommended approval of the proposed master plan update by a vote of 7-0 at its February 2, 2017, meeting. The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval of the proposed master plan update by a vote of 6-0, at its February 13, 2017, meeting.

The following links will provide additional detail related to the Public Hearings that were held for the Parks Board and P&Z meetings:

Parks Board - <http://flowermoundtx.swagit.com/play/02022017-701>

P&Z - <http://flowermoundtx.swagit.com/play/02132017-1441>

ALTERNATIVES/OPTIONS: N/A

FISCAL IMPACT: N/A

LEGAL REVIEW: Andrea D. Russell of Taylor, Olson, Adkins, Sralla, & Elam L.L.P., has reviewed the ordinance as to form and legality.

ATTACHMENT:

1. Draft Ordinance

RECOMMENDATION: Move to amend the Master Plan (MPA16-0008 - Parks and Trails Plan) by removing and replacing Section 5.0, "Parks and Trails Plan," and adopting the 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update and to adopt an ordinance providing for said amendments.

TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS**ORDINANCE NO. _____**

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, AMENDING THE FLOWER MOUND 2001 MASTER PLAN BY AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 24-01 IN PART, WHICH ADOPTED THE MASTER PLAN, BY REMOVING AND REPLACING SECTION 5.0, "PARKS AND TRAILS PLAN," A COMPONENT TO THE MASTER PLAN; ADOPTING THE 2017 PARKS AND RECREATION MASTER PLAN UPDATE AS A COMPONENT OF THE MASTER PLAN; PROVIDING THAT THIS ORDINANCE IS CUMULATIVE OF ALL ORDINANCES; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Town of Flower Mound is a home rule city acting under its charter adopted by the electorate pursuant to Article XI, Section 5, of the Texas Constitution and Chapter 9 of the Local Government Code; and

WHEREAS, on March 19, 2001, the Town Council of the Town of Flower Mound adopted the Flower Mound 2001 Master Plan (the "Master Plan") which consisted of nineteen component plans, including the Parks and Trails Plan; and

WHEREAS, the Master Plan establishes and articulates a community based vision to: preserve the country atmosphere and natural environment that makes Flower Mound a unique and desirable community; mitigate the ill effects of rapid and intense urbanization; create a balanced tax base to ensure the Town's long-term economic health and prosperity; and ensure all development is of enduring and exemplary quality; and

WHEREAS, the Town engaged PROS Consulting, Inc. to update the Town's Parks and Trails Plan for the year 2017; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas held a public hearing on February 13, 2017, and the Town Council of the Town of Flower Mound Texas held a public hearing on March 6, 2017, with respect to the Master Plan amendment described herein and to consider adoption of the updated Section 5.0, "Parks and Trails Plan," and the 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update, as components of the Master Plan; and

WHEREAS, upon due deliberation and consideration of the recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Commission and of all testimony and information submitted during the public hearings, the Town Council of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, has determined that it is in the best interest of the citizens of the Town of Flower Mound that the Master Plan be amended to remove and replace Section 5.0 Parks and Trails Plan, and to adopt the 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update as components of the Master Plan.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, THAT:

SECTION 1

All of the above premises are hereby found to be true and correct legislative and factual

Ordinance No. _____

Page 2

findings of the Town of Flower Mound, and they are hereby approved and incorporated into the body of this Ordinance as if copied in their entirety.

SECTION 2

From and after the effective date of this Ordinance, Section 5.0, "Parks and Trails Plan," of the Master Plan, is hereby amended by deleting and replacing the existing Section 5.0, "Parks and Trails Plan," with a new Section 5.0, "Parks and Trails Plan," to read as set forth in Exhibit A attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference as if set out herein word for word.

SECTION 3

From and after the effective date of this Ordinance, the 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update prepared by PROS Consulting, Inc. is hereby adopted as a component of the Master Plan. The 2017 Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update prepared by PROS Consulting, Inc. is attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference for all purposes allowed by law as Exhibit B.

SECTION 4

This Ordinance shall be cumulative of all provisions of ordinances of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, except where the provisions of this Ordinance are in direct conflict with the provisions of such ordinances, in which event the conflicting provisions of such ordinances are hereby repealed.

SECTION 5

It is hereby declared to be the intention of the Town Council that the phrases, clauses, sentences, paragraphs, and sections of this Ordinance are severable, and if any phrase, clause, sentence, paragraph, or section of this Ordinance shall be declared unconstitutional by the valid judgment or decree of any court of competent jurisdiction, such unconstitutionality shall not affect any of the remaining phrases, clauses, sentences, paragraphs, and sections of this Ordinance, since same would have been enacted by the Town Council without the incorporation in this Ordinance of any such unconstitutional phrase, clause, sentence, paragraph, or section, and said remaining portions shall remain in full force and effect.

SECTION 6

This Ordinance shall take effect and be in full force on and after its passage.

DULY PASSED AND APPROVED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, BY A VOTE OF _____ TO _____, ON THIS THE 6TH DAY OF MARCH, 2017.

Thomas E. Hayden, MAYOR

Ordinance No. _____

Page 3

ATTEST:

Theresa Scott, TOWN SECRETARY

APPROVED AS TO FORM AND LEGALITY:

TOWN ATTORNEY

5.0 PARKS AND TRAILS PLAN

Contents

Introduction and Purpose	5.2
Physical Features and Development.....	5.2
Previous Parks and Recreation Master Planning.....	5.3
Park Planning Process	5.4
Park and Recreation Resources	5.4
Town Facilities.....	5.4
Public School/Joint Use Facilities.....	5.4
Park Classification and Park Design Principles.....	5.5
Definitions used in the Park Design Principles	5.6
Design Principles for each park classification are as follows.....	5.6
Pocket Parks.....	5.6
Neighborhood Park.....	5.7
Community Park.....	5.8
Regional Park	5.10
Sports Complex	5.11
Special Use Park/Facility	5.13
Greenbelts/Trails	5.14
Open Space/Natural Area	5.15
Technical Needs Analysis	5.15
Equity Mapping	5.15
Level of Service Standards	5.31
Trails Master Plan	5.33
Trail Naming and Designations	5.33
Trail Types	5.34
Expansion of the Trail System.....	5.34
Park and Facility Priority Rankings.....	5.34
Strategic Recommendations.....	5.36
Capital Improvement Recommendations.....	5.38
Critical Capital Improvement Recommendations.....	5.40
Sustainable Capital Improvement Recommendations	5.41
Visionary Capital Improvement Recommendations.....	5.42
Updating the Parks and Trails Plan	5.42
Parks and Trails Map.....	5.43

Introduction and Purpose

The purpose of the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Trails Plan is to provide guidelines and strategies for future acquisition and development of recreational facilities for the Town of Flower Mound. This chapter of the Flower Mound Master Plan 2001 is a summary document highlighting the major components of the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update (Plan Update) which contains more detailed information on individual parks, the park planning process, community demographic data, park planning standards, and implementation strategies. Also included in the Plan Update are recreation programming and maintenance/operations supplements. This plan is based on recognized park planning principles and standards, and reflects input from the citizens of Flower Mound, Town staff, Parks Board, Planning and Zoning Commission (P&Z), and Town Council.

The Parks and Trails Plan focuses on the Town's needs analysis through current and ten-year needs. It is a community-based document that will aid Town staff and Town decision-makers in providing recreational facilities to the citizens of Flower Mound and in preserving the Town's floodplains and other open space areas in an orderly and economical way.

Physical Features and Development

Flower Mound has floodplain land within the Town limits, desirable for open space preservation and the development of trails and parkland. Although floodplain land is generally unsuitable for community development due to the potential for flooding and Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) regulations, these areas provide natural corridors of open space, woodlands, and wildlife habitat throughout the Town. Several creeks flow through Flower Mound including Timber Creek, Prairie Creek, Sharps Branch, Whites Branch, Stone Creek, Bakers Branch, and Graham Branch forming picturesque greenways through both the Town's rural areas and urban core. Potential exists for additional park, trail, and greenway developments along these corridors.

Lake Grapevine, with 6,684 acres of surface area, is a significant physical feature of the Town and forms the southern and southwestern edge of the Town. There are currently four Army Corps of Engineers parks on the northern shore of Grapevine Lake that fall within the Town limits: North Shore Park, Knob Hills Park, Rocky Point Park, and Murrell Park. Twin Coves Park is also along the northern shore of Grapevine Lake and is leased and maintained

by the Town. These parks offer citizens access to approximately 1,650 acres of land with opportunities for camping, fishing, boating, hiking, mountain biking, and equestrian trail riding.

Parks, like other types of land uses, produce both peak and off-peak volumes of traffic. Athletic complexes such as the Chinn Chapel Soccer Complex, Bakersfield Park, and Gerault Park can generate substantial traffic during competitive events, tournaments, and playoffs. Four-lane streets are recommended adjacent to athletic complexes or multi-field installations.

Neighborhood parks are best located on local streets where the low-traffic volume allows for safe routes for pedestrian travel to these parks. Sidewalks in adjacent neighborhoods generally promote walking to these parks rather than driving. Neighborhood parks typically do not have parking spaces, however each site should be considered for parking needs.

The recreational needs of teens, seniors, and residents with disabilities are specialized and should be addressed as future parks are planned. Additional adventure recreational activities, passive recreational activities, as well as fully accessible athletic facilities and playgrounds, should be considered to encourage the use of park facilities and participation in park programs by these populations.

Previous Parks and Recreation Master Planning

The Town adopted its first comprehensive Parks and Trails Plan in 1989, which was updated in 1994, 2001, and 2010. The Town's Trail Master Plan was last updated in 2007. Over the past decade, the Town has been involved in an extensive parks and recreation capital improvements program, primarily funded by the 1997 Parks Bond Election, the 2002 Parks and Recreation Bond Election, and the 2007 voter-approved ¼-cent sales tax that generates approximately \$2.6 million annually for park improvements.

Park Planning Process

The parks planning process for this document spanned a thirteen month period from February 2016 through March 2017. This included multiple meetings between the consultant team and Town staff, Parks Board, Planning and Zoning Commission, and Town Council. Besides these open public work sessions, meetings, and public hearings; three special Town Hall meetings were held to gain input for the development of the plan. In April and May 2016, statistically valid surveys, as well as, an online survey were conducted to determine community attitudes and needs regarding parks and recreation. A detailed summary of the meetings, focus groups, surveys and survey results is included in the Plan Update.

Park and Recreation Resources

Town Facilities

The Town of Flower Mound's recreational facility inventory is continually changing as the Town develops. As a part of this master planning process, the consultant visited each of Flower Mound's parks to assess the general condition of each park and to inventory each of the park's facilities. A detailed description and photographs of each park are included in the Plan Update. The Town has 979.91 acres of total parkland, of which 863.4 acres is developed and 116.51 acres is undeveloped or open space. Overall, Flower Mound's parks appear uniformly clean and very well maintained.

Public School/Joint Use Facilities

Lewisville Independent School District (LISD) owns recreational facilities, which may be available to the public during non-school hours and activities. They are not included in the Town facility inventory because school district needs and programs take priority over general public needs. Agreements between cities and school districts for joint use of facilities are common in north Texas, and they raise the level of service for the facilities listed in the agreements. These agreements also reduce the need to duplicate facilities and foster a sense of community spirit in such cities. Currently, there are several Interlocal Cooperation Agreements for Joint Use Property between the Town of Flower Mound and the LISD and Argyle ISD.

Residents of Flower Mound also have access to other facilities in or near Flower Mound not currently owned or operated by the Town, including Bridlewood Golf Club, Flower Mound Equestrian Center, Greater Lewisville Family YMCA, Lifetime Fitness, Lake Grapevine, The Flower Mound, and Tour 18 Golf Club.

Park Classification and Park Design Principles

In developing design principles for parks, it is important that each park be programmed, planned, and designed to meet the needs of its service area and classification within the overall parks and recreation system. The term programming, when used in the context of planning and developing parkland, refers to a list of uses and facilities and does not always include staff-managed recreation programs. The program for a site can include such elements as ball fields, spray parks, shelters, restrooms, game courts, trails, natural resource stewardship, open meadows, nature preserves, or interpretive areas. These types of amenities are categorized as lead or support amenities. The needs of the population of the park it is intended to serve should be considered and accommodated at each type of park.

Park Design Principles in this document should apply to existing and future parks needing Master Plans. Every park, regardless of type, needs to have an established set of outcomes. Park planners/designers design to those outcomes, including operational and maintenance costs associated with the design outcomes.

Each park classification category serves a specific purpose, and the features and facilities in the park must be designed for the number of age segments the park is intended to serve, the desired length of stay deemed appropriate, and the uses it has been assigned. Recreation needs and services require different design standards based on the age segments that make up the community that will be using the park. A varying number of age segments will be accommodated with the park program depending on the classification of the park. The age segments are:

- Ages 2-5
- Ages 6-8
- Ages 9-12
- Ages 13-17

- Ages 18-24
- Ages 25-34
- Ages 35-44
- Ages 45-54
- Ages 55-64
- Ages 65-75
- Ages 76+

Definitions used in the Park Design Principles

- **Land Usage:** The percentage of space identified for either passive use or active use in a park. A Parks and Recreation Master Plan should follow land usage recommendations.
- **Programming:** Can include active or passive (i.e. none). Active means it is organized and planned with pre-registration by the user. Examples of active programming include sports leagues, day camps, and aquatics. Passive programming is self-directed by the user at their own pace. Examples of passive programming include playground usage, picnicking, disc golf, reading, or walking the dog.
- **Park/Facility Classifications:** Includes Pocket Park, Neighborhood Park, Community Park, Regional Park, Sports Complex Facility, Special Use Park/Facility, Greenbelts/Trails, and Open Space/Natural Area.
- **Revenue Facilities:** These include facilities that charge to play on them in the form of an access fee, player fee, team fee, or permit fee. These could include pools, golf courses, tennis courts, recreation centers, sport field complexes, concession facilities, hospitality centers, reservable shelters, outdoor or indoor theatre space, and special event spaces.
- **Signature Facility/Amenity:** This is an enhanced facility or amenity which is viewed by community as deserving of special recognition due to its design, location, function, natural resources, etc.

Design Principles for each park classification are as follows.

Pocket Parks

According to the NRPA, a pocket park is a small outdoor space, usually less than 0.25 acres up to 1 acre, most often located in an urban area surrounded by commercial buildings or

houses. Pocket parks are small, urban open spaces that serve a variety of functions, such as: small event space, play areas for children, spaces for relaxing and socializing, taking lunch breaks, etc. Successful pocket parks have four key qualities: they are accessible; allow people to engage in activities; are comfortable spaces that are inviting; and are sociable places. In general, pocket parks offer minimal amenities on site and are not designed to support programmed activities. The service area for pocket parks is usually less than a quarter-mile and they are intended for users within close walking distance of the park.

Neighborhood Park

The service radius for a neighborhood park is one half mile or six blocks. Neighborhood Parks should have safe, pedestrian access for surrounding residents; parking may or may not be included but if included accounts for less than ten cars and provides for ADA access. Neighborhood Parks serve the recreational and social focus of the adjoining neighborhoods and contribute to a distinct neighborhood identity. A neighborhood park should be three to 10 acres; however, some Neighborhood Parks are determined by use and facilities offered and not by size alone.

- Service radius: 0.5 mile radius
- Site Selection: On a local or collector street. If near an arterial street, provide natural or artificial barrier. Where possible, located next to a school. Encourage location to link subdivisions and linked by trails to other parks
- Length of stay: One hour experience or less
- Amenities: One signature amenity (e.g. playground, spray ground park, sport court, gazebo); no restrooms unless necessary for signature amenity; may include one non-programmed sports field; playgrounds for ages 2-5 and 5-12 with some shaded elements; no reservable shelters; loop trails; one type of sport court; no non-producing/unused amenities; benches, small picnic shelters next to play areas. Amenities are ADA compliant
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience
- Revenue facilities: none
- Land usage: 85 percent active/15 percent passive
- Programming: Typically none, but a signature amenity may be included which is programmed

- **Maintenance Standards:** Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities may require Level 1 maintenance
- **Signage:** Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience
- **Parking:** Design should include widened on-street parking area adjacent to park. Goal is to maximize usable park space. As necessary, provide 5-10 spaces within park including handicap spaces. Traffic calming devices encouraged next to park
- **Lighting:** Security only. Lighting on all night for security
- **Naming:** Consistent with the Town's ordinances for naming of parks, or may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- **Other:** Customized to demographics of neighborhood; safety design meets established Crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED) standards; integrated color scheme throughout
- **Size of park:** Typically Three to 10 acres

Community Park

Community Parks are intended to be accessible to multiple neighborhoods and should focus on meeting community-based recreational needs, as well as preserving unique landscapes and open spaces. Community Parks are generally larger in scale than neighborhood parks, but smaller than regional parks and are designed typically for residents who live within a three mile radius. When possible, the park may be developed adjacent to a school. Community Parks provide recreational opportunities for the entire family and often contain facilities for specific recreational purposes: athletic fields, swimming pool, tennis courts, extreme sports amenity, recreation center, loop trails, picnic areas, reservable picnic shelters, sports courts, permanent restrooms with drinking fountains, large turf and landscaped areas and a playground and/or spray ground. Passive outdoor recreation activities such as meditation, quiet reflection, and wildlife watching also take place at Community Parks.

Community Parks generally range from 10 to 100 acres depending on the community. Community Parks serve a larger area –contain more recreation amenities than a Neighborhood Park.

- **Service radius:** One to three mile radius

- Site Selection: On two collector streets minimum and preferably one arterial street. If near an arterial street, provide natural or artificial barrier. Minimal number of residences abutting site. Preference is streets on four sides, or three sides with school or municipal use on fourth side. Encourage trail linkage to other parks
- Length of stay: Two to three hours experience
- Amenities: Four signature amenities at a minimum: (e.g., trails, sports fields, large shelters/ pavilions, community playground for ages 2-5 and 5-12 with some shaded elements, recreation center, pool or family aquatic center, sports courts, water feature); public restrooms with drinking fountains, ample parking, and security lighting. Amenities are ADA compliant. Sport Fields and Sport Complexes are typical at this park.
- Revenue facilities: One or more (e.g. pool, sports complex, pavilion)
- Land usage: 65 percent active and 35 percent passive
- Programming: Minimum of four essential program services (e.g. sports, day camps, aquatics)
- Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities may require Level 1 maintenance.
- Parking: Sufficient to support the amenities; occupies no more than 10 percent of the park Design should include widened on-street parking area adjacent to park. Goal is to maximize usable park space. Traffic calming devices encouraged within and next to the park
- Lighting: Amenity lighting includes sport field light standards. Security lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience. May include kiosks in easily identified areas of the facility
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience. Enhanced landscaping at park entrances and throughout park
- Naming: Consistent with the Town's naming right ordinance, may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- Other: Strong appeal to surrounding neighborhoods; integrated color scheme throughout the park; partnerships developed with support groups, schools and

other organizations; loop trail connectivity; linked to Regional Park, trail or recreation facility; safety design meets established CPTED standards.

- Size of park: Typically 10 to 100 acres

Regional Park

A regional park serves a large area of several communities, residents within a town, city or county, or across multiple counties. Depending on activities within a regional park, users may travel as many as 60 miles for a visit. Regional parks include recreational opportunities such as soccer, softball, golf, boating, camping, conservation-wildlife viewing and fishing. Although regional parks usually have a combination of passive areas and active facilities, they are likely to be predominantly natural resource-based parks.

A common size for a regional park is 100 to 1,000 acres but some parks can be 2,000 to 5,000 acres in size. A regional park focuses on activities and natural features not included in most types of parks and often based on a specific scenic or recreational opportunity. Facilities could include those found in a Community Park and have specialized amenities such as an art center, amphitheater, boating facility, golf course, or natural area with interpretive trails. Regional parks can and should promote tourism and economic development. Regional parks can enhance the economic vitality and identity of the entire region. Twin Coves Park is considered a regional park.

- Service radius: Three mile or greater radius
- Site Selection: Prefer location which can preserve natural resources on-site such as wetlands, streams, and other geographic features or sites with significant cultural or historic features. Significantly large parcel of land. Access from public roads capable of handling anticipated traffic.
- Length of stay: All day experience
- Amenities: 10 to 12 amenities to create a signature facility (e.g. golf course, tennis complex, sports complex, lake, regional playground, 3+ reservable picnic shelters, camping, outdoor recreation/extreme sports, recreation center, pool, gardens, trails, zoo, specialty facilities); public restrooms with drinking fountains, concessions, restaurant, ample parking, special event site. Sport Fields and Sport Complexes are typical at this park.
- Revenue facilities: More than two; park designed to produce revenue to offset operational costs
- Land usage: Up to 50 percent active/50 percent passive

- Programming: More than four recreation experiences per age segment with at least four core programs provided
- Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities may require Level 1 maintenance
- Parking: Sufficient for all amenities. Traffic calming devices encouraged within and next to park
- Lighting: Amenity lighting includes sport field light standards. Security lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience, May include kiosks in easily identified areas of the facility
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience. Enhanced landscaping at park entrances and throughout park
- Naming: Consistent with the Town's naming ordinance, may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- Other: Safety design may meet CPTED safety standards; integrated color scheme throughout the park; linked to major trails systems, public transportation available, concessions, food and retail sales available, dedicated site managers on duty. Telephone/Cable TV conduit.
- Size of park: Typically 100 to 1,000 acres

Sports Complex

Sports complexes at Community Parks, Regional Parks, and stand-alone Sports Complexes are developed to provide four to 16 fields or courts in one setting. A sports complex may also support extreme sports facilities, such as BMX and skateboarding. Sports Complexes can be single focused or multi-focused and can include indoor or outdoor facilities to serve the needs of both youth and adults. Outdoor fields should be lighted to maximize value and productivity of the complex. Agencies developing sports complexes focus on meeting the needs of residents while also attracting sport tournaments for economic purposes to the community.

Sport field design includes appropriate field distances for each sport's governing body and support amenities designed to produce revenue to offset operational costs.

Signature sports complexes include enhanced amenities such as artificial turf, multipurpose field benches and bleachers, scoreboards, amplified sound, scorer's booths, etc. Enhanced amenities would be identified through discussion between Town and Schools and or sports associations and dependent upon adequate funding.

- Service radius: Determined by community demand
- Site Selection: Stand-alone sports complexes are strategically located on or near arterial streets. Refer to community or regional Park sections if sport complex located within a park. Preference is streets on four sides, or three sides with school or municipal use on fourth side.
- Length of stay: Two to three hours experience for single activities. Can be all day for tournaments or special events
- Amenities: Four to sixteen fields or sports courts in one setting; public restrooms, ample parking, turf types appropriate for the facility and anticipated usage, and field lighting. Amenities are ADA compliant.
- Revenue facilities: Four or more (e.g. fields, concession stand, picnic pavilion)
- Land usage: 95 percent active and 5 percent passive
- Programming: Focus on active programming of all amenities
- Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Plan for Level 1 and sometimes 2 level of maintenance standards at signature facility
- Parking: Sufficient to support the amenities. Traffic calming devices encouraged within and next to park
- Lighting: Amenity lighting includes sport field light standards. Security lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience. May include kiosks in easily identified areas of the facility
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience. Enhanced landscaping at entrances and throughout complex
- Naming: Consistent with the Town's naming ordinance, may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- Other: Integrated color scheme throughout the park; safety design meets established CPTED standards.
- Size of park: Preferably 40 or more acres for stand-alone complexes

Special Use Park/Facility

Special Use facilities are those spaces that don't fall within a typical park classification. A major difference between a Special Use facility and other parks is that they usually serve a single purpose whereas other park classifications are designed to offer multiple recreation opportunities. It is possible for a Special Use facility to be located inside another park. Special Use facilities generally fall into four categories:

- **Historic/Cultural/Social Sites** – unique local resources offering historical, educational, and cultural opportunities. Examples include historic downtown areas, commercial zones, plaza parks, performing arts parks, arboretums, display gardens, performing arts facilities, indoor theaters, churches, and amphitheaters. Frequently these are located in Community or Regional Parks
- **Golf Courses** – Nine and 18-hole complexes with ancillary facilities such as club houses, driving ranges, program space and learning centers. These facilities are highly maintained and support a wide age level of males and females. Programs are targeted for daily use play, tournaments, leagues, clinics and special events. Operational costs come from daily play, season pass holders, concession stands, driving range fees, earned income opportunities and sale of pro shop items
- **Indoor Recreation Facilities** – specialized or single purpose facilities. Examples include community centers, senior centers and community theaters. Frequently these are located in Community or Regional Parks
- **Outdoor Recreation facilities** – Examples include aquatic parks, disk golf, skateboard, BMX, and dog parks, which may be located in a park
 - o Size of park: Depends upon facilities and activities included. Their diverse character makes it impossible to apply acreage standards
 - o Service radius: Depends upon facilities and activities included. Typically serves special user groups while a few serve the entire population
 - o Site Selection: Given the variety of potential uses, no specific standards are defined for site selection. As with all park types, the site itself should be located where it is appropriate for its use.
 - o Length of stay: varies by facility
 - o Amenities: varies by facility
 - o Revenue facilities: Due to nature of certain facilities, revenue may be required for construction and/or annual maintenance. This should be determined at a policy level before the facility is planned and constructed

- o Land usage: varies by facility
- o Programming: varies by facility
- o Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities (i.e., rose gardens) will require Level 1 maintenance
- o Parking: On-street or off-street parking is provided as appropriate. Design should include widened on-street parking area adjacent to park. Goal is to maximize usable park space. As necessary, provide a minimum of five to 10 spaces within park including handicap spaces. Traffic calming devices encouraged next to park
- o Lighting: Security or amenity only. Lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- o Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience
- o Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience
- o Naming: Follows Town ordinance for naming or may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- o Other: Integrated color scheme throughout the park; safety design meets established CPTED standards. Cable TV conduit as appropriate.

Greenbelts/Trails

Greenbelts/Trails are recognized for their ability to connect people and place and often include either paved or natural trails. Trails can also be loop trails in parks. Linking neighborhoods, parks, recreation facilities, attractions, and natural areas with a multi-use trail fulfills two guiding principles simultaneously: protecting natural areas along creeks and open space areas and providing people with a way to access and enjoy them. Multi-use trails also offer a safe, alternative form of transportation; provide substantial health benefits, habitat enhancements for plants and wildlife, and unique opportunities for outdoor education and cultural interpretation.

- Site Selection: Located consistent with approved Trails Master Plan
- Amenities: Parking and restrooms at major trailheads. May include small parks along the trail
- Maintenance standards: Demand based maintenance with available funding

- Lighting: Security lighting at trailheads is preferred. Lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Mileage markers at ¼ mile intervals. Interpretive kiosks at all trailheads and where deemed necessary
- Landscape Design: Coordinated planting scheme in urban areas. Limited or no planting in open space areas
- Other: Connectivity to parks or other Town attractions and facilities is desirable
- Size: Typically at least 30 ft width of unencumbered land for a Greenbelt. May include a trail to support walk, bike, run, equestrian type activities. Typically an urban trail is 8-10 ft wide to support pedestrian and bicycle uses. Trails incorporate signage to designate where a user is located and where the trails connect in the Town.

Open Space/Natural Area

Open Space/Natural Areas are undeveloped but may include natural or paved trails. Grasslands under power line corridors are one example; creek areas are another. Open Space contain natural resources that can be managed for recreation and natural resource conservation values such as a desire to protect wildlife habitat, water quality and endangered species. Open Space also can provide opportunities for nature based, unstructured, low-impact recreational opportunities such as walking and nature viewing.

- Amenities: May include paved or natural trails, wildlife viewing areas, mountain biking, disc golf, interpretation and education facilities
- Maintenance standards: Demand-based maintenance with available funding. Biological management practices observed.
- Lighting: None
- Signage: Interpretive kiosks as deemed appropriate
- Landscape Design: Generally none. Some areas may include landscaping, such as entryways or around buildings. In these situations, sustainable design is appropriate.

Technical Needs Analysis

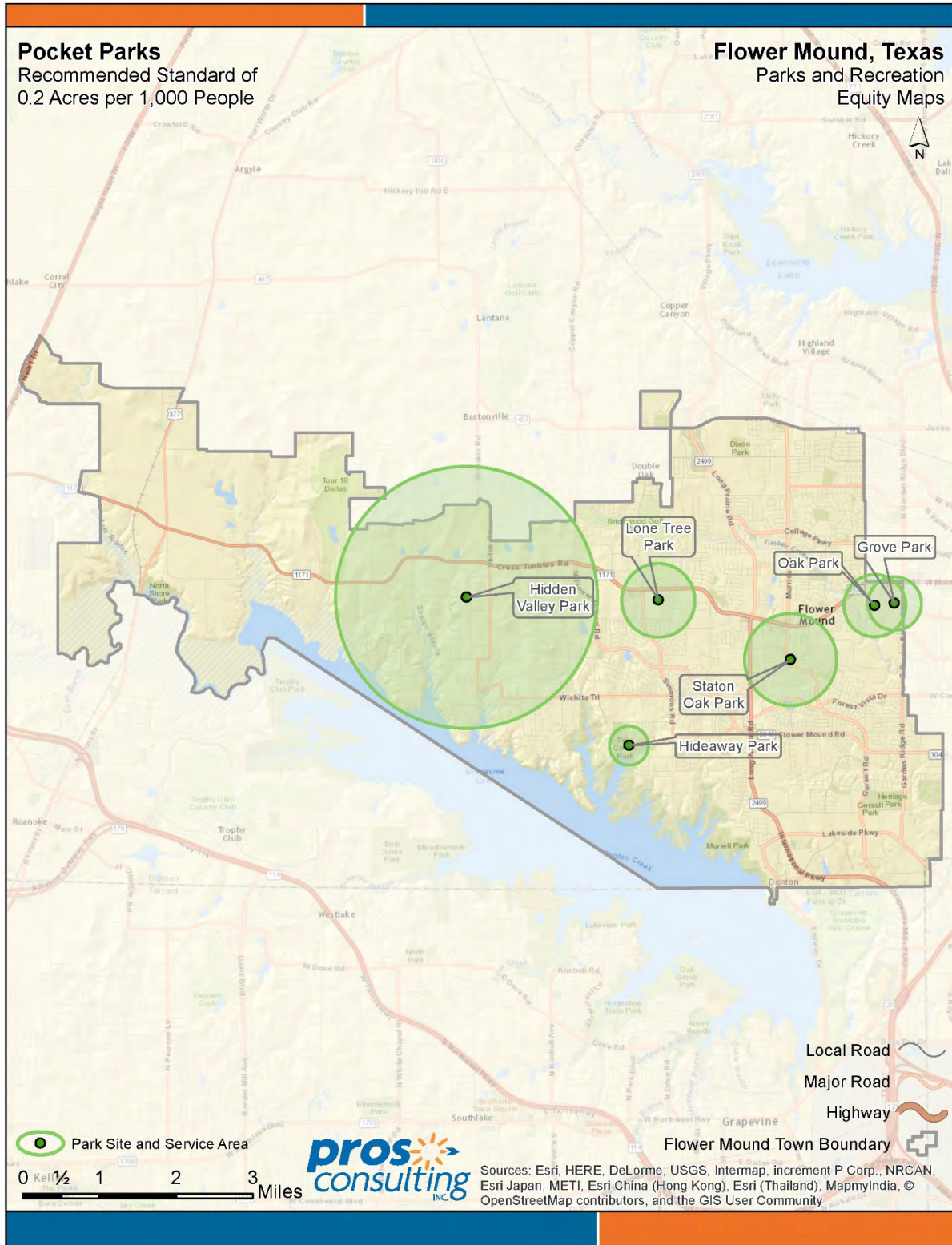
Equity Mapping

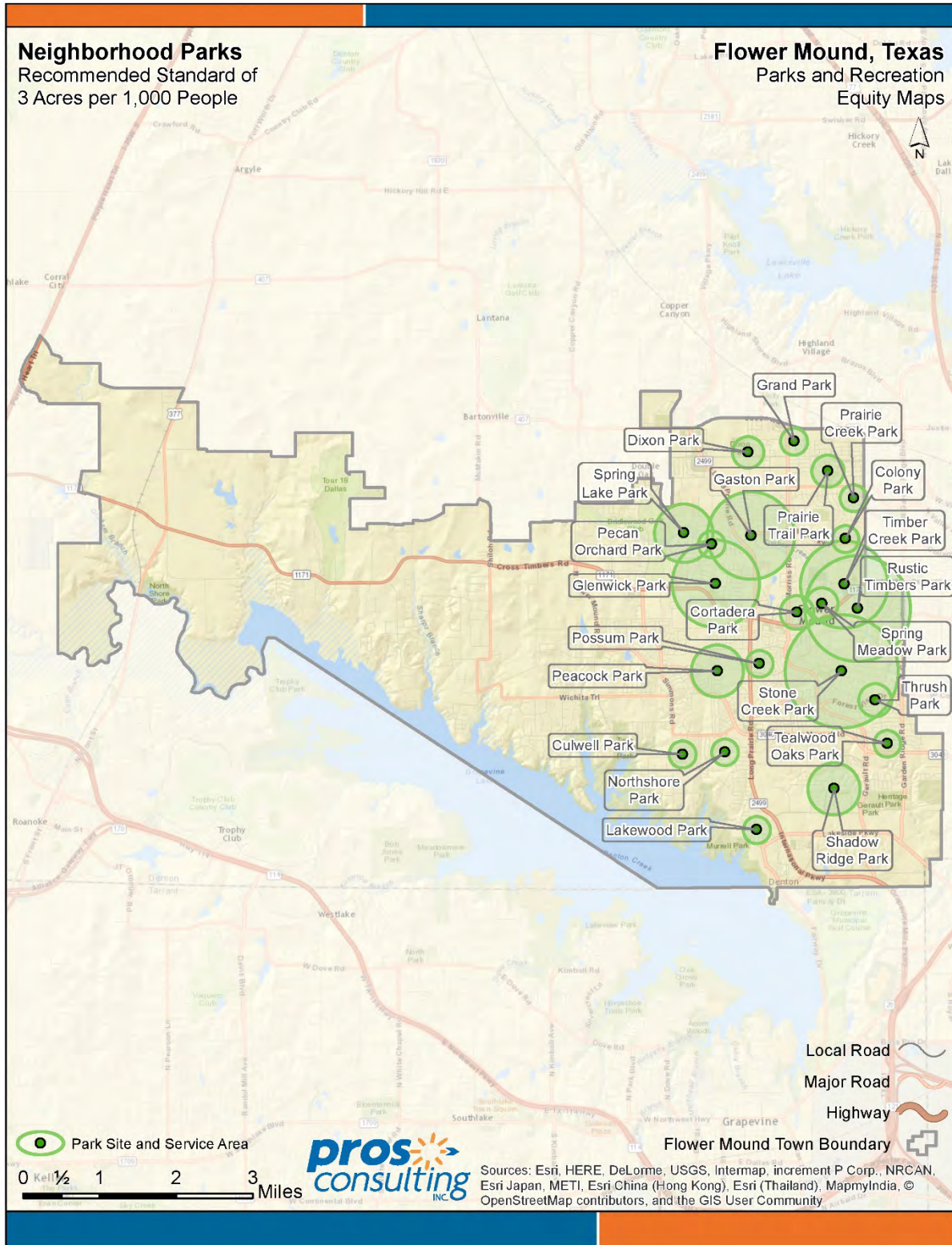
To further illustrate the distribution of current park types and park assets of the parks and recreation system across the entire community, an equity-mapping analysis was conducted.

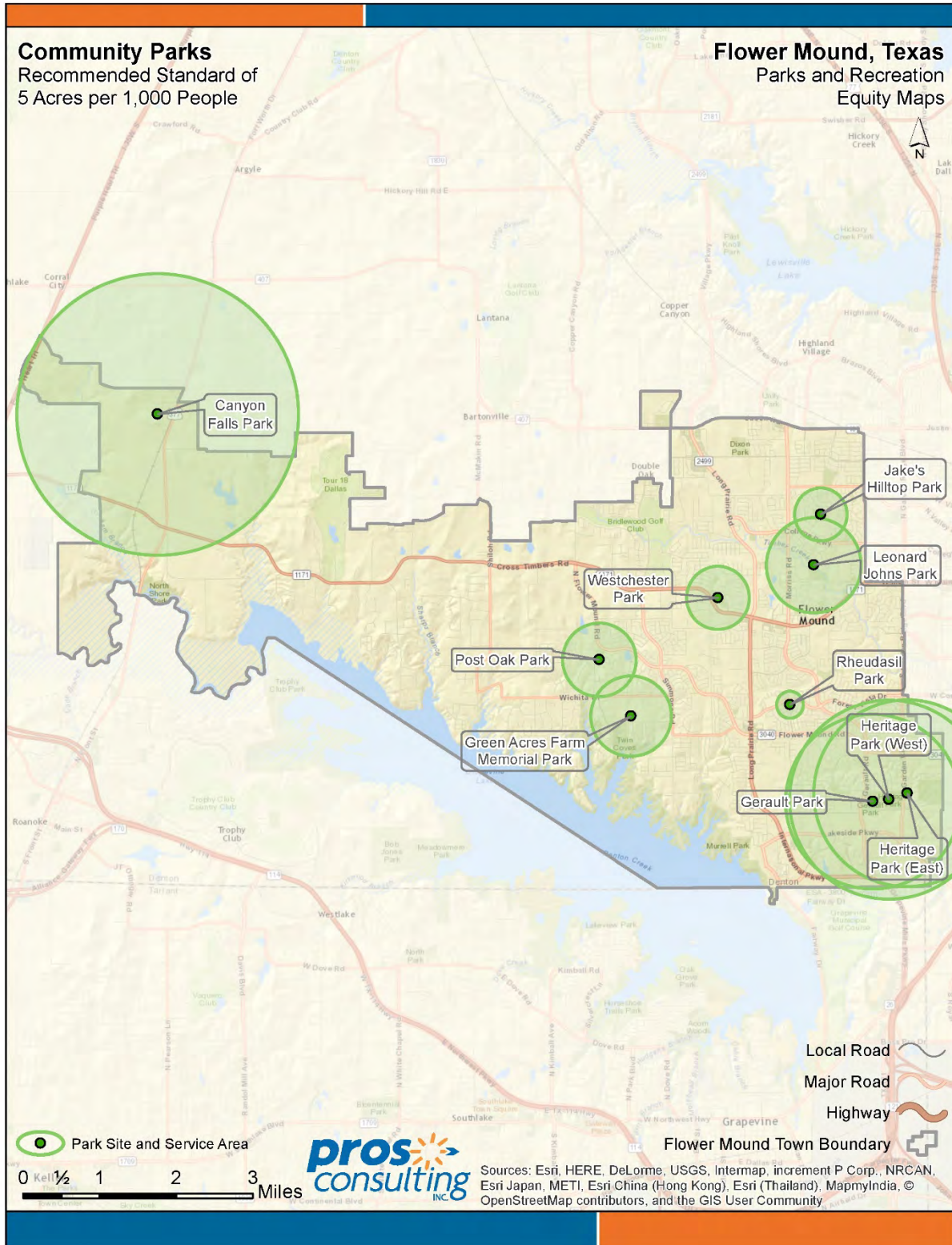
The maps included show the service areas of the *current* inventory of park types and park assets based on the *current* level-of-service standard. The current standard established per 1,000 residents per acre of park type or 10,000 residents per type of park asset are also indicated in the map title. The service area is calculated by the quantity of inventory of each site extended in a uniform radius until the population served by the recommended standard is reached. Shaded areas indicate the extent of the service area based on recommended inventories; unshaded areas indicate locations that would remain outside of the standard service area for each park type or park asset. Unshaded areas are not always the most appropriate location for future parks or park assets. They only represent areas that might be more thoroughly reviewed for potential additional facilities. Although there are occasions when the service area may extend beyond the border of Flower Mound, only Flower Mound resident populations were utilized for calculating service-area standards in this analysis.

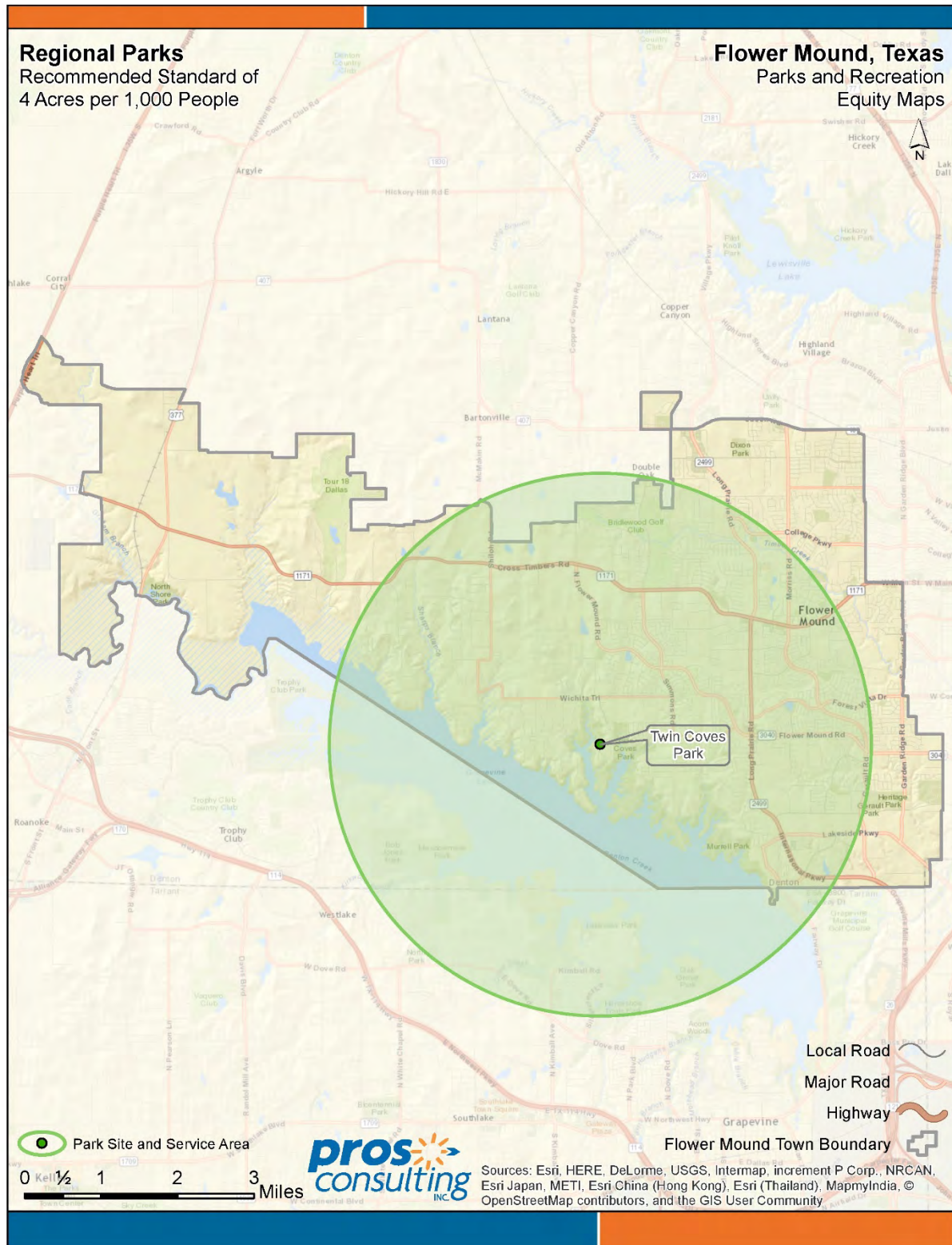
Community-wide maps of park types, or classifications, identified in this Master Plan, as well as the major park assets, are provided in the pages that follow. The maps on the following pages identify:

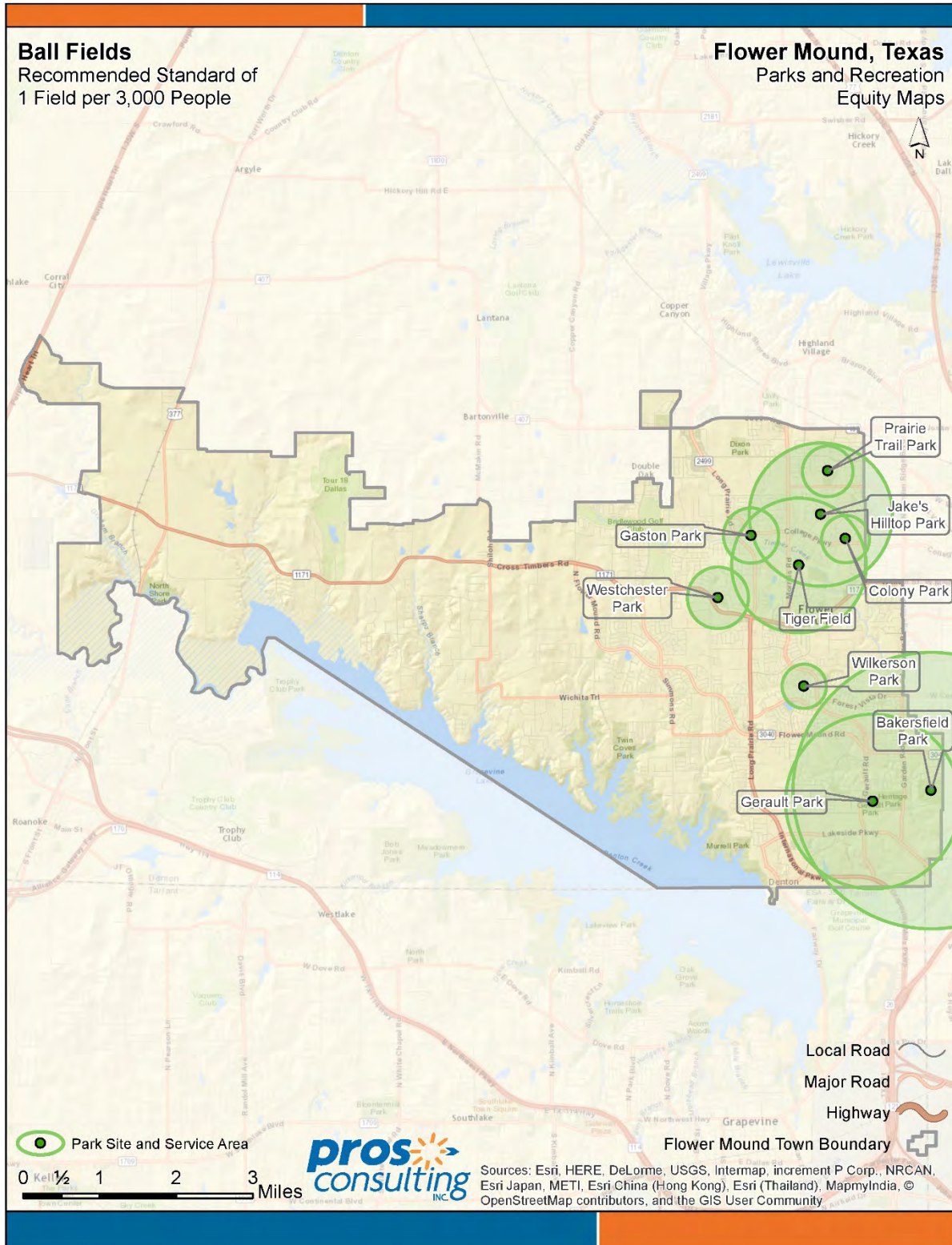
1. Pocket Parks
2. Neighborhood Parks
3. Community Parks
4. Regional Parks
5. Ball Fields
6. Picnic Shelters/Pavilions
7. Multi-Purpose Rectangle Fields (Football, Lacrosse, Cricket)
8. Soccer Fields
9. Basketball Multi-Use Courts, Outdoor
10. Tennis Courts
11. Playgrounds
12. Dog Parks
13. Outdoor Swimming Pools
14. Recreation/Gymnasium

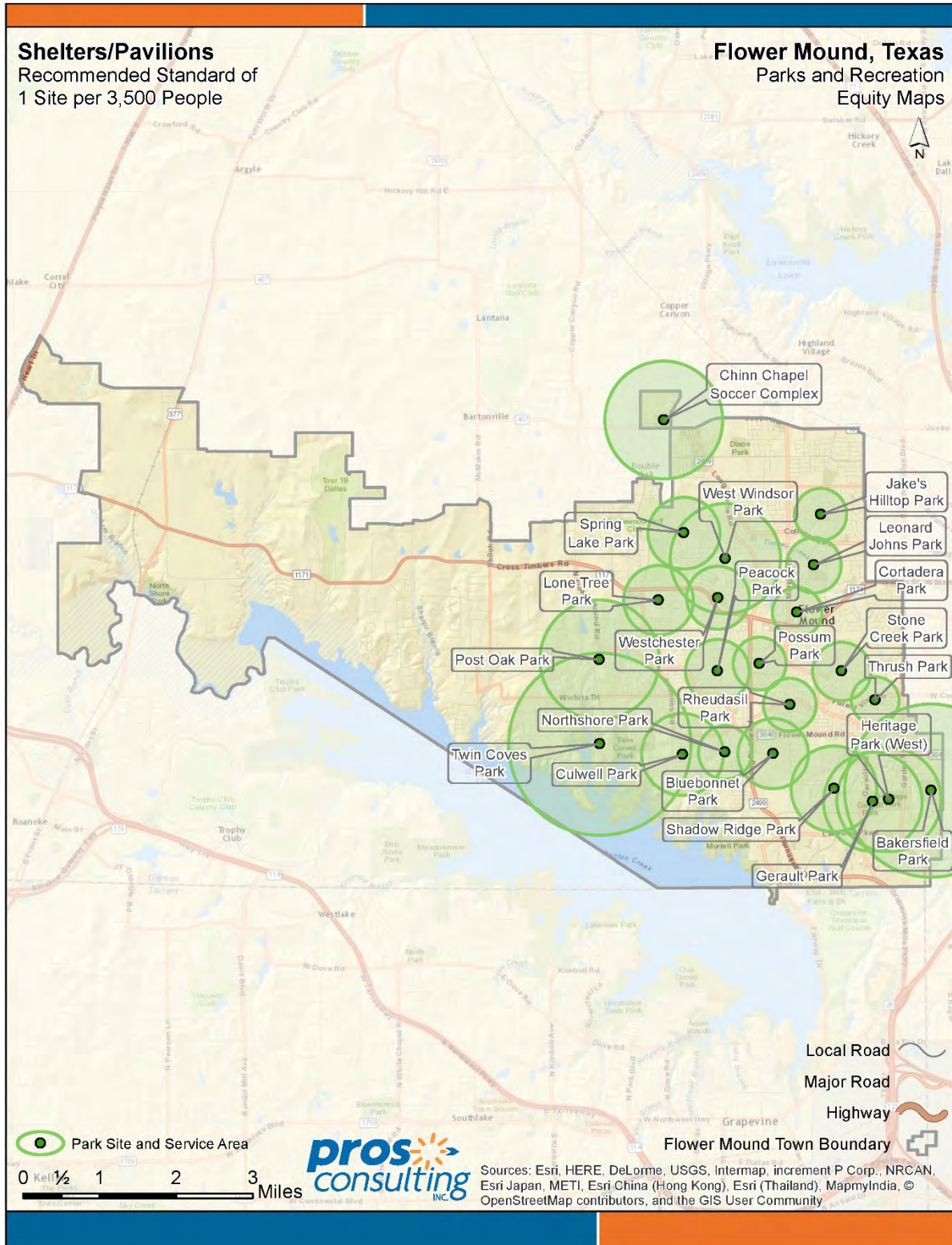


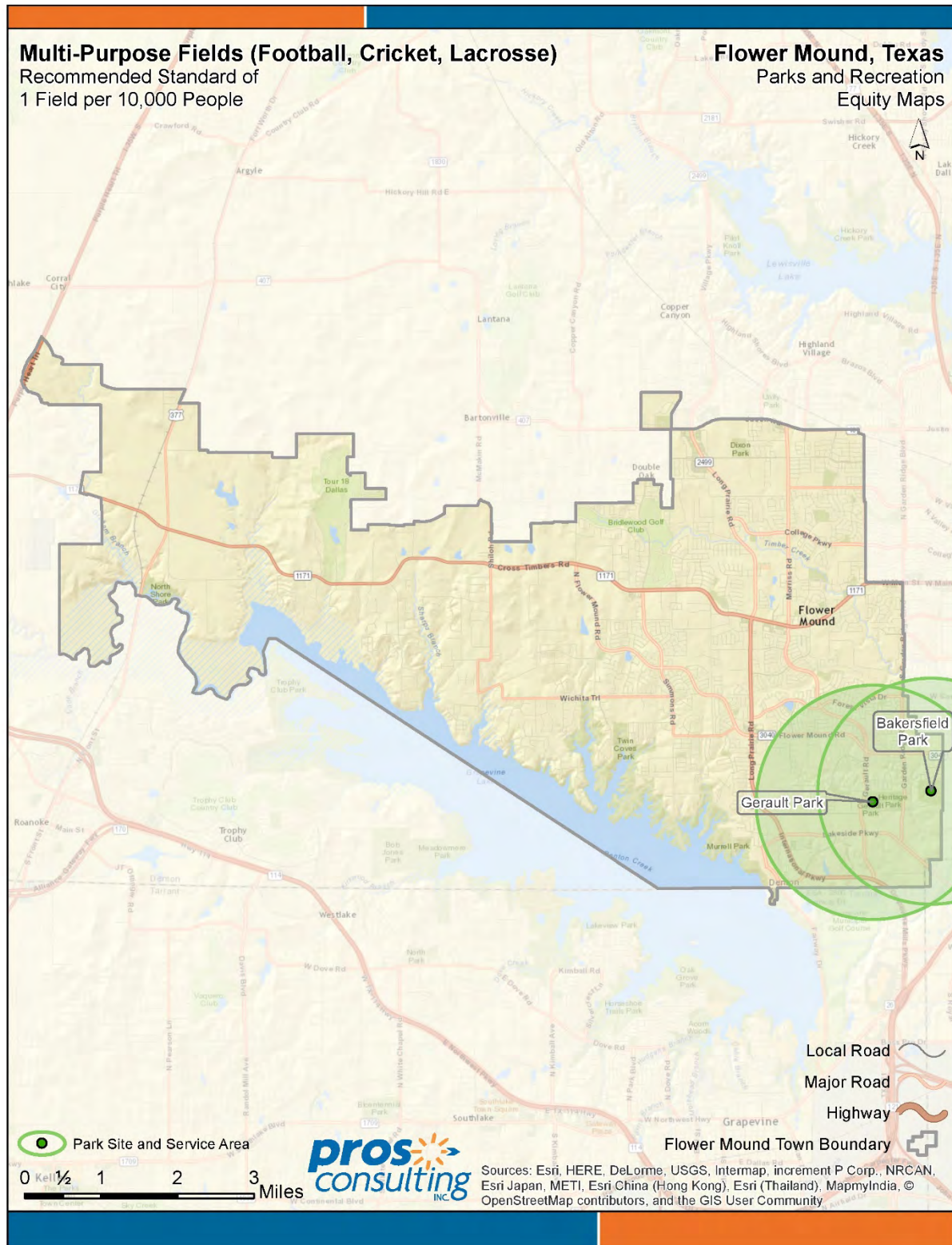


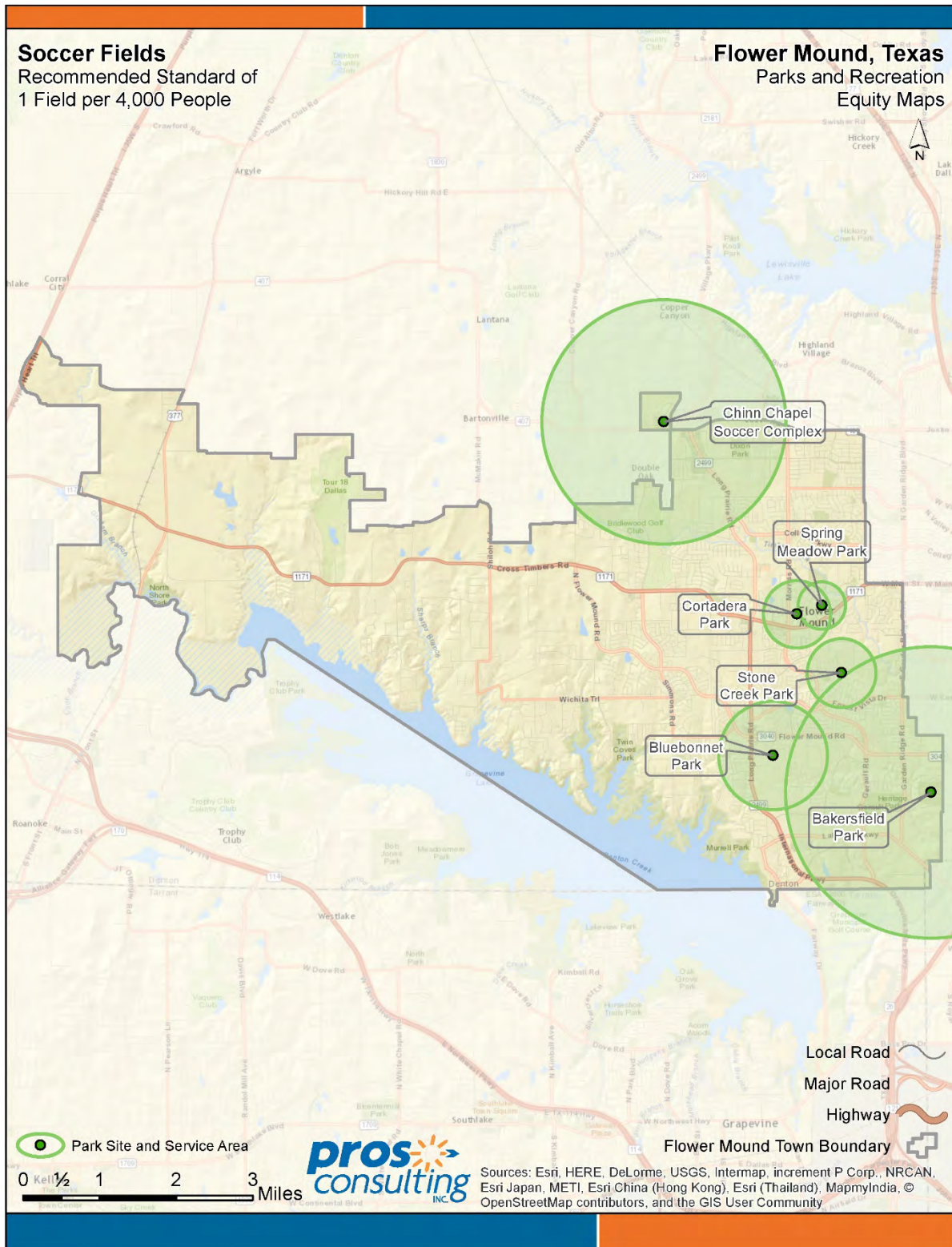


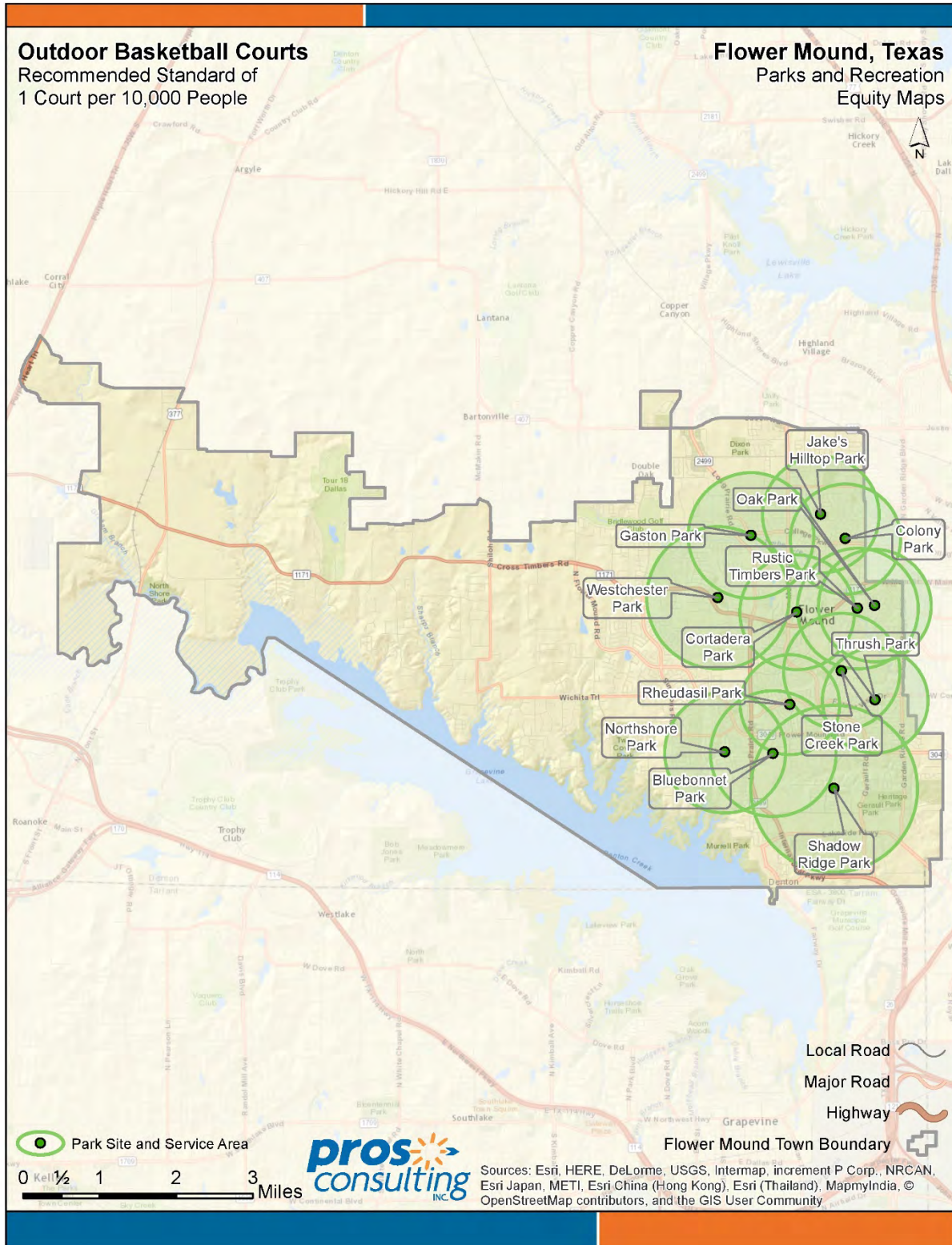


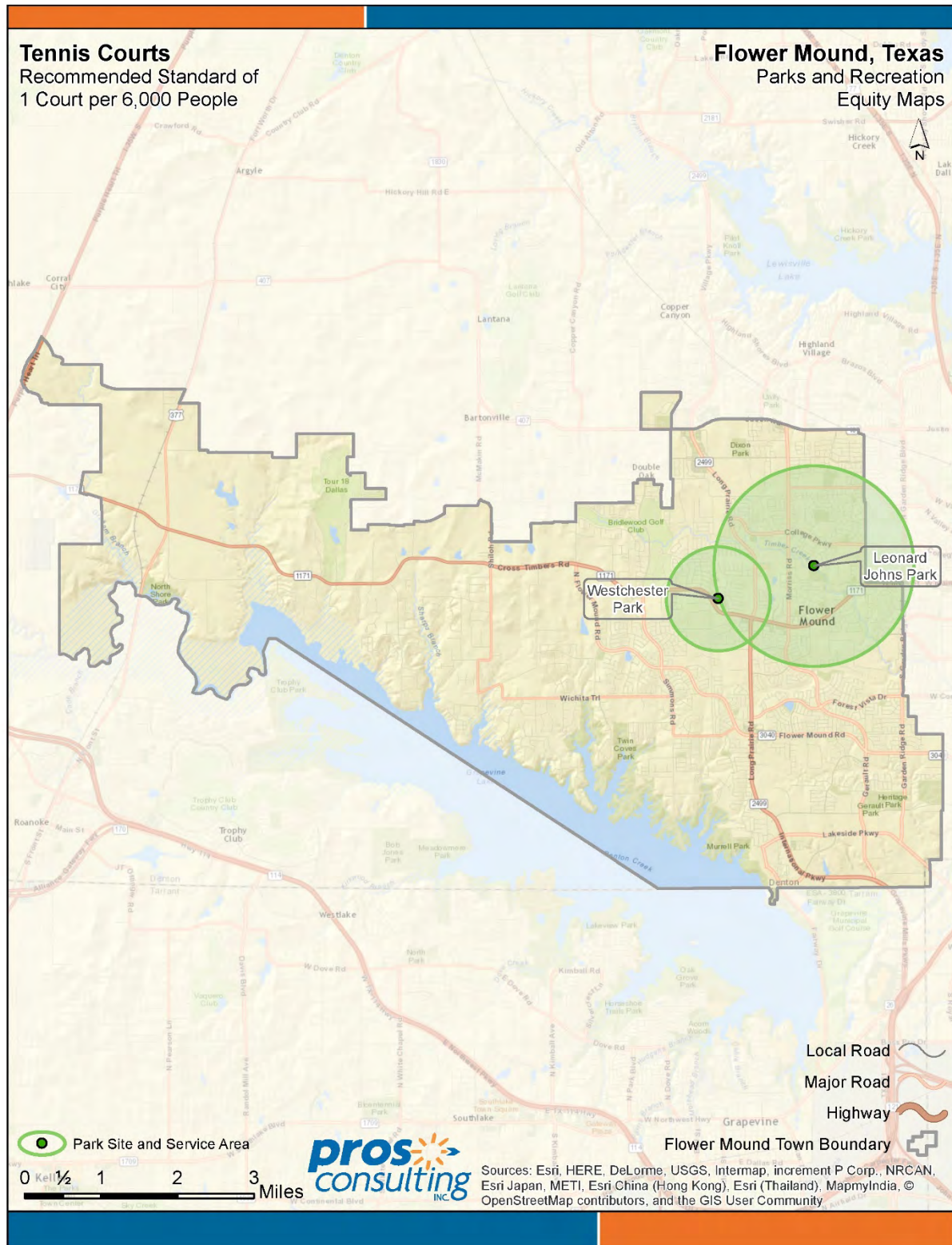


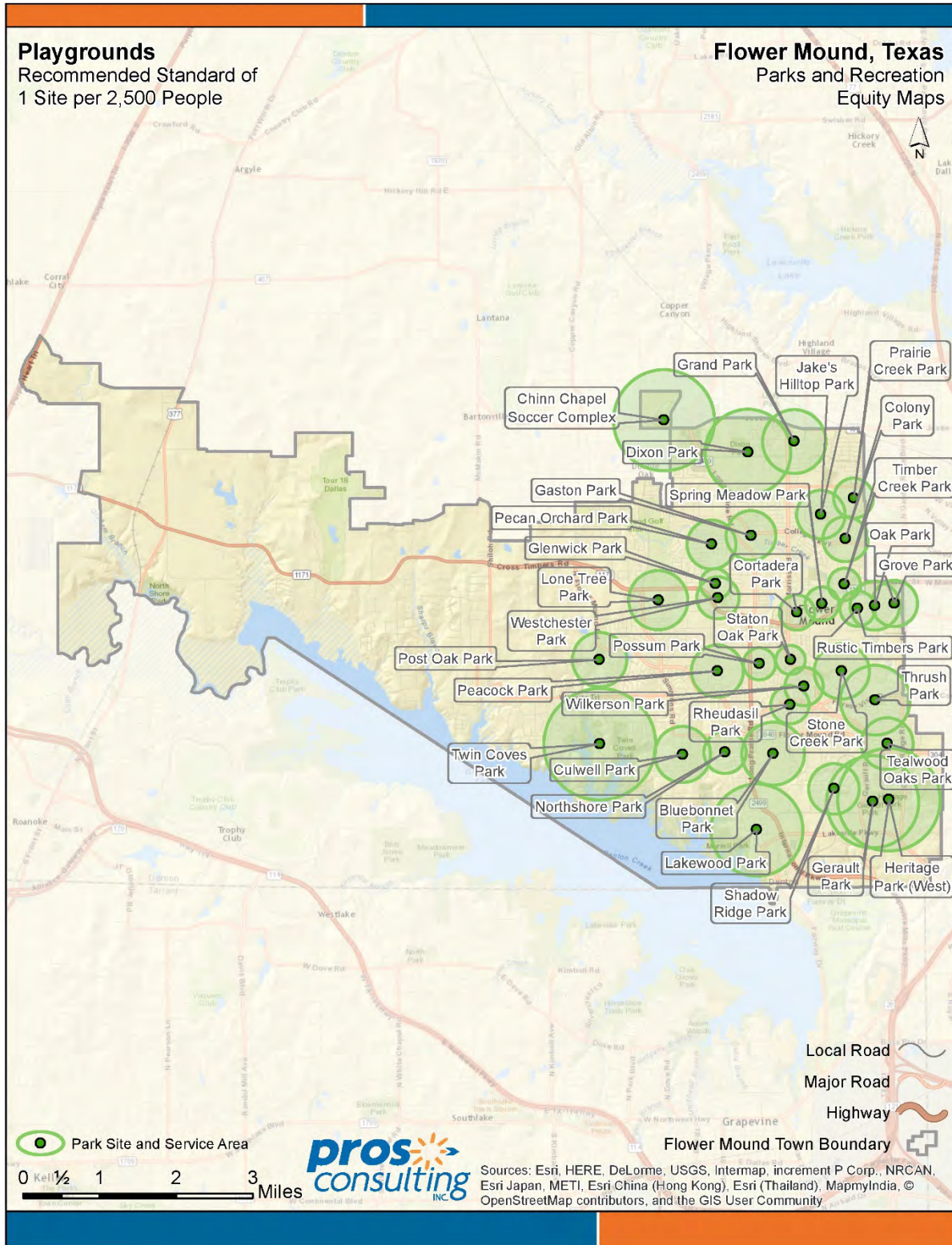


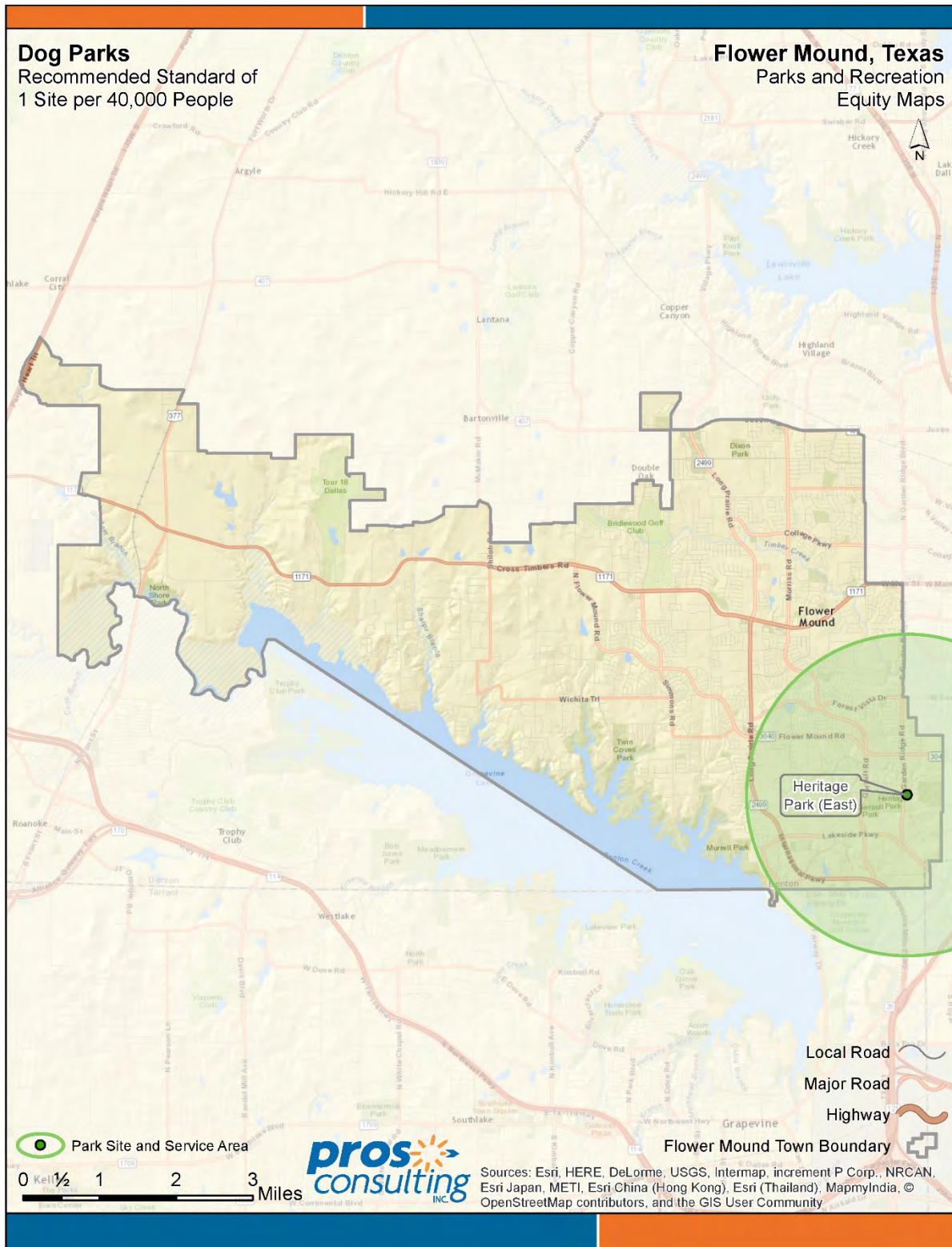


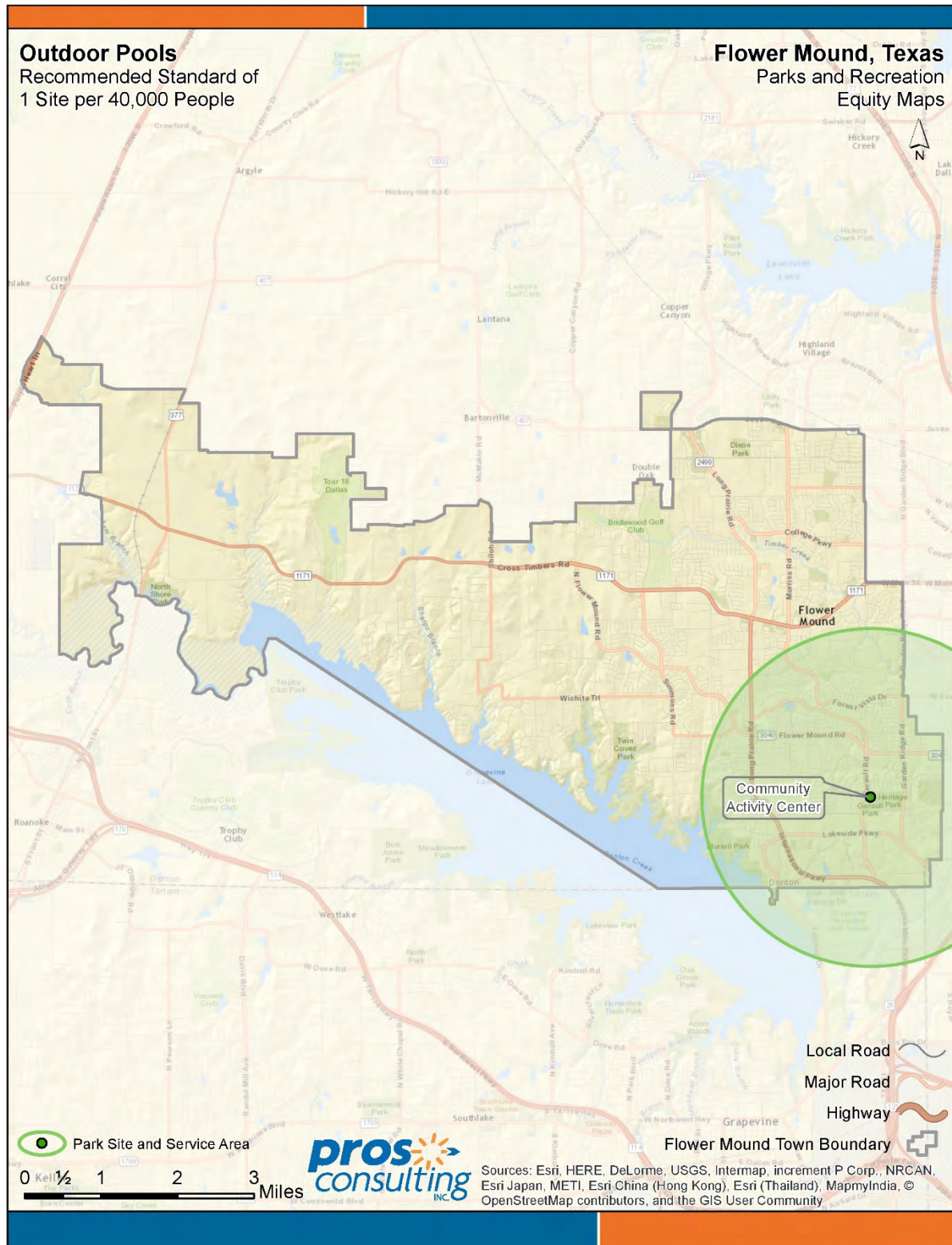


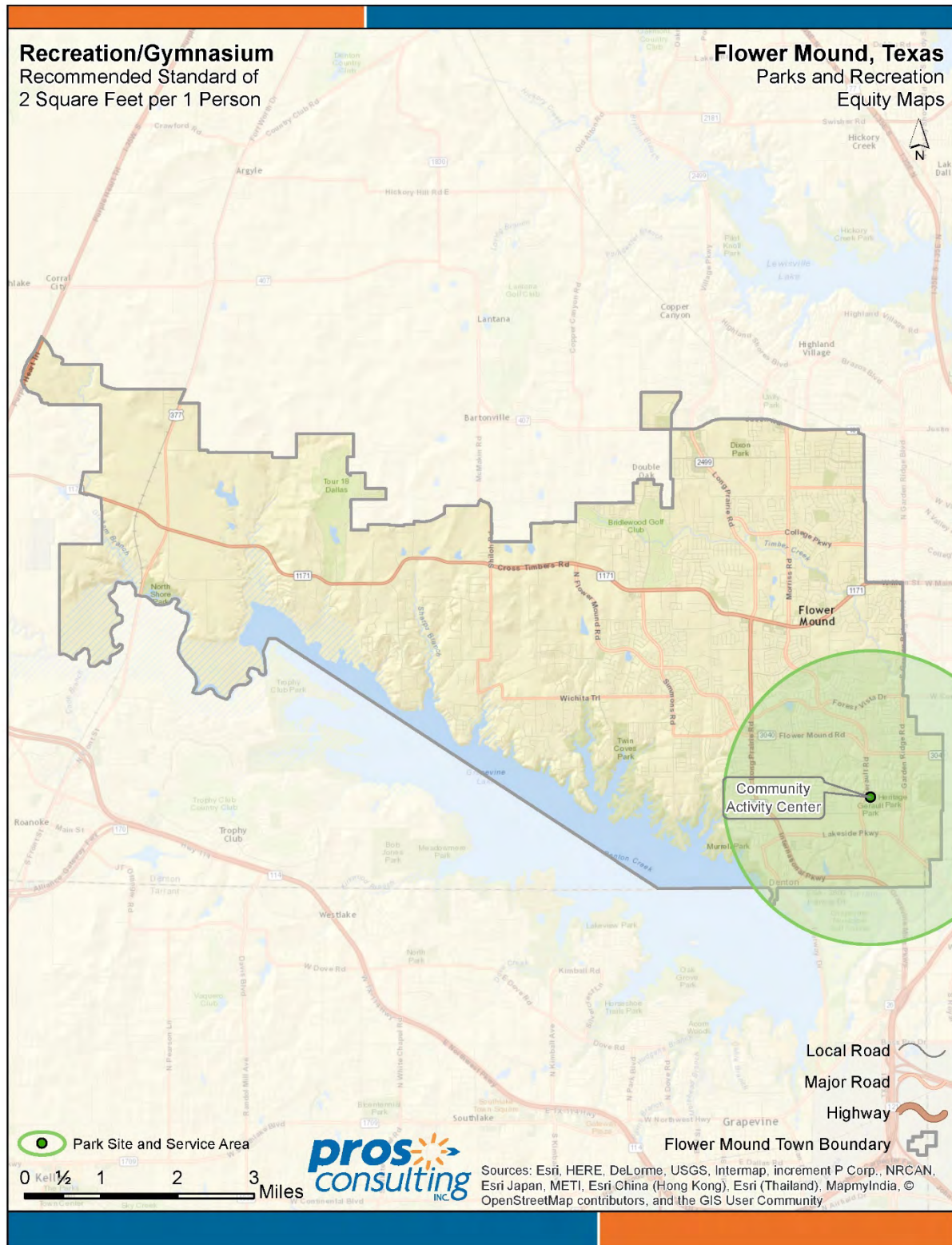












Level of Service Standards

Level of Service (LOS) standards are guidelines that define service areas based on population that support investment decisions related to parks, facilities and amenities. LOS standards can and will change over time as the program lifecycles change and demographics of a community change.

PROS evaluated park facility standards using a combination of resources. These resources included: National Recreation and Park Association (NRPA) guidelines; recreation activity participation rates reported by the Sports & Fitness Industry Association's (SFIA) 2015 Study of Sports, Fitness, and Leisure Participation as it applies to activities that occur in the United States and the Flower Mound area; community and stakeholder input; and general observations. This information allowed standards to be customized to the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department.

These LOS standards should be viewed as a guide. The standards are to be coupled with conventional wisdom and judgment related to the particular situation and needs of the community. By applying these standards to the population of Flower Mound, gaps and surpluses in park and facility/amenity types are revealed. These standards should be used to inform decisions when planning to develop new parks, facilities, and amenities. It should also be noted that pocket parks are not commonly found in a public park system, and are normally designed, constructed and maintained as a common's area within a Homeowner's Association.

Currently, there are multiple needs to be met in Flower Mound to properly serve the community now and in the future. As can be seen on the following page, the Town of Flower Mound currently provides a total LOS of 12.63 acres of parkland per 1,000 residents. The planning team has recommended increasing the LOS standard to 14.60 acres/1,000 population as a goal. This means that as of today, the Town is deficient by 135 acres. To keep up with the projected population growth, the Town would need to add a total of 214 acres to the parks and recreation system by the year 2021 in order to achieve the recommended standard.

Flower Mound Level of Service Standards

2016 Inventory - Developed Facilities					Service Levels			2016 Facility Standards			2021 Facility Standards		
Park Type	Flower Mound	Current Service Level based upon population			Recommended Service Levels; Revised for Local Service Area			Meet Standard/ Need Exists	Additional Facilities/ Amenities Needed		Meet Standard/ Need Exists	Additional Facilities/ Amenities Needed	
Pocket Parks	16.89	0.25	acres per	1,000	0.25	acres per	1,000	Need Exists	0	Acre(s)	Need Exists	2	Acre(s)
Neighborhood Parks	168.62	2.47	acres per	1,000	3.00	acres per	1,000	Need Exists	36	Acre(s)	Need Exists	53	Acre(s)
Community Parks	186.60	2.73	acres per	1,000	3.25	acres per	1,000	Need Exists	36	Acre(s)	Need Exists	53	Acre(s)
Regional Parks	243.00	3.56	acres per	1,000	4.00	acres per	1,000	Need Exists	30	Acre(s)	Need Exists	52	Acre(s)
Sports Complex	136.80	2.00	acres per	1,000	2.00	acres per	1,000	Meets Standard	-	Acre(s)	Need Exists	11	Acre(s)
Specialty Parks	3.59	0.05	acres per	1,000	0.10	acres per	1,000	Need Exists	3	Acre(s)	Need Exists	4	Acre(s)
Greenbelt/Linear Parks	107.90	1.58	acres per	1,000	2.00	acres per	1,000	Need Exists	29	Acre(s)	Need Exists	40	Acre(s)
Undeveloped/Open Space Acres	116.51	1.70	acres per	1,000	0.00	acres per	1,000	Meets Standard	-	Acre(s)	Meets Standard	-	Acre(s)
Total Park Acres	979.91	12.63	acres per	1,000	14.60	acres per	1,000	Need Exists	135	Acre(s)	Need Exists	214	Acre(s)
OUTDOOR AMENITIES:													
Shelters/Pavilions	27.00	1.00	site per	2,532	1.00	site per	3,500	Meets Standard	-	Sites(s)	Meets Standard	-	Sites(s)
Soccer Fields	19.00	1.00	field per	3,598	1.00	field per	4,000	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)
Multi-Purpose Fields (Football, Cricket, Lacrosse)	4.00	1.00	field per	17,089	1.00	field per	10,000	Need Exists	3	Field(s)	Need Exists	3	Field(s)
Ball Fields	29.00	1.00	field per	2,357	1.00	field per	3,000	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)
Basketball Courts	13.00	1.00	court per	5,258	1.00	court per	10,000	Meets Standard	-	Court(s)	Meets Standard	-	Court(s)
Tennis Courts	6.00	1.00	court per	11,392	1.00	court per	6,000	Need Exists	5	Court(s)	Need Exists	6	Court(s)
Playgrounds	35.00	1.00	site per	1,953	1.00	site per	2,500	Meets Standard	-	Site(s)	Meets Standard	-	Site(s)
Dog Parks	1.00	1.00	site per	68,354	1.00	site per	40,000	Need Exists	1	Site(s)	Need Exists	1	Site(s)
Skate Park	-	1.00	site per	50,000	1.00	site per	50,000	Need Exists	1	Site(s)	Need Exists	1	Site(s)
Sand Volleyball	-	1.00	site per	30,000	1.00	site per	30,000	Need Exists	2	Site(s)	Need Exists	2	Site(s)
Paved Multi-Use Trails	59.90	0.88	miles per	1,000	0.50	miles per	1,000	Meets Standard	-	Mile(s)	Meets Standard	-	Mile(s)
Outdoor Pools	1.00	1.00	site per	68,354	1.00	site per	40,000	Need Exists	1	Site(s)	Need Exists	1	Site(s)
INDOOR AMENITIES:													
Recreation Center (Square Feet)	61,000.00	0.89	SF per	person	2.00	SF per	person	Need Exists	75,708	Square Feet	Need Exists	86,598	Square Feet

Trails Master Plan

In 1989, the Town had 1.23 miles of 8' wide multi-use trails. By 2000, the trail network had expanded to 24 miles of 8' wide multi-use trails, 2 miles of equestrian trails, and 8 miles of Corps of Engineers (COE) equestrian trails. The Town now has 62 miles of multi-use trails, 12.48 miles of equestrian trails, 9 miles of COE equestrian trails, and 17.33 miles of natural surface COE trails.

The vision is for the trails network to connect neighborhoods to parks, schools, churches, municipal buildings, and retail centers. In addition to internal trails, the desire is to foster connectivity with adjacent cities and towns by providing trail connections to other existing and proposed trails wherever possible.

Trail Naming and Designations

The Parks Board has adopted trail names for many of the existing multi-use trails. The trails are named after native wildflowers and each have a color assigned to match the wildflower designation. These trail names are:

- Bluebonnet Trail (blue), pipeline and transmission line route, Gerault Park.
- Indian Blanket Trail (orange), Westchester Park, Glenwick Park, West Windsor Drive.
- Pink Evening Primrose Trail (pink), eastern portion of Town, Timber Creek.
- Purple Coneflower Trail (purple), Flower Mound Road, Wilkerson Park, Stone Creek Park.
- Texas Yellow Star Trail (yellow), Long Prairie Road, Cross Timbers Road.
- White Lazy Daisy Trail (white), northeast portion of Town, Valley Ridge, Harvest Glen.
- Northshore Trail (COE), shore of Lake Grapevine.

These trail names need to be used and the trail segments identified with trail markers and trail designations/mileage markers. The Town should continue to add these amenities to the named trail segments.

Trail Types

Section 90-443 of the Town Code states minimum requirements for various types of trails. Multi-use trails in the parks and trails plan shall be a minimum of 8' in width. Transmission pipeline trails linking to an existing or proposed multi-use trail shown in the parks and trails plan shall be a minimum of 10' in width. Multi-use trails shall not have a grade steeper than five percent.

Equestrian trails shall be a minimum of 15' in width and shall be cleared of all obstructions for a minimum of 8' in width and 10' in height, and shall not have a grade steeper than 15 percent.

Expansion of the Trail System

The new trail segments should follow the Trails Master Plan. The Trails Master Plan Map shows existing and proposed trail segments. The proposed segment route is shown graphically.

The new trail segment must meet the intent of the graphical layout on the Trails Map but does not have to follow the proposed route exactly as shown on the map. At times, site constraints limit where certain trail segments can be located once the site is thoroughly studied and analyzed. Deviations from the proposed routes will need to be addressed during the development process and be approved by the Town.

Park and Facility Priority Rankings

The purpose of the Park and Facility Priority Rankings is to provide a prioritized list of facility/amenity needs and recreation program needs for the community served by Flower Mound Parks and Recreation. This model evaluates both quantitative and qualitative data.

Quantitative data includes the statistically valid community survey, which asked residents to list unmet needs and rank their importance. Qualitative data includes resident feedback obtained in community input, stakeholder interviews, staff input, local demographics, recreation trends, and planning team observations.

A weighted scoring system is used to determine the priorities for parks and recreation facilities. These weighted scores provide an overall score and priority ranking for the system as a whole. The results of the priority ranking are tabulated into three categories: High Priority (top third), Medium Priority (middle third), and Low Priority (bottom third).

<u>Facility</u>	<u>Priority</u>
Paved multi-use trails	High
Small neighborhood parks	
Nature trails (paved and unpaved)	
Large community parks	
Outdoor swimming pools/water parks	
Outdoor amphitheaters	
Off-leash dog park	
Unpaved multi-use trails	
Community garden	Medium
Outdoor water splash pads	
Picnic areas/pavilions	
Outdoor tennis courts	
Playground equipment	
Indoor gymnasiums	
Outdoor basketball courts	
Disc golf course	
Outdoor fishing areas	
Soccer fields	Low
Campgrounds	
Skate park	
Baseball & softball fields	
Football & lacrosse fields	
Boardwalks	
Cricket fields	
Equestrian trails	

Strategic Recommendations

The following Action Plan presents a summary of all major strategic recommendations.

Community Vision for Park Land and Trails Community Mandates	
Create great parks and trails that create a sense of place that makes living in Flower Mound the place to be.	
Strategy	Develop a network of parks, trails and open spaces that protect the natural areas in Flower Mound, connect to population centers that will support the needs of all residents through well designed parks and recreation amenities.
Strategy	Develop hard surface trails that create a network of accessibility and equity.
Strategy	Adopt Design Principles for each type of park (neighborhood, community, regional, special use, sports complex) to guide landscape architects and design architects to follow and for the operational staff to follow when the amenity or park is developed.
Strategy	Determine which parks are the Signature Parks that are defined as parks that frame the highest quality of land management maintenance and park related services that everyone in the community can identify with its purpose for recreation and in selling the quality of life aspects for living in Flower Mound.
Strategy	Ensure Healthy Biodiversity.
Strategy	Establish a lifecycle asset management plan for the Department.
Strategy	Update the Trails Master Plan to follow the Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update process to highlight updating existing trails, increasing access and connectivity but adding new trails to developing areas in the Town.
Strategy	Encourage trails to be funded and built in appropriate areas of the Town and to be maintained by private entities.

Community Vision for Facilities	
Create signature recreational facilities that support all ages and make living in Flower Mound the best place to live, work, and play.	
Strategy	Update the Community Activity Center to support a higher level of users to keep up with the demands of residents.
Strategy	Consider developing plans for a future recreation center on the west end of Flower Mound to support the resident's needs that exist today and in the future.
Strategy	Create recreation amenities desired by the community as it applies to the future approved level of service standards in the Master Plan.
Strategy	Consider program themes for park and facility updates to maximize use and value.
Strategy	Consider updating existing parks to maximize use for residents by increasing or improving basic amenities.

Community Vision for Programming	
Increase community participation in programs to 35%.	
Strategy	Refine core program services in Outdoor Adventure and Recreation, Wellness/Fitness, After School, Tennis, Arts and Teens.
Strategy	Track program lifecycles of programs and drop programs in their down cycle by adding new programs to take their place.
Strategy	Develop additional senior adult programs in Arts, Travel and Fitness, and Wellness
Strategy	Create additional marketing strategies to inform residents of the services being provided.
Strategy	Develop a yearly program plan specifically for the core program areas across the Town not just at the Community Activity Center and Senior Center.
Strategy	Create equitable partnerships across the system with sports and not-for-profit groups.
Strategy	Continue to grow the department's marketing and outreach to target current and potential users through additional mediums and Web 2.0 technology.
Strategy	Create a stronger volunteer system that builds advocacy and support for the park and recreation system.
Strategy	Continue to develop special events as a core service and economic tool for the Town.

Community Vision for Operations and Staffing	
Empower and prepare the Department.	
Strategy	Ensure job descriptions are reviewed and updated, and a complete salary assessment is done every five years to meet pay levels that keep salaries competitive.
Strategy	Institute demonstrated management practices and measure performance in parks and recreation services.
Strategy	Create a dedicated funding source to support operations and maintenance.
Strategy	Allow the Department to keep revenues earned to support operational costs.
Strategy	Develop earned income opportunities to support capital and operational needs.
Strategy	Seek to become 40% self-supporting from user fees, permits, reservations, earned income and effective partnerships.
Strategy	Develop a long term financial plan that is consistent with the goals of the Town and supports the initiatives and strategies reflected in the Master Plan to ensure long term sustainability.

The Action Matrix can be used to develop and prioritize work plans. It can be used as a road map for continued improvements in the department. The key to success for the department is to continue to build on current success and address the major issues and recommendations in a systematic manner. This requires retaining what the department has achieved while adding programs, services, and facility improvements that will generate revenue, reduce operational expenditures, and enhance the experience for the users. In addition, focus needs to be placed on filling the off-peak times through effective pricing, and programming. The most important consideration is to keep the department fresh through programming and strategic improvements for the users and guests to ensure long-term success.

Capital Improvement Recommendations

This section of the plan reflects the capital improvement recommendations that are necessary to fulfill the facility needs of the community. In order to plan and prioritize investments, it is recommended that the Parks and Recreation Department applies specific guiding principles that balance the maintenance of current assets over the development of new facilities. The departmental investment framework is also utilized to determine and

plan projects and make budget decisions that are sustainable over time. These criteria (e.g., safety compliance, commitment, efficiency, revenue) and priorities are also focused on maintaining the integrity of the current infrastructure and facilities before expanding and/or enhancing programs and facilities.

The community, through this planning process, has indicated strong support for this concept of prioritization. Even with the indications of a modest economic turnaround, funding is not sufficient to take care of all existing assets and build new facilities.

The result is the recommendation to develop a three-tier plan that acknowledges a stark fiscal reality, leading to the continuous rebalancing of priorities and their associated expenditures. Each tier reflects different assumptions about available resources.

- The **Critical Alternative** has plans for prioritized spending within existing budget targets. The intention of this alternative is to refocus and make the most of existing resources with the primary goal being for the department to maintain services. The actions associated with the Fiscally Constrained Alternative address deferred maintenance at existing facilities and is funded through existing tax dollars.
- The **Sustainable Alternative** describes the extra services or capital improvement that should be undertaken when additional funding is available. This includes strategically enhancing existing programs, beginning new alternative programs, adding new positions, or making other strategic changes that would require additional operational or capital funding. In coordination with the Town Manager's Office and Town Council, the Parks and Recreation Department would evaluate and analyze potential sources of additional revenue, including but not limited to capital bond funding, partnerships, program income, grants, and existing or new taxes.
- The **Visionary Alternative** represents the complete set of services and facilities desired by the community. It is fiscally unconstrained but can help provide policy guidance by illustrating the ultimate goals of the community, and by providing a long-range look to address future needs and deficiencies. In this Master Plan, the Visionary Alternative addresses aging facilities to make improvements in operational effectiveness and the overall sustainability of the park and recreation system. Funding for visionary projects would be derived from partnerships, private investments and new tax dollars.

The following pages detail the recommended investments in the parks and recreation system for the three-tier spending plan.

Critical Capital Improvement Recommendations

This section outlines the projects that focus on the repair and lifecycle replacement of existing parks, facilities, and amenities.

CRITICAL PROJECTS (Repair Existing)				
Asset	Project Type	Brief Description	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Bluebonnet Park	Repair	Playground Replacement; Trail backfill trail. Improve irrigation on soccer fields.	\$300,000	1-5
Chinn Chapel Soccer	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Colony Park	Repair	Irrigation improvements and tree planting. Renovate basketball court. Trail improvements including backfill. Level practice infield and replace backstop.	\$250,000	1-5
Cortadera Park	Repair	Dredge pond	\$300,000	1-5
Culwell Park	Repair	Upgrade playground surfacing. Renovate/upgrade perimeter sidewalk.	\$150,000	1-5
Gaston Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	
Gerault Park	Repair	Renovate/replace Pavilion w/4 picnic tables, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle; Playground replacement	\$450,000	1-5
Glenwick Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-10
Grand Park	Repair	Playground Replacement; backfill trail	\$250,000	1-5
Grove Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Hideaway Park	Repair	ADA Accessibility	\$50,000	1-5
Jake's Hilltop Park	Repair	Partial pavilion conversion for maintenance purposes and scoreboards	\$150,000	1-5
Lakewood Park	Repair	Playground and Pavilion Replacement	\$450,000	1-5
Leonard Johns Park	Repair	ADA accessibility	\$50,000	1-5
Oak Park	Repair	ADA accessibility improvements and playground replacement	\$250,000	1-5
Parker Square Park	Repair	Lifecycle replacement of amenities	\$50,000	1-5
Peacock Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Pecan Orchard Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Rustic Timbers Park	Repair	Creek bank stabilization, ADA improvements, Upgrade playground surfacing, consider relocating play area out of the floodplain.	\$350,000	1-5
Shadow Ridge Park	Repair	ADA Accessibility Improvements; backfill trail	\$75,000	1-5
Spring Lake Park	Repair	Drainage/Sidewalk Improvements; Clear vegetation for casting area at pond	\$100,000	1-5
Spring Meadow Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Staton Oak Park	Repair	Replace irrigation system	\$200,000	1-5
Stone Creek Park	Repair	Lifecycle replacement of park amenities including playground; ADA Improvements; add irrigation; renovate/replace pavilion	\$550,000	1-5
Tealwood Oaks Park	Repair	ADA accessibility especially in the southern portion of the park in the picnic area along the creek; upgrade bridges and all amenities	\$350,000	1-5
Thrush Park (west)	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Wilkerson Park	Repair	Backfill trails; drainage improvements;	\$50,000	1-5

Sustainable Capital Improvement Recommendations

Options described in this section provide the extra services or capital improvement that could be undertaken when additional funding is available to meet need(s) with a focus on enhancements to existing facilities. The following provides a summary of the sustainable options recommended.

SUSTAINABLE PROJECTS (Upgrade and Renovation)				
Asset	Project Type	Brief Description	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Bakersfield Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements; restroom and multi-purpose field lighting; add 5 picnic pavilions	\$1,000,000	1-10
Bluebonnet Park	Upgrade	Flower bed around signage needs improvement; park and trail connection is needed;	\$25,000	1-10
Canyon Falls Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$50,000	1-10
Chinn Chapel Soccer Complex	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; LED parking lot lighting improvements. ADA, drainage, and fencing improvements.	\$250,000	1-10
Community Activity Center	Expansion	Expansion of Community Center	\$22,000,000	1-10
Cortadera Park	Upgrade	Add loop trail to connect amenities, add irrigation, and add fencing between soccer field and pond.	\$300,000	1-10
Dunham Ranch	Upgrade	Update Master Plan	\$150,000	1-10
Dixon Park	Upgrade	Add picnic pavilion with two picnic tables, grill, and trash receptacle. Add "No Overnight Parking" signage.	\$250,000	1-10
Forest Park	Upgrade	Add ADA compliant picnic station.	\$25,000	1-10
Gaston Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Gerault Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements. Regrade the north field, add a monument sign, and convert one field to synthetic turf.	\$1,750,000	1-10
Glenwick Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade	\$100,000	1-10
Grand Park	Upgrade	Pavilion w/1 picnic table, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle.	\$250,000	1-10
Green Acres Farm	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Heritage Park	Upgrade	LED parking lot lighting improvements; Restroom at Dog Park on the East side; Upgrade playground surfacing on West	\$750,000	1-10
Lawson Park	Upgrade	Wildflower improvements	\$25,000	1-10
Leonard Johns Park	Upgrade	Addition of restroom	\$250,000	1-10
Northshore Park	Upgrade	Add pavilion w/2 picnic tables, grill, trash receptacles, picnic/shade structures.	\$250,000	1-10
Peacock Park	Upgrade	Boardwalk with Bioswale for Environmental and Wildlife education	\$100,000	1-10
Post Oak Park	Upgrade	Restroom, interpretive signage; wayfinding signage; trail improvements; remove stock pond; boardwalk improvements	\$500,000	1-10
Prairie Trail Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Rheudasil Park	Upgrade	Implement Master Plan	\$2,000,000	1-10
Spring Lake Park	Upgrade	Adult Fitness Stations	\$100,000	1-10
Spring Meadow Park	Upgrade	Add Irrigation, Pavilion w/1 picnic table, grill, trash receptacle, loop trail,	\$300,000	1-10
Tealwood Oaks Park	Upgrade	Add pavilion with 2 picnic tables and grill; consider parking addition.	\$350,000	1-10
Timber Creek Park	Upgrade	Install Butterfly Garden and ADA Accessibility	\$100,000	1-10
Thrush Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Tiger Field	Upgrade	Add a restroom facility	\$250,000	1-10
Timber Creek Park	Upgrade	Install Butterfly Garden and additional picnic tables on concrete pads (ADA Accessibility)	\$100,000	1-10
Westchester Park	Upgrade	Install restrooms; provide ADA accessibility, new backstop, improve parking lot, add splash pad, and backfill trails	\$750,000	1-10
West Windsor Park	Upgrade	Landscape Beautification	\$100,000	1-10
Wilkerson Park	Upgrade	LED Light Upgrade for ballfield; add landscaping and irrigation around parking lot.	\$150,000	1-10

Visionary Capital Improvement Recommendations

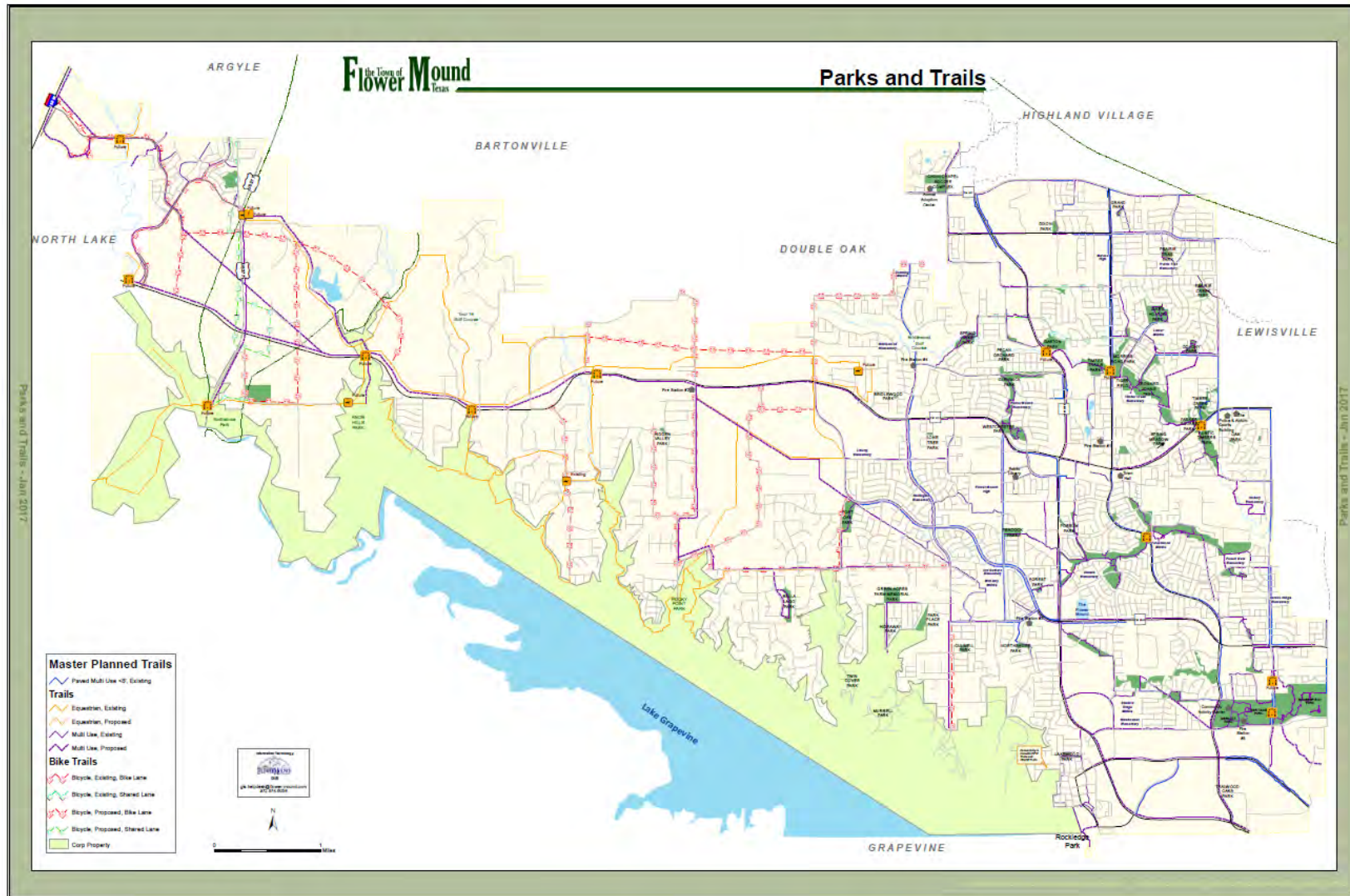
Recommendations described in this section represent the complete set of services and facilities desired by the community. It is fiscally unconstrained but can help provide policy guidance by illustrating the ultimate goals of the community, and by providing a long-range look to address future needs and deficiencies. The following new development and redevelopment projects have been identified as relevant to the interests and needs of the community and are relevant to the Town's focus because they feature a high probability of success.

VISIONARY PROJECTS (New, Significant Upgrades)				
Asset	Project Type	Project Title	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Park Development	NEW	Canyon Falls	\$2,500,000	1-5
Park Development	NEW	Dunham Ranch Recreational Area	\$5,000,000	1-10
Facility Development	NEW	Recreation Center - West Flower Mound	\$30,000,000	1-10
Facility Development	NEW	Tennis Center	\$2,500,000	1-10
Trail Master Plan	NEW	Update Trails Master Plan	\$250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Neighborhood Parks - 53 acres	\$13,250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Community Parks- 53 acres	\$13,250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Regional Parks - 52 acres	\$13,000,000	6-10

Updating the Parks and Trails Plan

Master planning should be viewed as a continuing process rather than the result of a study undertaken at a particular time. This master plan will be adopted by Town Council in March 2017, but it will need to be reviewed and updated to reflect changes in available resources, the changing needs and desires of Flower Mound's residents, unexpected challenges and opportunities, and the Town's changing population and demographics. This plan has been prepared in compliance with the guidelines for park and recreation system master plans established by Texas Parks and Wildlife (TP&W). TP&W requires that plans be updated every five years to remain eligible for grant funding as well as reflect the changes in a growing community. A new plan is required every 10 years to remain eligible for grant funding.

Parks and Trails Map





Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update

March 2017



Acknowledgements

Town Council Members

Tom Hayden, Mayor
 Jason Webb, Place 1
 Bryan Webb, Deputy Mayor Pro Tem, Place 2
 Kevin Bryant, Mayor Pro Tem, Place 3
 Don McDaniel, Place 4
 Itamar Gelbman, Place 5

Parks Board Members

Gloria Jones, Chair, Place 1
 Denise Johnson, Vice Chair, Place 7
 Michael Kelly, Place 2
 Teresa Thomason, Place 3
 Rick Kenyon, Place 4
 Warner Watkins, Place 5
 Ann Handren, Place 6
 Jodi Seay, Place 8 (alternate)

Planning and Zoning Commission

Claudio Forest, Place 4, Chair
 Perfecto Solis, Place 7, Vice Chair
 Brad Ruthrauff, Place 1
 Laile Neal, Place 2
 Mike McCall, Place 3
 Al Linley, Place 5
 Laura Dillon, Place 6
 Heth Kendrick, Place 8, Alternate
 David Johnson, Place 9, Alternate

Community Development Corporation

Dana Smith, President
 Scott Lang, Vice-President
 Cassandra Forest, Treasurer
 William Henderson
 Mark Wise
 Tom Hayden, Mayor

Town Staff

Jimmy Stathatos, Town Manager
 Debra Wallace, Deputy Town Manager
 Tommy Dalton, Assistant Town Manager
 Gary Sims, Executive Director of Community Services
 Doug Powell, Executive Director of Development Services
 Chuck Jennings, Director of Parks and Recreation
 Kari Biddix, Park Development Manager
 Clayton Litton, Parks Superintendent

Park Planning Project Team

PROS Consulting
 ETC Institute
 Ron Vine and Associates
 Barker Rinker Seacat Architecture



Table of Contents

CHAPTER ONE - EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1
1.1 PROJECT PURPOSE AND GOAL	1
1.2 PROJECT PROCESS.....	1
1.3 FLOWER MOUND MASTER PLAN ORGANIZATION.....	2
1.4 SUMMARY OF KEY FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	2
1.5 ACTION PLAN.....	15
CHAPTER TWO - COMMUNITY PROFILE	16
2.1 DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS.....	16
2.2 MARKET PROFILE	24
2.3 TRENDS ANALYSIS	26
CHAPTER THREE - BENCHMARK ANALYSIS	35
3.1 INTRODUCTION	35
3.2 COMPARISON OF SERVICE AREA, INVENTORIES, AND OPERATIONS.....	36
CHAPTER FOUR - COMMUNITY NEEDS ASSESSMENT	44
4.1 SUMMARY OF OUTREACH AND INPUT OPPORTUNITIES.....	44
4.2 STASTICALLY VALID SURVEY	50
4.3 WEB-BASED SURVEY FINDINGS	72
CHAPTER FIVE - OVERALL SYSTEM ASSESSMENT.....	94
5.1 STRENGTHS.....	94
5.2 WEAKNESSES.....	94
5.3 OPPORTUNITIES	94
CHAPTER SIX - PROGRAM AND EVENTS ASSESSMENT.....	95
6.1 OVERVIEW OF PRIORITIES AND CORE PROGRAM AREAS	95
6.2 SURVEY FINDINGS	97
6.3 AGE SEGMENT ANALYSIS	97
6.4 LIFECYCLE ANALYSIS	98
6.5 PROGRAM AND SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	100
6.6 PROGRAM PRIORITY RANKINGS	106
6.7 OTHER KEY FINDINGS	107
6.8 OTHER KEY RECOMMENDATIONS.....	107
6.9 SUMMARY	108
CHAPTER SEVEN - PARK MAINTENANCE ASSESSMENTS.....	109
7.1 PARK MAINTENANCE KEY FINDINGS	109
7.2 PARKS MAINTENANCE KEY RECOMMENDATIONS.....	110
CHAPTER EIGHT - FACILITY ASSESSMENTS AND SERVICE LEVELS ANALYSIS.....	118
8.1 PARK CLASSIFICATION AND PARK DESIGN PRINCIPLES	118
8.2 TECHNICAL NEEDS ANALYSIS KEY FINDINGS.....	129

8.3 DEVELOPED PARK/FACILITY INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT	143
8.4 PARK AND FACILITY NEEDS ANALYSIS	192
8.5 PARK AND FACILITY PRIORITY RANKINGS	193
8.6 LEVEL OF SERVICE STANDARDS RECOMMENDATIONS	195
CHAPTER NINE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	196
9.1 CRITICAL RECOMMENDATIONS – MAINTAINING WHAT WE HAVE	197
9.2 SUSTAINABLE RECOMMENDATIONS – IMPROVING WHAT WE HAVE	198
9.3 VISIONARY RECOMMENDATIONS – DEVELOPING NEW OPPORTUNITIES	199
CHAPTER TEN - COMMUNITY ACTIVITY CENTER EXPANSION	200
10.1 ARCHITECTURAL PLANNING	200
10.2 EXISTING SITE	200
10.3 EXISTING BUILDING	201
10.4 EXISTING FLOOR PLAN – FIRST FLOOR	202
10.6 EXISTING FLOOR PLAN – SECOND FLOOR	203
10.7 PROGRAM OF SPACE NEEDS	204
10.8 PROPOSED RECOMMENDED IMPROVEMENTS	205
10.9 PROPOSED RENOVATIONS AND ADDITIONS	206
10.10 SUMMARY OF RENOVATIONS AND EXPANSION OF CAC	209
CHAPTER ELEVEN - FUNDING OPTIONS	210
11.1 FUNDING SOURCES FOR FISCALLY CONSTRAINED PROJECTS	210
11.2 FUNDING SOURCES FOR SUSTAINABLE PROJECTS	212
11.3 FUNDING SOURCES FOR VISION PROJECTS	213
11.4 OTHER FUNDING SOURCES	214
CHAPTER TWELVE - STRATEGIC IMPLEMENTATION MATRIX	216
CHAPTER THIRTEEN - CONCLUSION	219
APPENDIX A – STATISTICALLY VALID SURVEY CHARTS	220
APPENDIX B – TRAIL MAP	252

CHAPTER ONE - EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1.1 PROJECT PURPOSE AND GOAL

The purpose of the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update is to provide guidelines and strategies for future acquisition and development of recreational facilities for the Town of Flower Mound. This plan is based on recognized park planning principles and standards, and reflects input from the citizens of Flower Mound, Town staff, Parks Board, Planning and Zoning Commission (P&Z) and Town Council.

The Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update focuses on the Town's needs analysis through current, five-year and ten-year needs. It is a community-based document that will aid Town staff and Town decision-makers in providing recreational facilities to the citizens of Flower Mound and in preserving the Town's floodplains and other open space areas in an orderly and economical way. This plan will address present and future needs of the community and may also help the Town in leveraging additional financial resources. The primary outcomes of the Master Plan are to:

- Based on community feedback and direction, identify vision and overarching direction for the Park and Recreation Department.
- Determine the level of needs met by the Park and Recreation Department's current offerings (programming, events and parks/facilities).
- Identify unmet needs, level of desire for new programs, events, and parks/facilities.
- Complete initial testing on how to fund desired enhancements or new programs/facilities.
- Identify possible parks/facility components for new/future facilities.

1.2 PROJECT PROCESS

The process of developing the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update followed a logical planning path as illustrated below:





The foundation of the *Master Plan* was to “mine” local knowledge through the use of a creative and comprehensive public participation process. It was important to engage community members who enjoy the opportunity to participate in planning as well as to encourage thoughts from other stakeholders that typically do not voice their opinions. The public input process incorporated a variety of methods that included interviews, focus group meetings, and public forums. The data generated from these critical community interactions was used to aid the consulting team when accurately articulating the true unmet needs, addressing key operational issues, providing recommendations for business related changes, and strategizing to move the Park and Recreation Department forward for optimum results.

1.2.1 ELEMENTS OF THE PLAN

The planning process for the *Master Plan* was completed with Town of Flower Mound staff and included:

- The collection and analysis of available relevant information.
- Data analysis to determine inventory and condition of current facilities.
- Determination of supply and demand within the community.
- The recommendations for meeting the needs of the community through an analysis of improved programs and facilities.

The data collected from the staff and onsite facility assessments allowed the consulting team to identify key factors, issues, and concerns regarding the parks and recreation system and how the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department manages operations.

1.3 FLOWER MOUND MASTER PLAN ORGANIZATION

This *Master Plan* presents the overall analysis, findings, and recommendations of the consulting team related to the areas outlined in the scope of services. This study begins with an Executive Summary that provides an overview, and the following sections respond to the desired categories outlined in the study scope to reveal findings, determine needs and to offer operational and capital improvement recommendations.

1.4 SUMMARY OF KEY FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Following the assessment of the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation system, the PROS Consulting Team identified a variety of opportunities to support the implementation of the *Master Plan*. These recommendations for the operational, programming, facility and financial recommendation elements will guide decision-making for the next five to ten years.

1.4.1 MARKET ANALYSIS KEY FINDINGS

- **Demographic Analysis:** The Town has witnessed a large growth in recent years. From 2010 to 2016, the Town’s total population underwent an increase of 8.7%, from 64,669 to 70,295. Projecting ahead, the total population of the Town is expected to continue to increase over the next 15 years. Based on predictions through 2031, the local population is anticipated to have approximately 80,028 residents living within 28,604 households.
- **Trend Analysis:** After analysis of several forms of survey inquiry, interest in parks and recreation is strong and growing. It is critically important for the Flower Mound Park and

Recreation Department to understand the national participation trends in recreation activities. In doing so, the department can gain general insight into the lifecycle stage of recreation programs and activities (emerging, stable and declining) and, thereby, anticipate potential changes in need and demand for the programs and activities that it provides to the residents of Flower Mound. Locally, participation in outdoor recreation programs is strong and indicates an opportunity to grow these services.

COMMUNITY INPUT KEY FINDINGS

Input from the community revealed that the Flower Mound parks and recreation system has a physical and operational presence in the community. Participants also see the system as one that is well maintained with great staff. They also enjoy the numerous programs and amenities offered. Unmet needs exist as the demand for select services is currently outweighing the available facilities and/or existing amenities. The following summarizes the themes of community input:

QUALITATIVE INPUT SUMMARY

Discussion with staff, community leaders and citizens revealed the following key themes related to parks and recreation in Flower Mound.

Quality and Importance

- There are many recreational facilities and programs that people value and use frequently. People believe that Flower Mound's facilities and programs add value to the quality of life in their community.

Perceptions of Access and Opportunities

- There was a greater emphasis placed on the need to service specific groups of the community via additional recreational facilities than a desire to expand programs and services.

Economic Role of Parks and Recreation

- Parks and Recreation plays a significant role in the quality of life in Flower Mound. However, it is not generally considered to be an economic driver. The possible addition of sports tourism facilities (i.e. Tennis Center) and the need to express quantitatively the economic impact that the parks and recreation system has on the community might change this perception.

Visions for the Future

- Creating a balanced, well maintained system so that experiences are consistent regardless of the location in the community and the age of assets, amenities and facilities.
- Cooperation with the school system to gain access to tax-payer funded facilities
- Recognition of growth on the west side of the community and need for expansion of the parks and recreation system
- Need to work with the development community to provide more than just pocket and neighborhood parks in or near their subdivisions. Land donation is more desired than cash in-lieu of. (review/revise Land Dedication Ordinance)
- Expansion of system in areas of greatest need... Athletic fields, skate park, dog park and preservation of open spaces.
- Connect and complete the trail system so that it is one continuous network that is accessible to the whole community.



FUNDINGS, ACQUISITION AND MAINTENANCE: PERCEPTIONS AND POSSIBILITIES

- The importance and need to diversify funding sources to create an efficient, effective and sustainable parks and recreation system that meets the needs of the community was desired by the stakeholder and focus groups participants. Robust discussion identified funding strategies that should be explored.

STATISTICALLY VALID SURVEY SUMMARY

The following summarizes the key themes derived from the results of the statistically-valid survey.

- Usage of parks and trails is high.
- Satisfaction is high with the condition and quality of parks, trails and facilities.
- Though participation is low, satisfaction is very high with the quality of programs, services and events.
- Survey participants felt that parks and recreation system makes Flower Mound a more desirable place to live.
- Satisfied ratings with overall value is high.
- Walking and biking trails are highly important to, and highly needed by, Flower Mound residents. These results are in-line with national benchmarks.
- Adult fitness and exercise programs are highly important to, and highly needed by Flower Mound residents. These results are in-line with national benchmarks and trends.
- Flower Mound residents highly value community special events.
- Unmet needs exist, and are considerably higher for facilities than programs as a percentage of need.
- In order to ensure that the Town of Flower Mound continues to meet the needs and expectations of the community, it is recommended that the Parks and Recreation Department sustain and/or improve the performance in areas that were identified as “high priorities” by the Priority Investment Rating (PIR). The facilities and programs with the highest PIR ratings are shown in the table to the right.

HIGHEST PRIORITIES (STATISTICALLY VALID SURVEY)	
FACILITIES	PROGRAMS
Paved multi-use trails	Adult fitness & wellness programs
Small neighborhood parks	Special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc.
Nature trails	Nature programs and environmental education
Large community parks	Adult continuing education programs
Unpaved multi-use trails	
Picnic areas and pavilions	
Playground equipment	

1.4.2 PROGRAMS AND EVENTS ASSESSMENT

KEY FINDINGS

- **Program Evaluation:** Assessment and evaluation tools to measure the success of programs and services are in place.
- **Program Participation:** Enrollment in formal registered programs during the past Fiscal Year was strong with the exception of Group Exercise Programs:
 - o **Aquatics** - 68% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Group Exercise** - 32% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Programs & Classes** - 81% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Athletics** - 73% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Seniors** - 74% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
- **Staffing:** The Aquatic, Recreation and Senior Divisions offer a combined 434 programs and events annually to the community. However, the Department is lacking full-time employees focused on Fitness and Wellness, Special Events, and Senior Center Enrichment Programs and Trips.
- **Marketing:** The Department utilizes a number of marketing strategies to inform Town residents of the offerings of the community, however, it lacks a formalized Marketing Plan.
- **Program Plan:** The department is limited in fully developing a program plan due to the lack of programmable space and facilities within the system.
- **Program Classification:** Prior to a staff workshop in 2016, functional groupings of programs and services did not exist and were not classified by core, important, and value-added, and do not have specific cost recovery goals.
- **Market Definition:** The department primarily serves residents, however, this statement is based on qualitative input as non-residents as a percentage of enrollments is not measured.
- **Age Segmentation:** A successful recreation plan requires a balanced delivery of programs and events across distinct “programming” age segments of a person’s life. Opportunity exists for the Department to continue facilitating athletic programming targeted to the pre-school and elementary school age populations through the different youth sports associations.



KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

- Prioritized Program Rankings:** In reviewing the current program offerings against the desired program offerings of the community, there is an opportunity to expand programming and the prioritized program needs are shown in the table below:

<u>Program</u>	<u>Priority</u>
Adult fitness & wellness programs	High
Special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc	
Nature programs/environmental education	
Adult continuing education programs	
Senior adult programs	
Youth sports programs	
Water fitness programs	Medium
Programs for teens	
Youth summer camp programs	
Adult art, dance, performing arts	
Tennis lessons & leagues	
Adult sports programs	
Youth learn to swim programs	Low
Travel programs	
Before & after school programs	
Youth art, dance, performing arts	
Youth fitness & wellness programs	
Programs for people with disabilities	
Preschool programs	

- Expand programs and services in the areas of greatest demand:** Ongoing analysis of the participation trends of programming and services in Flower Mounds is significant when delivering high quality programs and services. By doing so, staff will be able to focus their efforts on the programs and services of the greatest need and reduce or eliminate programs and services where interest is waning.
- Participation Data Analysis:** Through ongoing participation data analysis, refine program offerings to reduce the number of low enrollment and cancelled programs. This, in turn, will allow the division to offer best practice programs and create a more efficient utilization of resources, including but not limited to, facility scheduling, instructors, marketing and administrative support.
- Partnerships:** Create a win-win partnership with Lewisville Independent School District for utilization of school district facilities in an effort to offer more sports (i.e., tennis programs), enrichment and performing arts programs to meet high community need.
- Evaluation:** Implement the program assessment and evaluation tool as recommended. Assessment and evaluation tool is provided as a stand-alone separate document.

- **Staffing:** The Consulting Team recommends the addition of the following positions so as to position the Department to meet the highest programming needs of the community.

STAFF POSITION	CLASSIFICATION	STATUS	TIMELINE
Recreation Superintendent	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Marketing Manager	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Special Events Supervisor	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Fitness Supervisor	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Senior Enrichment Program/Trip Coordinator	Full-time	NEW	Within 2 years
Fitness Program Coordinator	Full-time	NEW	Within 3 years

1.4.3 PARK AND TRAIL MAINTENANCE ASSESSMENT

KEY FINDINGS

- **Lines of Service:** The core lines of service (functions) performed by the Parks Division are numerous and are as follows:
 - o Contract Management
 - o Equipment Maintenance
 - o Furniture, Fixture and Amenity Maintenance
 - o Integrated Pest Management (IPM)
 - o Irrigation Maintenance
 - o Landscape Maintenance
 - o Open Space Maintenance
 - o Playground Maintenance
 - o Response to Citizen Inquiries
 - o Snow and Ice Removal (infrequent)
 - o Special Event Facilitation
 - o Special Projects
 - o Streetscape Maintenance
 - o Turf Maintenance
 - o Urban Forestry
- **Maintenance Standards and Development of Work Plans** – Through the review of limited data and workshops with staff, the PROS Consulting team determined that the Parks division do have “institutional” routine maintenance practices in place. However, the maintenance practices have limited written standards and accompanying standard operating procedures, are based on “one-size-fits-all” approach to parks maintenance, are inconsistently applied in the field and minimal maintenance is completed in natural areas, primarily due to lack of staffing capacity.



- **Work Order Management System** - The Parks Division should consider a Work Order Management System that identifies maintenance and asset replacement schedules.
- **Resources:** Staff does not lack the necessary equipment or resources to perform tasks at a high level, however, lack of staff creates hardships when managing turf, trees and landscaping.
- **Third Party Contracting of Services** - Given the “varying” cycles of the economy, it is imperative that the division continually evaluates the capacity and cost of service in the private sector. Currently, Parks does not track unit activity costs and therefore cannot analyze the unit cost to perform work internally against the unit cost to perform work by a third party vendor. Without this level of analysis the division is unable to determine if it is more effective and efficient to perform work “in-house” or to “contract it out”.
- **Park Division Staffing:** The Parks Division is comprised of 14 FTEs. Best practice ratio of staff per park acres maintained at a Level 2 maintenance standard is 1:20 acres. With the responsibility of actively managing 511 acres (does not include contracted mowing acreage and Twin Coves), the staff lacks the capacity to manage the parks system consistently at a Level 2 maintenance standard as staffing need equates to 9 additional FTEs.
- **Athletic Field Maintenance Staffing:** The Athletic Field Maintenance Function is comprised of 12 FTEs. Unlike parks, there is not a best practice staffing ratio for Athletic Field Maintenance. However, through an iterative analysis process of qualitative input, asset condition ratings and review of data, the consulting team has determined that the current staffing levels for athletic field maintenance based on the current inventory is appropriate for this function.

KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

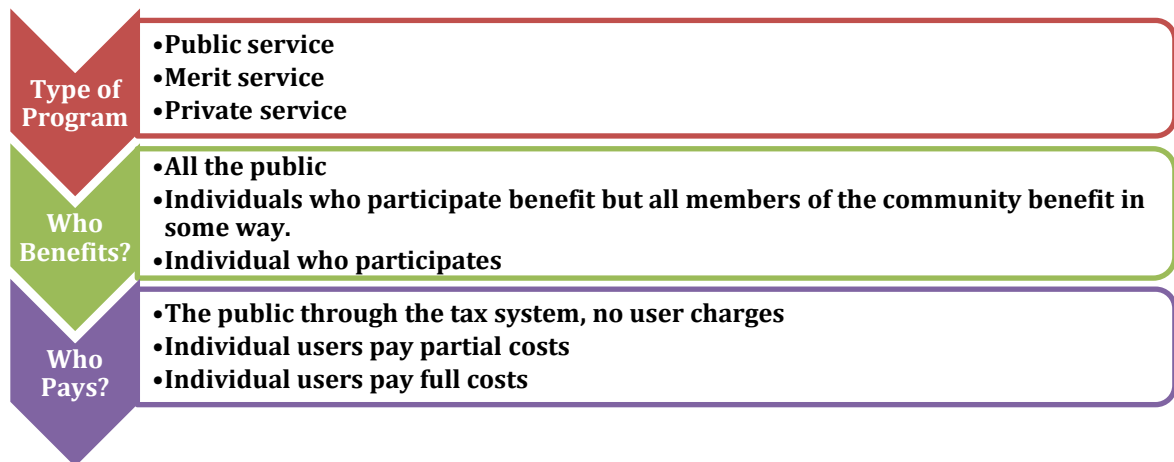
- **Professional Development:** Develop a strong ongoing professional development program to ensure operational sustainability. Each maintenance staff person should have a training matrix and checked off as completed or not completed as part of their annual evaluation.
- **Utilize the Work Order Management System:** A work order system should be used to track lifecycle maintenance requirements that are tied to weekly and monthly work orders. This will help the staff to stay ahead of preventative maintenance and limit breakdowns. Further, utilizing the system will provide staff the necessary “actual cost” data for work being performed.
- **Systematic Approach to Contracting Services:** Through the development of management processes, the Parks Division must begin to track unit activity costs through the implementation of a work order management system and in turn, would internally analyze the unit cost to perform work internally against the unit cost to perform work by a third party vendor.
- **Parks Division Staffing:** PROS Consulting recommends the following staffing additions:

STAFF POSITION	CLASSIFICATION	STATUS	TIMELINE
Maintenance Worker 1 for Parks (7 FTE)	Full-time	NEW	Within 3 years
Maintenance Worker 1 for Irrigation (2 FTE)	Full-time	NEW	Within 3 years

1.4.4 SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

KEY FINDING

The **Park and Recreation Department currently does not classify its programs and services.** Classifying programs and services is an important process for an agency to follow in order to remain aligned with the community's interests and needs, the mission of the organization, and to sustainably operate within the bounds of the financial resources that support it. The criteria utilized and recommended in program classification stems from the foundation's concept detailed by Dr. John Crompton and Dr. Charles Lamb. In Marketing Government and Social Services, they purport that programs need to be evaluated on the criteria of type, who benefits, and who bears the cost of the program. This is illustrated below:



KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

- **Implement the Classification of Services and Cost Recovery Goals:** Through the program assessment analysis, the major functional program areas were assessed and classified based on the criteria established in the previous section of the plan. This process included determining which programs and services fit into each classification criteria. Then cost recovery goals were established based on the guidelines included in this plan. The percentage of cost recovery is based on the classification of services and will *typically* fall within these ranges, *although anomalies will exist*:
 - Core 0-35%
 - Important 35-75%
 - Value Added 75%+
- **Implement a New Pricing Policy:** To gain and provide consistency among the Flower Mound Town Council, user groups, staff, and the community, a revised pricing policy must be adopted in order for the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department to operate effectively and efficiently to meet the program cost recovery goals identified above.
- **Develop Pricing Strategies:** As the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department embarks on the implementation of a new pricing policy, it will be necessary to develop pricing strategies that will not only increase sales but also maximize the utilization of Flower Mound parks, programs and recreation facilities. By creating pricing options, customers are given the



opportunity to choose which option best fits their schedule and price point. The consulting team recommends that the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department continue to explore pricing strategies that create options for the customer.

- o Consider a pricing strategy that provides a discount for non-primetime program offerings and facility rentals.
- o Consider a pricing strategy that introduces premium pricing to reflect the exclusiveness of a program or service.
- o Consider a pricing strategy that provides a discount for online registration of programs

1.4.5 LEVEL OF SERVICE AND FACILITY ANALYSIS

KEY FINDINGS

- **Current System Inventory and Level of Service:** The Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department currently has a quality staff that operates and manages a unique system of parks, facilities, centers and open spaces that are generally in good condition.
- **Unmet Facility Needs:** Per the statistically valid survey conducted by ETC Institute, the three recreation facilities with the highest percentage of households that indicated a need for the facility were: small neighborhood parks (67%), paved multi-use trails (65%), and nature trails (63%). When ETC Institute analyzed the needs in the community, only one facility, small neighborhood parks, had a need that affected more than 15,000 households.
- **Opportunity Exists:** The opportunity exists to expand parks and facilities due to community demand and future growth.

KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

- **Prioritized Park and Facility Rankings:** In reviewing the current park and facility offerings against the desired offerings of the community, there is an opportunity to expand facilities and the prioritized needs are shown in the table to the right:

Facility	Priority
Paved multi-use trails	High
Small neighborhood parks	
Nature trails (paved and unpaved)	
Large community parks	
Outdoor swimming pools/water parks	
Outdoor amphitheaters	
Off-leash dog park	
Unpaved multi-use trails	
Community garden	Medium
Outdoor water splash pads	
Picnic areas/pavilions	
Outdoor tennis courts	
Playground equipment	
Indoor gymnasiums	
Outdoor basketball courts	
Disc golf course	
Outdoor fishing areas	Low
Soccer fields	
Campgrounds	
Skate park	
Baseball & softball fields	
Football & lacrosse fields	
Boardwalks	
Cricket fields	
Equestrian trails	

- Park and Facility Level of Service Recommendations:** Based on a thorough review of the parks and recreation system and extensive public input, it is recommended that the Town pursue further development of specific parks and recreation amenities. Specific recommendations are shown in the chart below and are based on population growth and increasing the current level of service standard for the projected population in 2021.

Flower Mound Level of Service Standards											
2016 Inventory - Developed Facilities					Service Levels		2016 Facility Standards		2021 Facility Standards		
Park Type	Flower Mound	Current Service Level based upon population		Recommended Service Levels; Revised for Local Service Area		Meet Standard/ Need Exists	Additional Facilities/ Amenities Needed		Meet Standard/ Need Exists	Additional Facilities/ Amenities Needed	
Pocket Parks	16.89	0.25	acres per 1,000	0.25	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	0	Acre(s)	Need Exists	2	Acre(s)
Neighborhood Parks	168.62	2.47	acres per 1,000	3.00	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	36	Acre(s)	Need Exists	53	Acre(s)
Community Parks	186.60	2.73	acres per 1,000	3.25	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	36	Acre(s)	Need Exists	53	Acre(s)
Regional Parks	243.00	3.56	acres per 1,000	4.00	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	30	Acre(s)	Need Exists	52	Acre(s)
Sports Complex	136.80	2.00	acres per 1,000	2.00	acres per 1,000	Meets Standard	-	Acre(s)	Need Exists	11	Acre(s)
Specialty Parks	3.59	0.05	acres per 1,000	0.10	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	3	Acre(s)	Need Exists	4	Acre(s)
Greenbelt/Linear Parks	107.90	1.58	acres per 1,000	2.00	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	29	Acre(s)	Need Exists	40	Acre(s)
Undeveloped/Open Space Acres	116.51	1.70	acres per 1,000	0.00	acres per 1,000	Meets Standard	-	Acre(s)	Meets Standard	-	Acre(s)
Total Park Acres	979.91	14.34	acres per 1,000	14.60	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	135	Acre(s)	Need Exists	214	Acre(s)
OUTDOOR AMENITIES:											
Shelters/Pavilions	27.00	1.00	site per 2,532	1.00	site per 3,500	Meets Standard	-	Site(s)	Meets Standard	-	Site(s)
Soccer Fields	19.00	1.00	field per 3,598	1.00	field per 4,000	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)
Multi-Purpose Fields (Football, Cricket, Lacrosse)	4.00	1.00	field per 17,089	1.00	field per 10,000	Need Exists	3	Field(s)	Need Exists	3	Field(s)
Ball Fields	29.00	1.00	field per 2,357	1.00	field per 3,000	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)	Meets Standard	-	Field(s)
Basketball Courts	13.00	1.00	court per 5,258	1.00	court per 10,000	Meets Standard	-	Court(s)	Meets Standard	-	Court(s)
Tennis Courts	6.00	1.00	court per 11,392	1.00	court per 6,000	Need Exists	5	Court(s)	Need Exists	6	Court(s)
Playgrounds	35.00	1.00	site per 1,953	1.00	site per 2,500	Meets Standard	-	Site(s)	Meets Standard	-	Site(s)
Dog Parks	1.00	1.00	site per 68,354	1.00	site per 40,000	Need Exists	1	Site(s)	Need Exists	1	Site(s)
Skate Park	-	1.00	site per 50,000	1.00	site per 50,000	Need Exists	1	Site(s)	Need Exists	1	Site(s)
Sand Volleyball	-	1.00	site per 30,000	1.00	site per 30,000	Need Exists	2	Site(s)	Need Exists	2	Site(s)
Paved Multi-Use Trails	59.90	0.88	miles per 1,000	0.50	miles per 1,000	Meets Standard	-	Mile(s)	Meets Standard	-	Mile(s)
Outdoor Pools	1.00	1.00	site per 68,354	1.00	site per 40,000	Need Exists	1	Site(s)	Need Exists	1	Site(s)
INDOOR AMENITIES:											
Recreation Center (Square Feet)	61,000.00	0.89	SF per person	2.00	SF per person	Need Exists	75,708	Square Feet	Need Exists	86,598	Square Feet

1.4.6 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

In order to plan and prioritize capital investments, the consulting team recommends that the Park and Recreation Department applies specific guiding principles that balances the maintenance of current assets over the development of new facilities. The departmental CIP framework is also utilized to determine and plan CIP projects and make budget decisions that are sustainable over time. These criteria (e.g., safety compliance, commitment, efficiency, revenue) and priorities are also focused on maintaining the integrity of the current infrastructure and facilities before expanding and/or enhancing programs and facilities.

The combination of data from this planning process indicates strong support for this concept of prioritization. Even with the indications of a modest economic turnaround, funding is not sufficient to take care of all existing assets and build new facilities.

The result is the recommendation to develop a three-tier plan that acknowledges a stark fiscal reality, leading to the continuous rebalancing of priorities and their associated expenditures. Each tier reflects different assumptions about available resources.

- The Critical Alternative** focuses on prioritized spending within existing budget targets. The intention of this alternative is to make the most of existing resources with the primary goal being for the department to maintain services and perform lifecycle replacement of its assets.

The actions associated with the Critical Alternative address deferred maintenance at existing facilities and is funded through existing tax dollars.

- The **Sustainable Alternative** describes the extra services or capital improvement that should be undertaken when additional funding is available. This includes strategically enhancing existing programs, beginning new alternative programs, adding new positions, or making other strategic changes that would require additional operational or capital funding. In coordination with the Town Manager's Office and Town Council, the Park and Recreation Department would evaluate and analyze potential sources of additional revenue, including but not limited to capital bond funding, partnerships, program income, grants, and existing or new taxes.
- The **Visionary Alternative** represents the complete set of services and facilities desired by the community. It is fiscally unconstrained but can help provide policy guidance by illustrating the ultimate goals of the community, and by providing a long-range look to address future needs and deficiencies. In this Master Plan, the Vision Alternative addresses aging facilities to make improvements in operational effectiveness and the overall sustainability of the park and recreation system. Funding for vision projects would be derived from partnerships, private investments and new tax dollars.



CRITICAL RECOMMENDATIONS - MAINTAINING WHAT WE HAVE

This section outlines the projects that focus on the repair and lifecycle replacement of existing parks, facilities, and amenities.

CRITICAL PROJECTS (Repair Existing)				
Asset	Project Type	Brief Description	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Bluebonnet Park	Repair	Playground Replacement; Trail backfill trail. Improve irrigation on soccer fields.	\$300,000	1-5
Chinn Chapel Soccer	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Colony Park	Repair	Irrigation improvements and tree planting. Renovate basketball court. Trail improvements including backfill. Level practice infield and replace backstop.	\$250,000	1-5
Cortadera Park	Repair	Dredge pond	\$300,000	1-5
Culwell Park	Repair	Upgrade playground surfacing. Renovate/upgrade perimeter sidewalk.	\$150,000	1-5
Gaston Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	
Gerault Park	Repair	Renovate/replace Pavilion w/4 picnic tables, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle; Playground replacement	\$450,000	1-5
Glenwick Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-10
Grand Park	Repair	Playground Replacement; backfill trail	\$250,000	1-5
Grove Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Hideaway Park	Repair	ADA Accessibility	\$50,000	1-5
Jake's Hilltop Park	Repair	Partial pavilion conversion for maintenance purposes and scoreboards	\$150,000	1-5
Lakewood Park	Repair	Playground and Pavilion Replacement	\$450,000	1-5
Leonard Johns Park	Repair	ADA accessibility	\$50,000	1-5
Oak Park	Repair	ADA accessibility improvements and playground replacement	\$250,000	1-5
Parker Square Park	Repair	Lifecycle replacement of amenities	\$50,000	1-5
Peacock Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Pecan Orchard Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Rustic Timbers Park	Repair	Creek bank stabilization, ADA improvements, Upgrade playground surfacing, consider relocating play area out of the floodplain.	\$350,000	1-5
Shadow Ridge Park	Repair	ADA Accessibility Improvements; backfill trail	\$75,000	1-5
Spring Lake Park	Repair	Drainage/Sidewalk Improvements; Clear vegetation for casting area at pond	\$100,000	1-5
Spring Meadow Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Staton Oak Park	Repair	Replace irrigation system	\$200,000	1-5
Stone Creek Park	Repair	Lifecycle replacement of park amenities including playground; ADA Improvements; add irrigation; renovate/replace pavilion	\$550,000	1-5
Tealwood Oaks Park	Repair	ADA accessibility especially in the southern portion of the park in the picnic area along the creek; upgrade bridges and all amenities	\$350,000	1-5
Thrush Park (west)	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Wilkerson Park	Repair	Backfill trails; drainage improvements;	\$50,000	1-5



SUSTAINABLE RECOMMENDATIONS - IMPROVING WHAT WE HAVE

Options described in this section provide the extra services or capital improvement that could be undertaken when additional funding is available to meet need(s) with a focus on enhancements to existing facilities. The following provides a summary of the sustainable options recommended by the consulting team.

SUSTAINABLE PROJECTS (Upgrade and Renovation)				
Asset	Project Type	Brief Description	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Bakersfield Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements; restroom and multi-purpose field lighting; add 5 picnic pavilions	\$1,000,000	1-10
Bluebonnet Park	Upgrade	Flower bed around signage needs improvement; park and trail connection is needed;	\$25,000	1-10
Canyon Falls Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$50,000	1-10
Chinn Chapel Soccer Complex	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; LED parking lot lighting improvements. ADA, drainage, and fencing improvements.	\$250,000	1-10
Community Activity Center	Expansion	Expansion of Community Center	\$22,000,000	1-10
Cortadera Park	Upgrade	Add loop trail to connect amenities, add irrigation, and add fencing between soccer field and pond.	\$300,000	1-10
Dunham Ranch	Upgrade	Update Master Plan	\$150,000	1-10
Dixon Park	Upgrade	Add picnic pavilion with two picnic tables, grill, and trash receptacle. Add "No Overnight Parking" signage.	\$250,000	1-10
Forest Park	Upgrade	Add ADA compliant picnic station.	\$25,000	1-10
Gaston Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Gerault Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements. Regrade the north field, add a monument sign, and convert one field to synthetic turf.	\$1,750,000	1-10
Glenwick Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade	\$100,000	1-10
Grand Park	Upgrade	Pavilion w/1 picnic table, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle.	\$250,000	1-10
Green Acres Farm	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Heritage Park	Upgrade	LED parking lot lighting improvements; Restroom at Dog Park on the East side; Upgrade playground surfacing on West	\$750,000	1-10
Lawson Park	Upgrade	Wildflower improvements	\$25,000	1-10
Leonard Johns Park	Upgrade	Addition of restroom	\$250,000	1-10
Northshore Park	Upgrade	Add pavilion w/2 picnic tables, grill, trash receptacles, picnic/shade structures.	\$250,000	1-10
Peacock Park	Upgrade	Boardwalk with Bioswale for Environmental and Wildlife education	\$100,000	1-10
Post Oak Park	Upgrade	Restroom, interpretive signage; wayfinding signage; trail Improvements; remove stock pond; boardwalk improvements	\$500,000	1-10
Prairie Trail Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Rheudasil Park	Upgrade	Implement Master Plan	\$2,000,000	1-10
Spring Lake Park	Upgrade	Adult Fitness Stations	\$100,000	1-10
Spring Meadow Park	Upgrade	Add Irrigation, Pavilion w/1 picnic table, grill, trash receptacle, loop trail,	\$300,000	1-10
Tealwood Oaks Park	Upgrade	Add pavilion with 2 picnic tables and grill; consider parking addition.	\$350,000	1-10
Timber Creek Park	Upgrade	Install Butterfly Garden and ADA Accessibility	\$100,000	1-10
Thrush Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Tiger Field	Upgrade	Add a restroom facility	\$250,000	1-10
Timber Creek Park	Upgrade	Install Butterfly Garden and additional picnic tables on concrete pads (ADA Accessibility)	\$100,000	1-10
Westchester Park	Upgrade	Install restrooms; provide ADA accessibility, new backstop, improve parking lot, add splash pad, and backfill trails	\$750,000	1-10
West Windsor Park	Upgrade	Landscape Beautification	\$100,000	1-10
Wilkerson Park	Upgrade	LED Light Upgrade for ballfield; add landscaping and irrigation around parking lot.	\$150,000	1-10

VISIONARY RECOMMENDATIONS - DEVELOPING NEW OPPORTUNITIES

Recommendations described in this section represent the complete set of services and facilities desired by the community. It is fiscally unconstrained but can help provide policy guidance by illustrating the ultimate goals of the community, and by providing a long-range look to address future needs and deficiencies. The following new development and redevelopment projects have been identified as relevant to the interests and needs of the community and are relevant to the Town's focus because they feature a high probability of success.

VISIONARY PROJECTS (New, Significant Upgrades)				
Asset	Project Type	Project Title	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Park Development	NEW	Canyon Falls	\$2,500,000	1-5
Park Development	NEW	Dunham Ranch Recreational Area	\$5,000,000	1-10
Facility Development	NEW	Recreation Center - West Flower Mound	\$30,000,000	1-10
Facility Development	NEW	Tennis Center	\$2,500,000	1-10
Trail Master Plan	NEW	Update Trails Master Plan	\$250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Neighborhood Parks - 53 acres	\$13,250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Community Parks- 53 acres	\$13,250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Regional Parks - 52 acres	\$13,000,000	6-10

1.5 ACTION PLAN

The Action Matrix can be used to develop and prioritize work plans. It can be used as a road map for continued improvements in the department. The key to success for the department is to continue to build on current successes and address the major issues and recommendations in a systematic manner. This requires retaining what the department has achieved while adding programs, services, and facility improvements that will generate revenue, reduce operational expenditures, and enhance the experience for the users. In addition, focus needs to be placed on filling the off-peak times through effective pricing, and programming. The most important consideration is to keep the department fresh through programming and strategic improvements for the users and guests to ensure long-term success.

CHAPTER TWO - COMMUNITY PROFILE

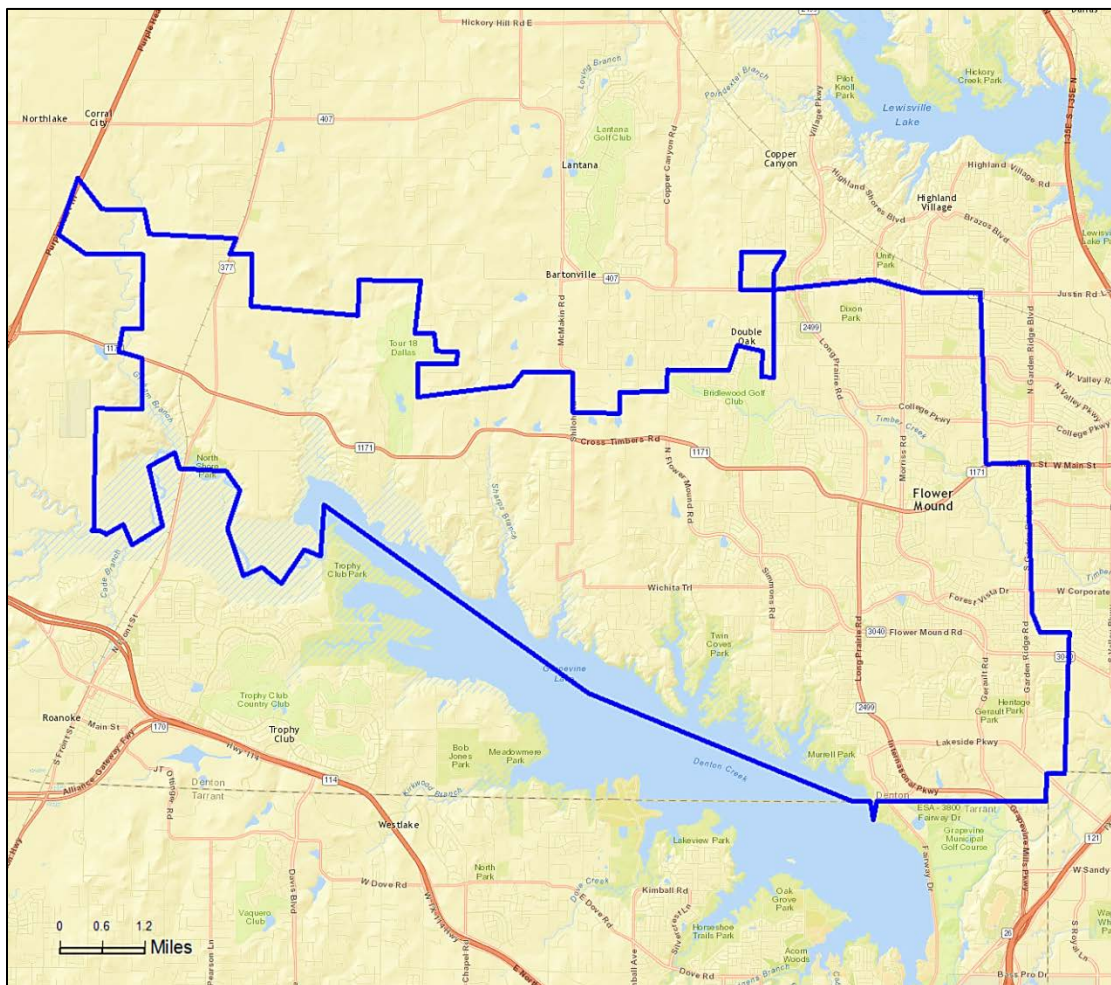
2.1 DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

The Demographic Analysis provides an understanding of the population within the Town of Flower Mound, Texas. This analysis is reflective of the total population, and its key characteristics such as population density, age distribution, households, gender, ethnicity, and household income.

It is important to note that future projections are all based on historical patterns and unforeseen circumstances during or after the time of the projections could have a significant bearing on the validity of the final projections.

2.1.1 METHODOLOGY

Demographic data used for the analysis was obtained from U.S. Census Bureau and from Environmental Systems Research Institute, Inc. (ESRI), the largest research and development organization dedicated to Geographical Information Systems (GIS) and specializing in population projections and market trends. All data was acquired in May 2016 and reflects actual numbers as reported in the 2010 Census, and estimates for 2016 and 2021 as obtained by ESRI. Straight line linear regression was utilized for projected 2026 and 2031 demographics. The geographic boundary for the Town of Flower Mound was utilized as the demographic analysis boundary shown below.



RACE AND ETHNICITY DEFINITIONS

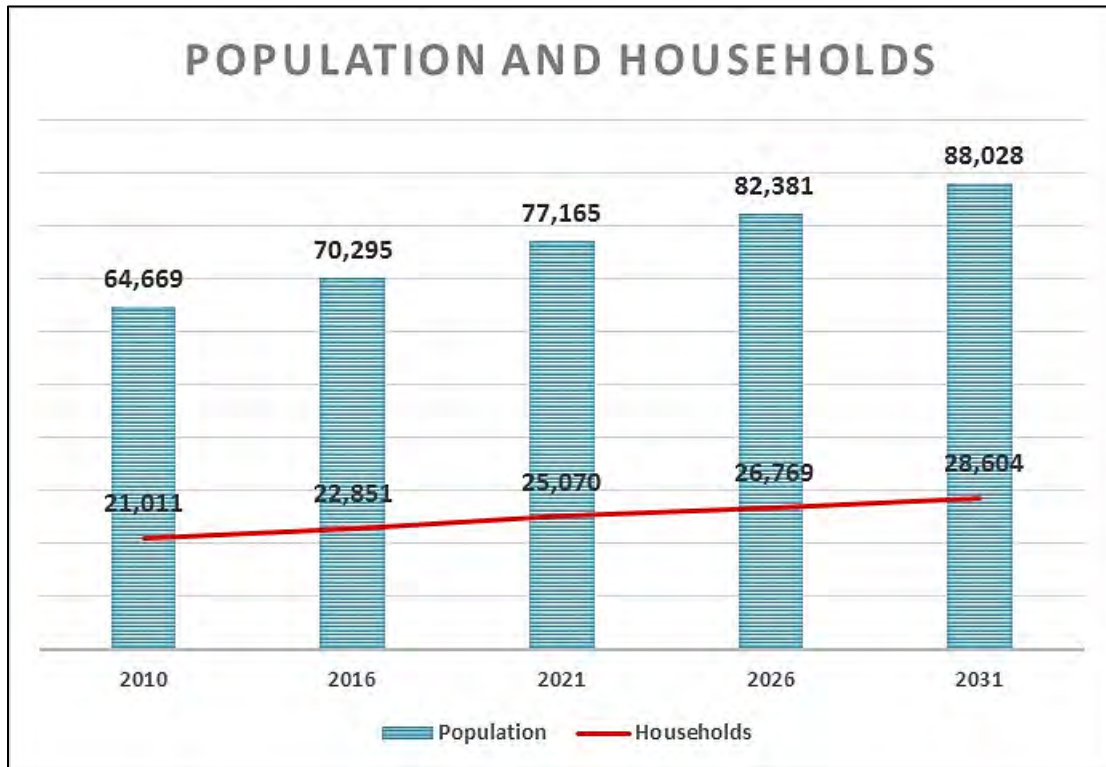
The minimum categories for data on race and ethnicity for Federal statistics, program administrative reporting, and civil rights compliance reporting are defined as below. The Census 2010 data on race are not directly comparable with data from the 2000 Census and earlier censuses; caution must be used when interpreting changes in the racial composition of the US population over time. The latest (Census 2010) definitions and nomenclature are used within this analysis.

- American Indian – This includes a person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America), and who maintains tribal affiliation or community attachment
- Asian – This includes a person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam
- Black – This includes a person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa
- Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander – This includes a person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands
- White – This includes a person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa
- Hispanic or Latino – This is an ethnic distinction, a subset of a race as defined by the Federal Government; this includes a person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, South or Central American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race

2.1.2 TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND POPULACE

POPULATION

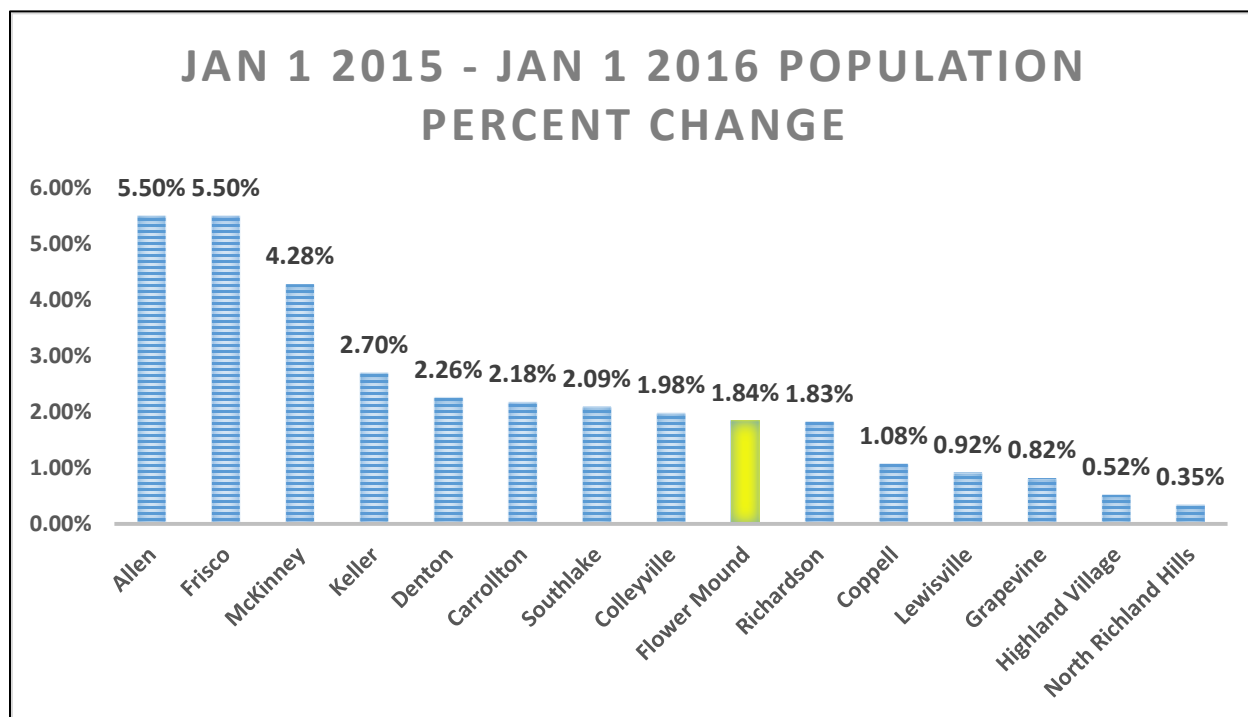
The Town has witnessed growth in recent years. From 2010 to 2016, the Town's total population underwent an increase of 8.7%, from 64,669 to 70,295. Projecting ahead, the total population of the Town is expected to continue to increase over the next 15 years. Based on predictions through 2031, the local population is anticipated to have approximately 80,028 residents living within 28,604 households.



The table and graph below examines benchmark cities 2016 population and population percent change. Each city is found within the core counties of Texas (Dallas, Tarrant, Collin, and Denton). The data was collected from the North Central Texas Council of Governments (NCTCOG) Regional Data Center.

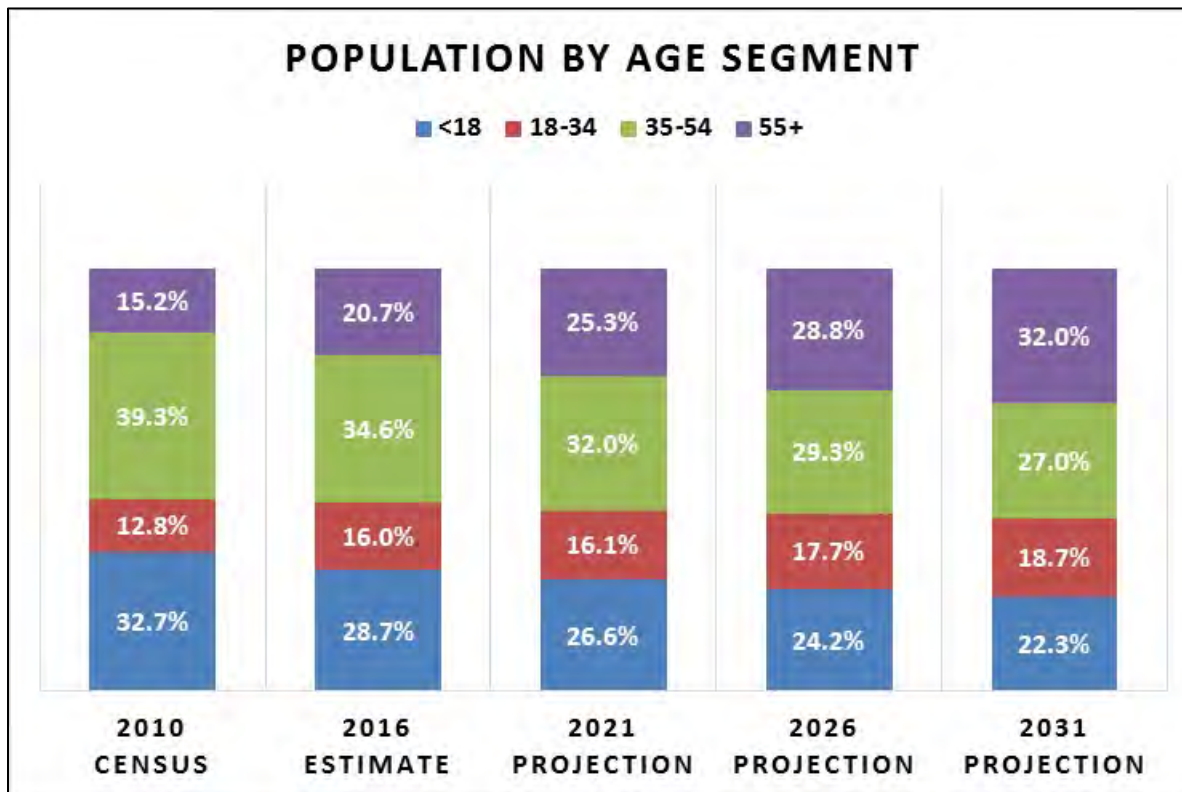
When comparing Flower Mound to local cities population percent change, the Town is in the middle of the cities but lower than the average of the cities at 2.26%.

City	2016 Estimated Population January 1	Jan 1 2015 - Jan 1 2016 Absolute Change	Jan 1 2015 - Jan 1 2016 Percent Change
Allen	91,800	8,010	5.50%
Frisco	153,520	8,010	5.50%
McKinney	161,470	6,630	4.28%
Keller	44,050	1,160	2.70%
Denton	125,980	2,780	2.26%
Carrollton	127,980	2,730	2.18%
Southlake	28,290	580	2.09%
Colleyville	24,230	470	1.98%
Flower Mound	68,050	1,230	1.84%
Richardson	104,300	1,870	1.83%
Coppell	40,310	430	1.08%
Lewisville	100,400	920	0.92%
Grapevine	48,920	400	0.82%
Highland Village	15,370	80	0.52%
North Richland Hills	66,530	230	0.35%
AVERAGE			2.26%



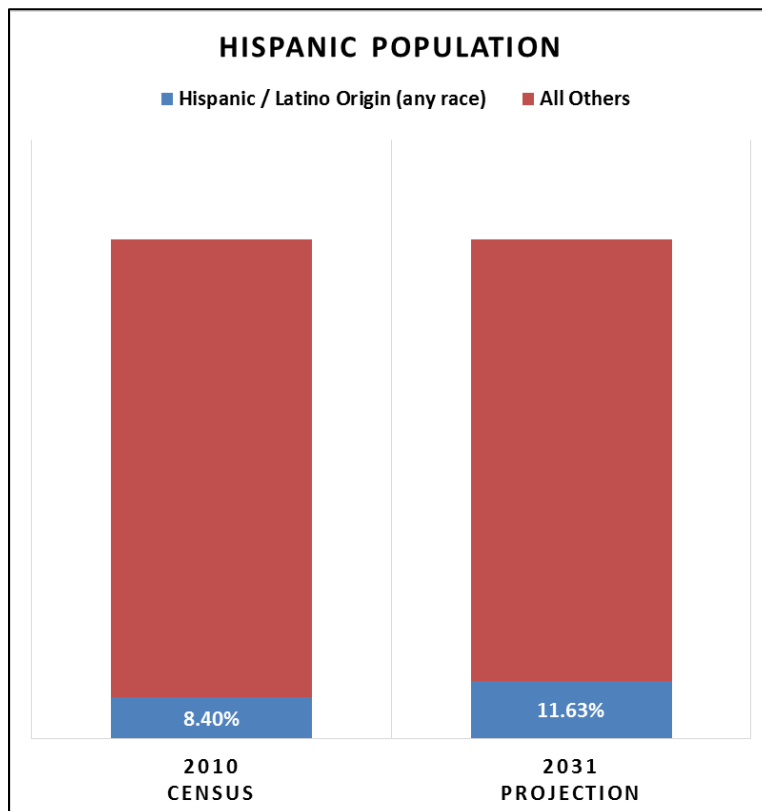
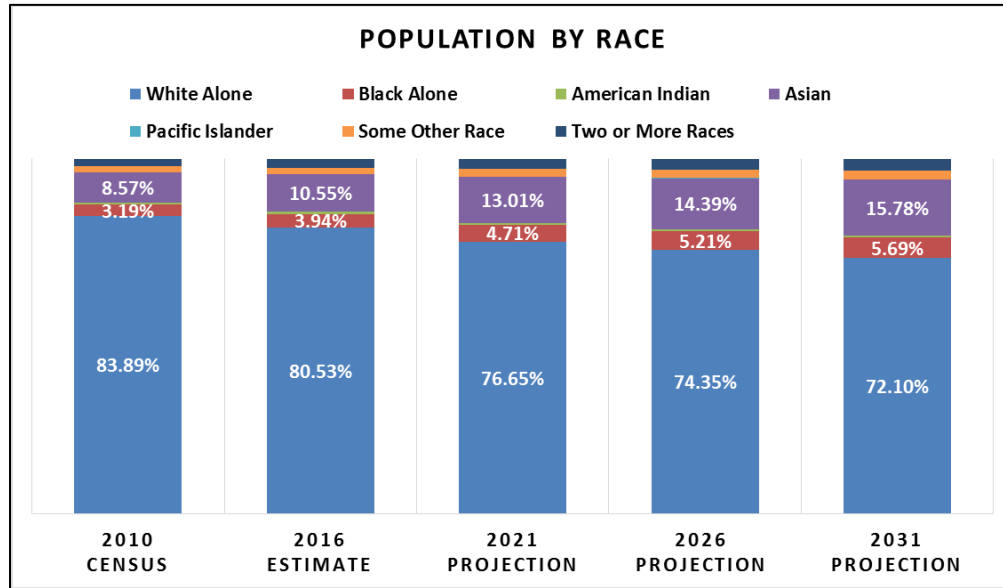
AGE SEGMENTATION

Evaluating the distribution by age segments, the Town's largest age segment is the 35-54 group. Currently, the 35-54 group represents 35% of the population, which is slightly larger than the second most populous age segment (<18). The smallest is the 18-34 age segment which constitutes 16% of the population and this group is projected to remain the smallest through 2031. The 55+ age population is expected to see the most growth over the next 15 years; increasing to nearly a third of the population by 2031.



RACE AND ETHNICITY

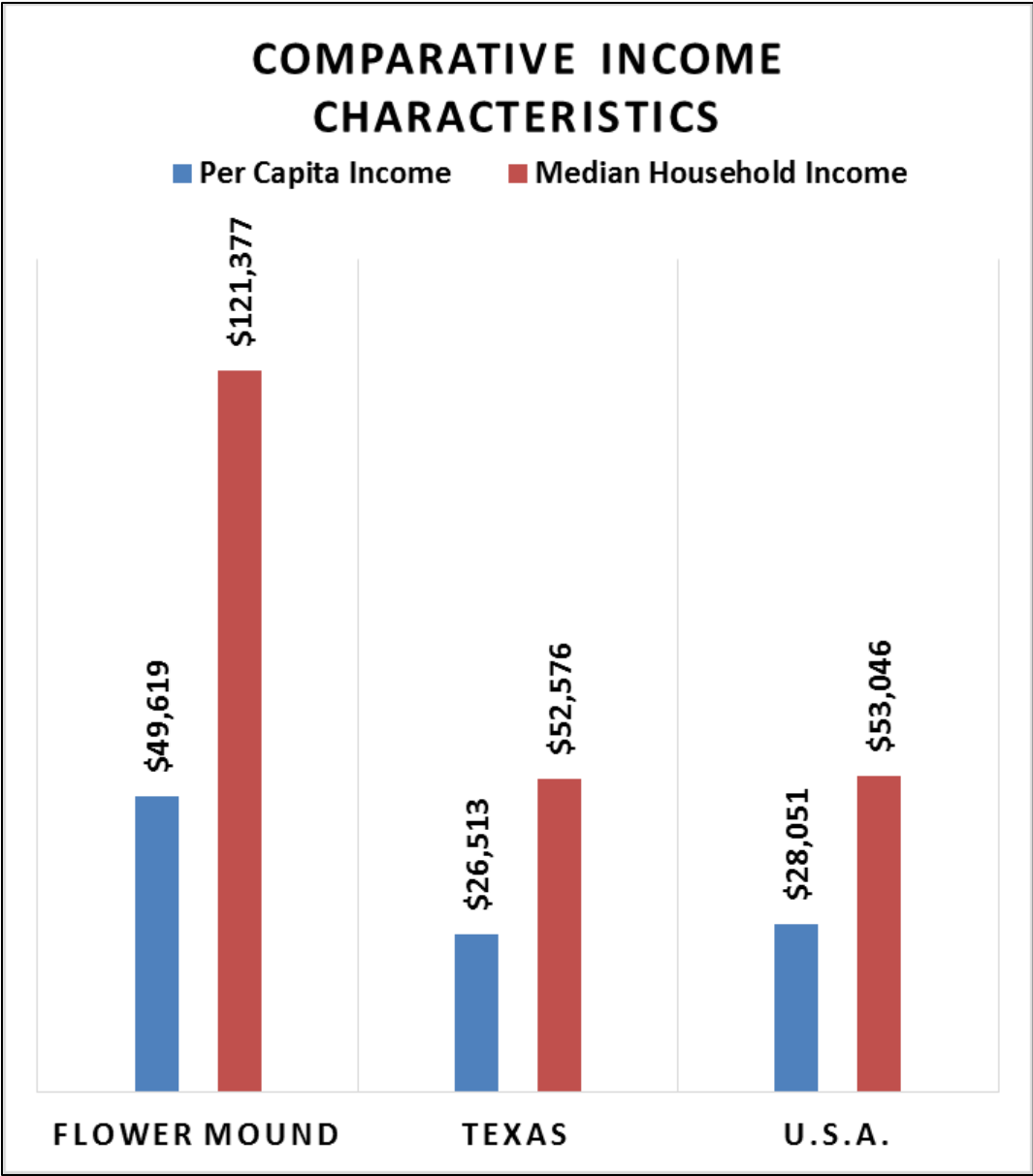
In analyzing race and ethnicity, the Town is diversifying. The 2016 estimate shows that 81% of the population falls into the White Alone category. Predictions for 2031 expect the White Alone population to decrease to 72.10%. The Hispanic/Latino population represented 8.40% of the 2010 population, and is expected to reach 11.63% by 2031. The Asian population is the largest minority group and is projected to represent 16% of the population by 2031.





INCOME

As seen in the chart below, the Town’s per capita and median household income surpasses both state and national averages. The Town of Flower Mound’s income average is projected to increase in the years to come.



TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND IMPLICATIONS

The following implications are derived from the analyses provided above. Each implication is organized by the outlined demographic information sections.

POPULATION

The population is increasing and is projected to experience 27% population growth over the next 15 years. The number of households is projected to experience a 25% growth rate over the same time frame. With a growing population, recreation services must continue to grow also to keep up with the population. Additionally, development will continue over the next 15 years and the parks and recreation system will need to strategically invest, develop, and maintain facilities in relation to housing development areas.

AGE SEGMENTATION

The Town's aging trend is significant because programs and facilities focused on an active adult (55+ population) will assume an even greater importance as the population changes in the years to come. Age segments have different likings towards activities. For example, older adults may enjoy passive recreation activities more so than active. However, with the millennial generation surpassing the baby boomer population, multi-generational facilities and services will be crucial to help support different age segments throughout the Town in the years to come.

RACE AND ETHNICITY

A more diverse population will require continued foresight and planning on the Town of Flower Mound's behalf. Traditional programming and service offerings may not be appropriate for a population comprised of a large minority population. For example, the Hispanic/Latino population may use passive recreation differently than other user groups and for different durations. Picnic shelters for large (typically multi-generational) families may be more important to the Hispanic/Latino population whereas it may not be as high significance to the White Alone population. Understanding how different races and ethnicities, found within the Town, use park amenities and learn about park programs can help the system better plan for new developments and market programs.

HOUSEHOLDS AND INCOME

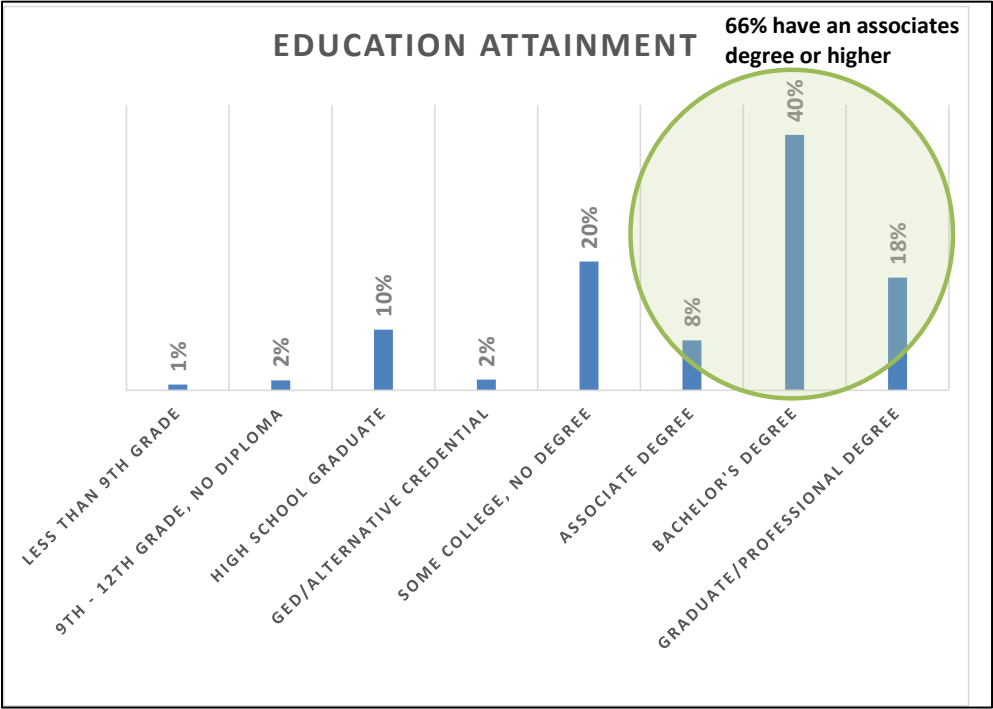
With a median and per capita household income exceeding the state and national averages, it would be important for the Town to provide offerings that are first class with exceptional customer service. It would also benefit the system to look into different funding and revenue strategies to help the Department cover costs (Refer to Chapter 10 Funding Options).



2.2 MARKET PROFILE

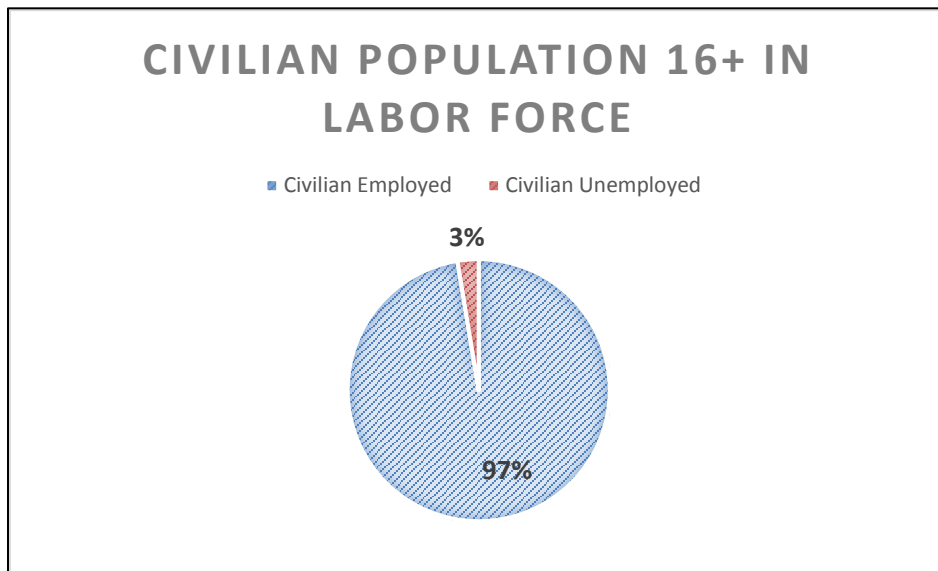
2.2.1 LEVEL OF EDUCATION

The following chart depicts the education level of adults 25 years and older within the Town of Flower Mound. Approximately, 66% of residents have an Associate's degree or higher.



2.2.2 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

As seen below, 3% of residents within Flower Mound were unemployed in 2015. Flower Mound's unemployment rate is lower than the current national unemployment rate (5.4%) and Texas State unemployment rate (4.2%); as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in April 2015.



The chart below shows Flower Mound again in the middle of the benchmark cities when comparing unemployment rates. Colleyville, Richardson and Highland Village have the highest unemployment rate while Frisco, Grapevine and Keller have the lowest.

City	Unemployment Rate April 2015
Colleyville	4.1%
Richardson	3.4%
Highland Village	3.4%
Coppell	3.3%
Carrollton	3.2%
Southlake	3.2%
North Richland Hills	3.2%
McKinney	3.1%
Flower Mound	3.1%
Allen	3.0%
Denton	3.0%
Lewisville	3.0%
Keller	2.9%
Grapevine	2.9%
Frisco	2.7%
*Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics	



2.3 TRENDS ANALYSIS

Information released by Sports & Fitness Industry Association's (SFIA) 2016 Study of Sports, Fitness, and Leisure Activities Topline Participation Report reveals that the most popular sport and recreational activities include: fitness walking, treadmill, running/jogging, free weights and road bicycling. Most of these activities appeal to both young and old alike, can be done in most environments, are enjoyed regardless of level of skill, and have minimal economic barriers to entry. These popular activities also have appeal because of their social application. For example, although fitness activities are mainly self-directed, people enjoy walking and biking with other individuals because it can offer a degree of camaraderie.

Fitness walking has remained the most popular activity of the past decade by a large margin, in terms of total participants. Fitness walking participation last year was reported to be nearly 110 million Americans. Although fitness walking has the highest level of participation, it did report a 2.4% decrease in 2015 from the previous year. This recent decline in fitness walking participation paired with upward trends in a wide variety of other activities, especially in fitness and sports, suggests that active individuals are finding new ways to exercise and diversifying their recreational interests. In addition, the popularity of many outdoor adventure and water-based activities has experienced positive growth based on the most recent findings; however, many of these activities' rapid increase in participation is likely a product of their relatively low user base, which may indicate that these sharp upward trends may not be sustained long into the future.

From a traditional team sport standpoint, basketball ranks highest among all sports, with approximately 23.4 million people reportedly participating in 2015. In general, nearly every sport with available data experienced an increase in participation, which is a reversal from the five-year trend of declining participation in sports. Sports that have experienced significant growth in participation are squash, boxing, lacrosse, rugby, roller hockey, and field hockey – all of which have experienced growth in excess of 30% over the last five years. More recently, roller hockey, racquetball, squash, indoor soccer, boxing, and flag football were the activities with the most rapid growth during the last year (2014-15).

According to the Physical Activity Council, an “inactive” is defined as an individual that doesn't take part in any physical activity. Over the last five years, the number of inactive individuals has increased 7.4% from 76 million in 2010 to 81.6 million in 2015. However, looking at just the past year, from 2014 to 2015, the US saw a slight decrease of 0.6% from 82.7 to 81.6 million individuals. Although this recent shift is very promising, inactivity remains a dominant force in society, evidenced by the fact that 27.7% of the population falls into this category.

The Sports & Fitness Industry Association (SFIA) Sports, Fitness & Recreational Activities Topline Participation Report 2016 was utilized to evaluate national sport and fitness participatory trends. The study is based on survey findings by the Physical Activity Council from a total of 32,658 online interviews carried out in 2015. The purpose of the report is to establish levels of activity and identify key participatory trends in recreation across the US.

2.3.1 NATIONAL TRENDS IN GENERAL SPORTS

The most heavily participated in sports for 2015 were golf (24.1 million) and basketball (23.4 million), which have participation figures well in excess of the other activities in the general sports category. The popularity of golf and basketball can be attributed to the ability to compete with relatively small number of participants. Golf also benefits from its wide age segment appeal, and is considered a life-

long sport. Basketball's success can be attributed to the limited amount of equipment needed to participate and the limited space requirements necessary, which make basketball the only traditional sport that can be played at the majority of American dwellings as a drive-way pickup game.

Since 2010, squash and other niche sports, like boxing, lacrosse and rugby, have seen strong growth. Squash has emerged as the overall fastest growing sport, as it has seen participation levels rise by 66% over the last five years. Based on the five-year trend, boxing (59%), rugby (44%), lacrosse (47%), roller hockey (39%), and field hockey (32%) have also experienced significant growth. In the most recent year, the fastest growing sports were roller hockey (10%), racquetball (8%), squash (7%), indoor soccer (6%), and boxing (6%). During the last five years, the sports that are most rapidly declining include touch football (-25%), wrestling (-22%), slow pitch softball (-16%), and racquetball (24.9% decrease).

Overall, activities in the general sports categories show very promising growth in the most recent year. Only three activities experienced a dip in participation, but none of these declined by more than 3%. In general, the strong recent growth in sports is a reversal of the five-year trends, as nearly every activity declining in the long run has tipped the scale to show positive growth in the past year.

National Participatory Trends - General Sports					
Activity	Participation Levels			% Change	
	2010	2014	2015	14-15	10-15
Golf	26,122	24,700	24,120	-2.3%	-7.7%
Basketball	25,156	23,067	23,410	1.5%	-6.9%
Tennis	18,719	17,904	17,963	0.3%	-4.0%
Baseball	14,198	13,152	13,711	4.3%	-3.4%
Soccer (Outdoor)	13,883	12,592	12,646	0.4%	-8.9%
Badminton	7,645	7,176	7,198	0.3%	-5.8%
Softball (Slow Pitch)	8,477	7,077	7,114	0.5%	-16.1%
Football, Touch	8,663	6,586	6,487	-1.5%	-25.1%
Volleyball (Court)	7,315	6,304	6,423	1.9%	-12.2%
Football, Tackle	6,850	5,978	6,222	4.1%	-9.2%
Football, Flag	6,660	5,508	5,829	5.8%	-12.5%
Soccer (Indoor)	4,920	4,530	4,813	6.2%	-2.2%
Volleyball (Sand/Beach)	4,752	4,651	4,785	2.9%	0.7%
Gymnastics	4,418	4,621	4,679	1.3%	5.9%
Ultimate Frisbee	4,571	4,530	4,409	-2.7%	-3.5%
Track and Field	4,383	4,105	4,222	2.9%	-3.7%
Racquetball	4,603	3,594	3,883	8.0%	-15.6%
Cheerleading	3,134	3,456	3,608	4.4%	15.1%
Ice Hockey	2,140	2,421	2,546	5.2%	19.0%
Pickleball	N/A	2,462	2,506	1.8%	N/A
Softball (Fast Pitch)	2,513	2,424	2,460	1.5%	-2.1%
Lacrosse	1,423	2,011	2,094	4.1%	47.2%
Wrestling	2,536	1,891	1,978	4.6%	-22.0%
Roller Hockey	1,374	1,736	1,907	9.9%	38.8%
Squash	1,031	1,596	1,710	7.1%	65.9%
Field Hockey	1,182	1,557	1,565	0.5%	32.4%
Boxing for Competition	855	1,278	1,355	6.0%	58.5%
Rugby	940	1,276	1,349	5.7%	43.5%
NOTE: Participation figures are in 000's for the US population ages 6 and over					
	Large Increase (greater than 25%)	Moderate Increase (0% to 25%)	Moderate Decrease (0% to -25%)	Large Decrease (less than -25%)	



2.3.2 NATIONAL TRENDS IN AQUATIC ACTIVITY

Swimming is unquestionably a lifetime sport, and all aquatic activities have experienced participation growth among the American population. In 2015, fitness swimming is the absolute leader in overall participation (26 million) for aquatic activities, due in large part to its broad, multigenerational appeal. In the most recent year, competition swimming reported the strongest growth (7%) among aquatic activities, followed by fitness swimming (4%) and aquatic exercise (1%). It should be noted, in 2011, recreational swimming was broken into competition and fitness categories in order to better identify key trends.

Aquatic Exercise also has a strong participation base, and has experienced steady growth since 2010. Aquatic exercise has paved the way as a less stressful form of physical activity, while allowing similar benefits as land based exercises, including aerobic fitness, resistance training, flexibility, and better balance. Doctors are now recommending aquatic exercise for injury rehabilitation, mature patients, and patients with bone or joint problems, due to the significant reduction of stress placed on weight-bearing joints, bones, muscles, and also the effect of the water in reducing swelling from injuries.

National Participatory Trends - Aquatics					
Activity	Participation Levels			% Change	
	2010	2014	2015	14-15	10-15
Swimming (Fitness)	N/A	25,304	26,319	4.0%	N/A
Aquatic Exercise	8,947	9,122	9,226	1.1%	3.1%
Swimming (Competition)	N/A	2,710	2,892	6.7%	N/A
NOTE: Participation figures are in 000's for the US population ages 6 and over					
	Large Increase (greater than 25%)	Moderate Increase (0% to 25%)	Moderate Decrease (0% to -25%)	Large Decrease (less than -25%)	

2.3.3 NATIONAL TRENDS IN GENERAL FITNESS

Overall, national participatory trends in fitness have experienced strong growth in recent years. Many of these activities have become popular due to an increased interest among people to improve their health by engaging in an active lifestyle. These activities also have very few barriers to entry, which provides a variety of options that are relatively inexpensive to participate in and can be performed by nearly anyone with no time restrictions.

The most popular fitness activity by far is fitness walking, which had nearly 110 million participants in 2015, which represents a 2.4% decrease from the previous year. Other leading fitness activities based on total number of participants include treadmill (50 million), running/jogging (48 million), hand weights (43 million), stretching (36 million), and stationary cycling (36 million).

Over the last five years, the activities growing most rapidly are non-traditional / off-road triathlons (119%), trail running (63%), traditional road triathlons (57%), high impact aerobics (41%), and yoga (20%). In the last year, activities with the largest gains in participation included non-traditional / off-road triathlons (24%), traditional / road triathlons (13%), barre (12%), and trail running (8%). It should be noted that many of the activities growing most rapidly have a relatively low user base, which allows

for more drastic shifts in terms of percentage. The recent decline in the extremely popular activities of fitness walking and running / jogging paired with widespread growth in activities with lower participation levels, may suggest that those engaging in fitness activities are actively looking for new forms of exercise.

National Participatory Trends - General Fitness					
Activity	Participation Levels			% Change	
	2010	2014	2015	14-15	10-15
Fitness Walking	112,082	112,583	109,829	-2.4%	-2.0%
Treadmill	52,275	50,241	50,398	0.3%	-3.6%
Running/Jogging	46,650	51,127	48,496	-5.1%	4.0%
Free Weights (Hand Weights) under 15 lbs	N/A	41,670	42,799	2.7%	N/A
Stretching	35,720	35,624	35,776	0.4%	0.2%
Stationary Cycling (Recumbent/Upright)	36,036	35,693	35,553	-0.4%	-1.3%
Weight/Resistant Machines	39,185	35,841	35,310	-1.5%	-9.9%
Free Weights (Dumbbells) over 15 lbs	N/A	30,767	31,409	2.1%	N/A
Elliptical Motion Trainer	27,319	28,025	27,981	-0.2%	2.4%
Free Weights (Barbells)	27,194	25,623	25,381	-0.9%	-6.7%
Yoga	20,998	25,262	25,289	0.1%	20.4%
Calisthenics/Bodyweight Exercise	N/A	22,390	22,146	-1.1%	N/A
Choreographed Exercise	N/A	21,455	21,487	0.1%	N/A
Aerobics (High Impact)	14,567	19,746	20,464	3.6%	40.5%
Stair Climbing Machine	13,269	13,216	13,234	0.1%	-0.3%
Cross-Training Style Workout	N/A	11,265	11,710	4.0%	N/A
Stationary Cycling (Group)	7,854	8,449	8,677	2.7%	10.5%
Pilates Training	8,404	8,504	8,594	1.1%	2.3%
Trail Running	4,985	7,531	8,139	8.1%	63.3%
Cardio Cross Trainer	N/A	7,484	7,982	6.7%	N/A
Boot Camp Style Cross-Training	N/A	6,774	6,722	-0.8%	N/A
Cardio Kickboxing	6,287	6,747	6,708	-0.6%	6.7%
Martial Arts	6,002	5,364	5,507	2.7%	-8.2%
Boxing for Fitness	4,788	5,113	5,419	6.0%	13.2%
Tai Chi	3,193	3,446	3,651	5.9%	14.3%
Barre	N/A	3,200	3,583	12.0%	N/A
Triathlon (Traditional/Road)	1,593	2,203	2,498	13.4%	56.8%
Triathlon (Non-Traditional/Off Road)	798	1,411	1,744	23.6%	118.5%
NOTE: Participation figures are in 000's for the US population ages 6 and over					
Legend: Large Increase (greater than 25%) Moderate Increase (0% to 25%) Moderate Decrease (0% to -25%) Large Decrease (less than -25%)					



2.3.4 NATIONAL TRENDS IN OUTDOOR RECREATION

Results from the Participation Report demonstrate a dichotomy of growth and attrition among outdoor / adventure recreation activities. Much like the general fitness activities, these activities encourage an active lifestyle, can be performed individually or with a group, and are not limited by time restraints. In 2015, the most popular activities, in terms of total participants, from the outdoor / adventure recreation category include road bicycling (38 million), freshwater fishing (38 million), day hiking (37 million), and Camping within ¼ mile of vehicle/home (28 million).

From 2010-2015, outdoor / adventure recreation activities that have undergone the largest increases were adventure racing (136%), archery (33%), BMX bicycling (29%), traditional climbing (28%), and backpacking overnight (26%). Over the same time frame, activities declining most rapidly were in-line roller skating (-26%), camping within ¼ mile of home/vehicle (-15%), and recreational vehicle camping (-12%). More recently, activities growing most rapidly in the last year were adventure racing (21%), BMX bicycling (15%), traditional climbing (5%), and fly fishing (4%).

National Participatory Trends - Outdoor / Adventure Recreation					
Activity	Participation Levels			% Change	
	2010	2014	2015	14-15	10-15
Bicycling (Road)	39,730	39,725	38,280	-3.6%	-3.6%
Fishing (Freshwater)	39,911	37,821	37,682	-0.4%	-5.6%
Hiking (Day)	32,534	36,222	37,232	2.8%	14.4%
Camping (< 1/4 Mile of Vehicle/Home)	32,667	28,660	27,742	-3.2%	-15.1%
Wildlife Viewing (>1/4 Mile of Home/Vehicle)	21,158	21,110	20,718	-1.9%	-2.1%
Camping (Recreational Vehicle)	16,651	14,633	14,699	0.5%	-11.7%
Birdwatching (>1/4 mile of Vehicle/Home)	13,317	13,179	13,093	-0.7%	-1.7%
Fishing (Saltwater)	12,056	11,817	11,975	1.3%	-0.7%
Backpacking Overnight	7,998	10,101	10,100	0.0%	26.3%
Archery	6,323	8,435	8,378	-0.7%	32.5%
Bicycling (Mountain)	7,152	8,044	8,316	3.4%	16.3%
Skateboarding	7,080	6,582	6,436	-2.2%	-9.1%
Fishing (Fly)	5,523	5,842	6,089	4.2%	10.2%
Roller Skating, In-Line	8,128	6,061	6,024	-0.6%	-25.9%
Climbing (Sport/Indoor/Boulder)	4,542	4,536	4,684	3.3%	3.1%
Adventure Racing	1,214	2,368	2,864	20.9%	135.9%
Bicycling (BMX)	2,090	2,350	2,690	14.5%	28.7%
Climbing (Traditional/Ice/Mountaineering)	2,017	2,457	2,571	4.6%	27.5%
NOTE: Participation figures are in 000's for the US population ages 6 and over					
	Large Increase (greater than 25%)	Moderate Increase (0% to 25%)	Moderate Decrease (0% to -25%)	Large Decrease (less than -25%)	

2.3.5 NATIONAL TRENDS IN HUNTING / FISHING ACTIVITIES

Overall, activities related to hunting and fishing have seen strong participation growth in recent years. In 2015, the most popular of these activities in terms of total participants were freshwater fishing (38 million), target shooting with a handgun (16 million), and target shooting with a rifle (14 million).

Examining growth trends over the last five years, activities with the highest rate of growth were hunting with a handgun (36%), archery (up 33%), target shooting with a handgun (26%), and trap / skeet shooting (25%). Since 2010, only two activities underwent a decrease in participation – freshwater fishing (-6%) and saltwater fishing (-1%). Activities experiencing the most rapid growth over the most recent year include sport clay shooting (15%), trap / skeet shooting (25%), and hunting with a handgun (10%).

National Participatory Trends - Hunting / Fishing Activities					
Activity	Participation Levels			% Change	
	2010	2014	2015	14-15	10-15
Fishing (Freshwater)	39,911	37,821	37,682	-0.4%	-5.6%
Target Shooting (Handgun)	12,485	14,426	15,744	9.1%	26.1%
Target Shooting (Rifle)	12,637	13,029	13,720	5.3%	8.6%
Fishing (Saltwater)	12,056	11,817	11,975	1.3%	-0.7%
Hunting (Rifle)	10,632	10,081	10,778	6.9%	1.4%
Hunting (Shotgun)	8,276	8,220	8,438	2.7%	2.0%
Archery	6,323	8,435	8,378	-0.7%	32.5%
Fishing (Fly)	5,523	5,842	6,089	4.2%	10.2%
Shooting (Sport Clays)	4,291	4,645	5,362	15.4%	25.0%
Hunting (Bow)	4,067	4,411	4,564	3.5%	12.2%
Shooting (Trap/Skeet)	3,489	3,837	4,368	13.8%	25.2%
Hunting (Handgun)	2,493	3,091	3,400	10.0%	36.4%
NOTE: Participation figures are in 000's for the US population ages 6 and over					
	Large Increase (greater than 25%)	Moderate Increase (0% to 25%)	Moderate Decrease (0% to -25%)	Large Decrease (less than -25%)	



2.3.6 LOCAL SPORT AND MARKET POTENTIAL

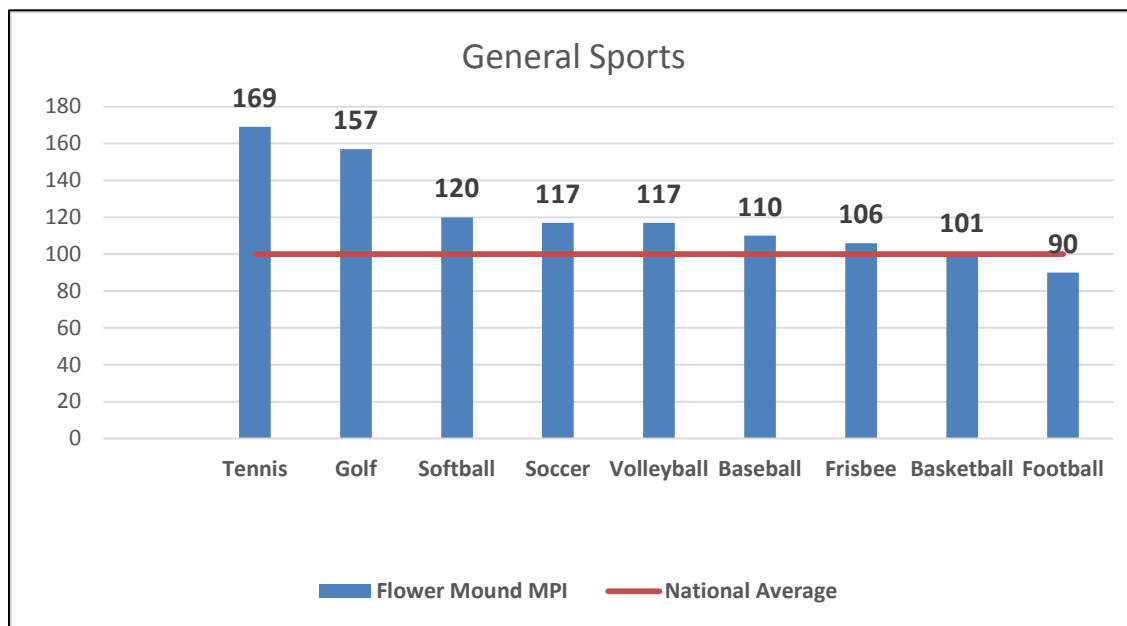
The following charts show sport and leisure market potential data from ESRI. A Market Potential Index (MPI) measures the probable demand for a product or service in the Town of Flower Mound, Texas. The MPI shows the likelihood that an adult resident of the target area will participate in certain activities when compared to the US National average. The National average is 100, therefore numbers below 100 would represent a lower than average participation rate, and numbers above 100 would represent higher than average participation rate.

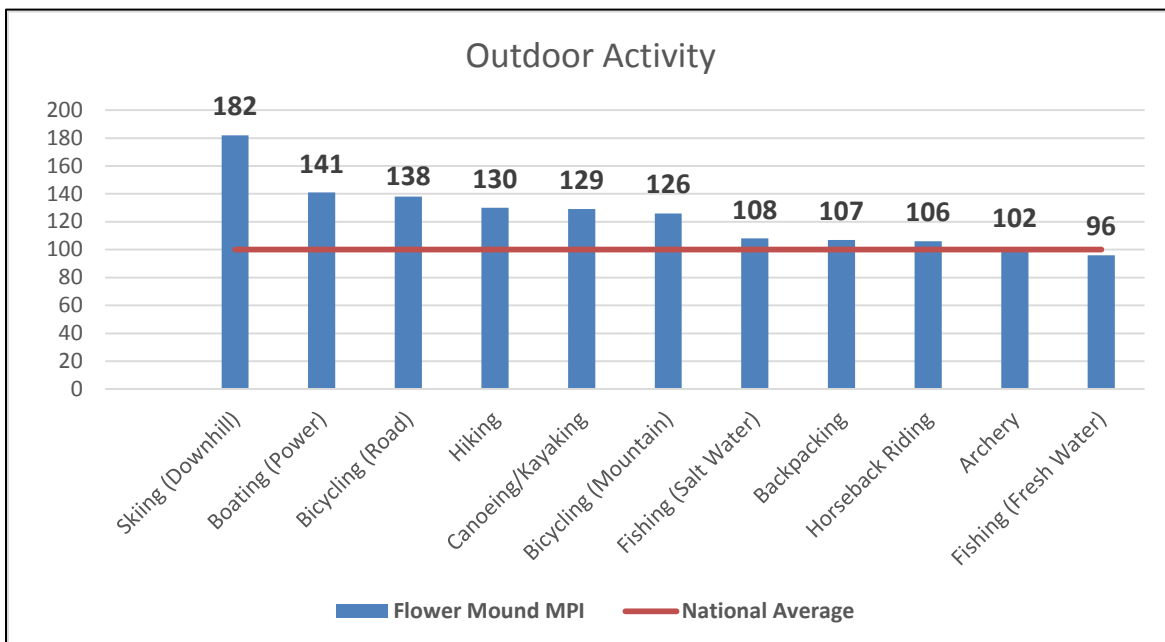
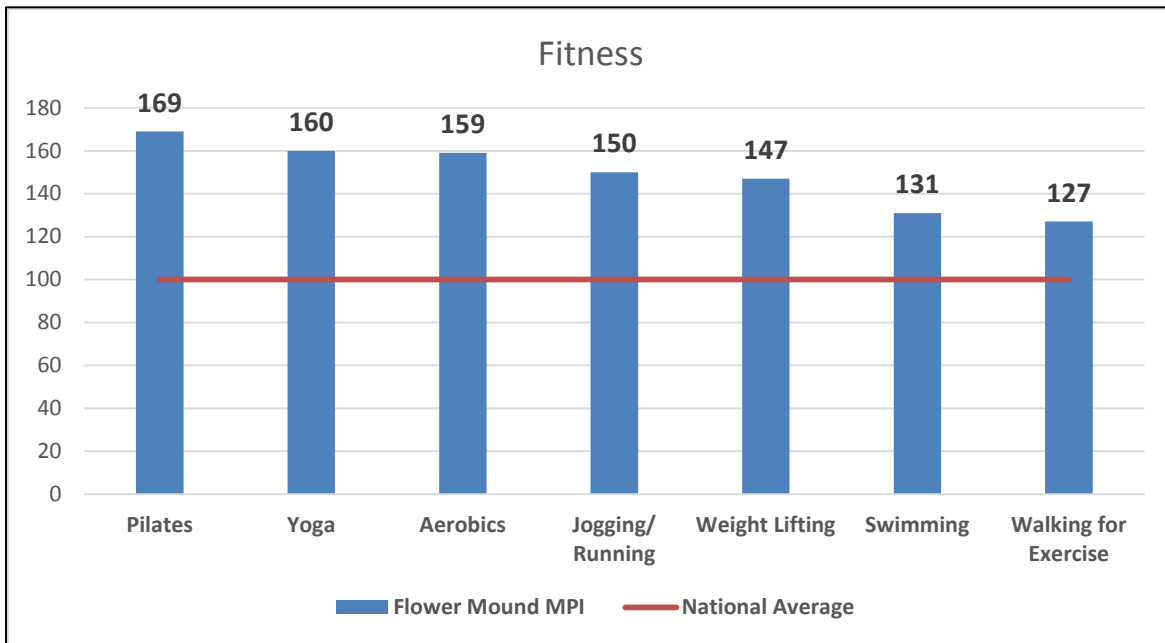
ESRI's MPI for a product or service for an area is calculated by the ratio of the local consumption rate for a product or service for the area to the US consumption rate for the product or service, multiplied by 100. MPIs are derived from the information integration from four consumer surveys.

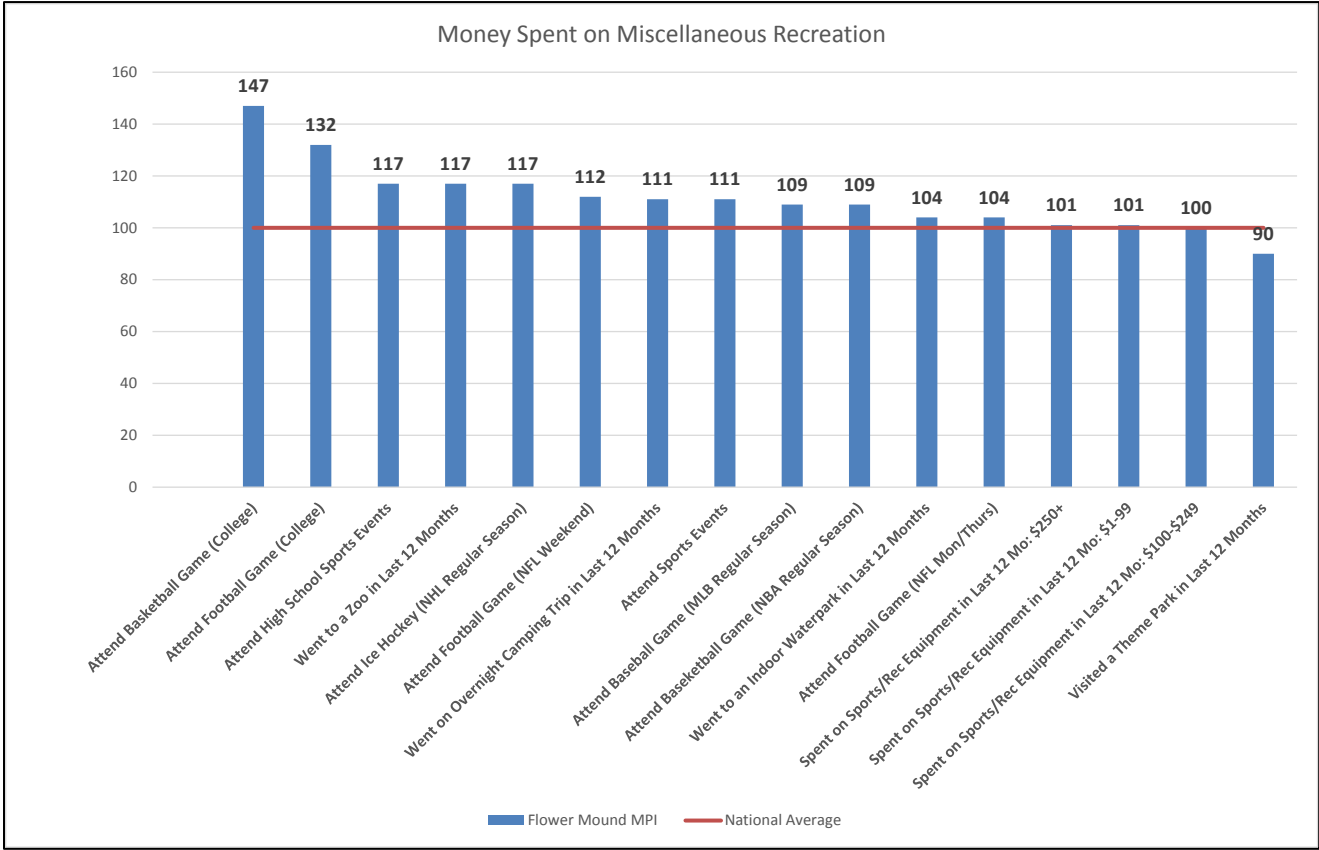
The Town is compared to the national average in four (4) categories – general sports, fitness, outdoor activity, and money spent on miscellaneous recreation. Overall, residents of Flower Mound demonstrate participation trends that have above average potential index numbers in all categories. Flower Mound exhibits **high interest in the following activities:**

- **Skiing Downhill**
- **Pilates**
- **Tennis**
- **Yoga**
- **Aerobics**
- **Golf**
- **Jogging/Running**

It is recommended that the Town examines the MPIs below to gain a sense of local consumption behavior based upon market research. The MPIs should be one component of an overall demand analysis including participation rates, market competition, community survey, and other community input information. The MPIs that equal or are above 100, are identified as being popular consumption activities; however, programming should not solely center on high MPI activities because service providers often need to provide niche activities.







CHAPTER THREE - BENCHMARK ANALYSIS

3.1 INTRODUCTION

PROS Consulting, along with Flower Mound Parks and Recreation, identified operating metrics to be benchmarked against comparable industry-leading Park and Recreation systems across the country. The complexity in this analysis was ensuring direct comparison through a methodology of statistics and ratios in order to provide objective information that is relevant and accurate, as best as possible.

It must be noted that the benchmark analysis is only an indicator based on the information provided; however, the consulting team and Flower Mound Parks and Recreation worked closely with participating benchmark agencies to obtain the most credible information and organize the data in a consistent and comparable format. The information sought was a combination of operating metrics and information on budgets, staffing, and inventories. In some instances, the information was not tracked or not reported. The attributes considered for selection in this benchmark study included:

- Jurisdiction population size
- Jurisdiction land area size
- CAPRA accreditation
- System focused on outdoor recreation, environmental education, and conservation

Benchmark analysis incorporates a mix of systems that are close in geographical proximity to Flower Mound, along with an industry-leading district. The benchmark includes the following agencies:

Agency	State	Jurisdiction Population	Jurisdiction Size (sq. mi.)	Population Density (per sq. mi.)	CAPRA Accreditation (year)
Flower Mound	TX	68,819	43.4	1,586	-
Allen	TX	96,227	26.3	3,659	-
Colleyville	TX	25,267	13.1	1,929	-
Coppell	TX	41,042	14.4	2,850	2010
Frisco	TX	149,803	61.8	2,424	2012
Grapevine	TX	50,542	31.9	1,584	-
Highland Village	TX	15,810	5.5	2,875	-
Lewisville	TX	104,494	36.4	2,871	-
Keller	TX	44,443	18.5	2,402	-
Plano	TX	278,537	71.6	3,890	1994
Richardson	TX	110,377	28.6	3,859	-
Southlake	TX	29,353	22.4	1,310	-
Westerville	OH	37,667	12.5	3,013	2005

Due to differences in how each system collects, maintains, and reports data, variances exist. These variations have an impact on the per capita and percentage allocations; hence the overall comparison must be viewed with this in mind. Also, there may be some portions where the data provided by the benchmarked systems was incomplete or unavailable.

The benchmark data collection for all systems was obtained in February through March of 2016. Population figures used for analysis reflect data from the Texas Demographic Center Population



Estimates Program, as of January 1, 2015. While it is possible that there may have been changes or updates in the data provided, to ensure consistency only the original figures obtained at that time have been used in the benchmark. The goal is to evaluate how Flower Mound Parks and Recreation is positioned among peer agencies as it applies to efficiency and effectiveness of practices through data that offers an encompassing view of each system's operations.

3.2 COMPARISON OF SERVICE AREA, INVENTORIES, AND OPERATIONS

3.2.1 SYSTEM ACREAGES

This section provides a general overview of each system within the benchmark analysis. The table below describes the total acreage, total developed acres, percentage of developed acres, and total park acres per 1,000 residents for each agency.

Agency	Jurisdiction Population	Total Acres Owned or Managed by System	Total Developed Acres	Percentage of Developed Acres	Total Developed Park Acres per 1,000 Residents
Flower Mound	68,354	978	863	88%	12.63
Allen	96,227	1,245	720	58%	7.48
Colleyville	25,267	225	202	90%	7.99
Coppell	41,042	612	544	89%	13.25
Frisco	149,803	1,903	1,369	72%	9.14
Grapevine	50,542	1,559	771	49%	15.25
Highland Village	15,810	318	313	98%	19.80
Lewisville	104,494	1,468	1,002	68%	9.59
Keller	44,443	588	336	57%	7.56
Plano	278,537	3,831	2,507	65%	9.00
Richardson	110,377	1,165	837	72%	7.58
Southlake	29,353	1,198	419	35%	14.27
Westerville	37,667	600	397	66%	10.54

Total acreage reported for benchmark systems ranges from 225 acres to 3,831 acres, with a benchmark median of 1,165 acres. Flower Mound falls slightly below the median, managing just under 1,000 acres. In terms of percentage of developed acres, the benchmark agencies range from 35%-98%. With developed acreage accounting for 88% of its total, Flower Mound is well above the benchmark median of 68% developed. When comparing total developed acreage to each service area, there is a wide range of coverage, anywhere from 7.48 to 19.80 acres per 1,000 residents. Flower Mound's 12.63 acres per 1,000 residents ranks above the benchmark median (10.96 per 1,000) by approximately 1.67 acres.

KEY TAKEAWAYS

PERCENTAGE OF DEVELOPED ACRES

Least developed acres: Southlake – 35% developed

Most developed acres: Highland Village – 98% developed

Benchmark median – 68% developed

Flower Mound – 88% developed

TOTAL PARK ACRES PER 1,000 POPULATION

Benchmark leader: Southlake – 40.81 acres/1,000 residents

Benchmark bottom: Colleyville – 9.48 acres/1,000 residents

Benchmark median – 14.05 acres/1,000 residents

Flower Mound – 14.34 acres/1,000 residents

3.2.2 TRAIL MILES

The table below describes total trail miles in each park system and the compares them to the population of each jurisdiction on a per 1,000 resident basis.

Agency	Jurisdiction Population	Total Trail Miles	Total Trail Miles per 1,000 Residents
Flower Mound	68,819	59.9	0.87
Allen	96,227	40.0	0.42
Colleyville	25,267	9.4	0.37
Coppell	41,042	7.0	0.17
Frisco	149,803	56.0	0.37
Grapevine	50,542	34.0	0.67
Highland Village	15,810	10.0	0.63
Lewisville	104,494	15.2	0.15
Keller	44,443	19.0	0.43
Plano	278,537	56.2	0.20
Richardson	110,377	40.0	0.36
Southlake	29,353	6.0	0.20
Westerville	37,667	26.0	0.69

The range of total trail miles of the benchmarked agencies is 6 to 59.9 miles. The range of trail miles per 1,000 residents is 0.15 to 0.87. Flower Mound ranks the highest in both total trail miles and trail miles per population.



KEY TAKEAWAYS

TRAIL MILES / 1,000 RESIDENTS

Benchmark leader: Flower Mound – 0.87 trail miles/1,000 residents

Benchmark bottom: Lewisville – 0.15 miles/1,000 residents

Benchmark median – 0.37 miles/1,000 residents

3.2.3 OPERATING BUDGET AND COST RECOVERY

This portion covers the annual budget expenses, earned income, and cost recovery levels. Budget items in this section include the most recent figures available. Non-tax revenues and operating expenses are compared to the population of each jurisdiction to determine the revenue and cost per capita. Dividing total non-tax revenue by total operating expense arrives at the operational cost recovery. Cost recovery is a critical performance indicator that measures how well each department's revenue generation covers the total operating expenditures.

Agency	Jurisdiction Population	Total Non-Tax Revenues	Revenue per Capita	Total Operating Expenses	Operating Expense per Capita	Operating Cost Recovery
Flower Mound	68,819	\$ 2,027,016	\$ 29	\$ 7,329,766	\$ 107	28%
Allen	96,227	\$ 2,393,008	\$ 25	\$ 12,095,222	\$ 126	20%
Colleyville	25,267	\$ 484,428	\$ 19	\$ 2,071,197	\$ 82	23%
Coppell	41,042	\$ 2,023,553	\$ 49	\$ 8,027,968	\$ 196	25%
Frisco	149,803	\$ 5,034,144	\$ 34	\$ 14,949,702	\$ 100	34%
Grapevine	50,542	\$ 3,005,000	\$ 59	\$ 10,046,378	\$ 199	30%
Highland Village	15,810	\$ 157,917	\$ 10	\$ 1,939,074	\$ 123	8%
Lewisville	104,494	\$ 1,579,709	\$ 15	\$ 7,412,181	\$ 71	21%
Keller	44,443	\$ 3,251,180	\$ 73	\$ 6,574,208	\$ 148	49%
Plano	278,537	\$ 11,472,425	\$ 41	\$ 45,166,408	\$ 162	25%
Richardson	110,377	\$ 4,230,350	\$ 38	\$ 12,022,706	\$ 109	35%
Southlake	29,353	\$ 965,000	\$ 33	\$ 5,967,181	\$ 203	16%
Westerville	37,667	\$ 4,148,878	\$ 110	\$ 9,594,116	\$ 255	43%

Typical annual operational expenditures for agencies in the benchmark study range from \$1.9 million to over \$45 million. By assessing revenues and expenses on a per capita basis, we are able compare the benchmark agencies on a level playing field. The per capita figures reveal that Westerville is the clear leader in revenue generation, with \$110 of earned income per resident. Westerville also spends more per resident than all other benchmark agencies, with \$255 of operational expense per person. At 49% operating cost recovery, Keller reported the most favorable balance between revenues and expenditures, followed by Westerville (43%) and Richardson (35%). Flower mound falls below the benchmark median for revenue per capita (\$34) and operating expense per capita (\$126), with \$29 in revenue per resident and \$107 in expenditures per resident. Flower Mound does report a favorable cost recovery level when compared to peer agencies, as total revenues recoup approximately 28% of the total operational expenses, which is just above the benchmark median for cost recovery (25%).

KEY TAKEAWAYS

REVENUE PER CAPITA

Benchmark leader: Westerville - \$110 / resident

Benchmark low: Highland Village - \$10 / resident

Benchmark median - \$34 / resident

Flower Mound - \$29 / resident

OPERATING EXPENSE PER CAPITA

Benchmark high: Westerville - \$255 / resident

Benchmark low: Lewisville - \$71 / resident

Benchmark median - \$126 / resident

Flower Mound - \$107 / resident

OPERATING COST RECOVERY

Benchmark leader: Keller - 49%

Benchmark low: Highland Village - 8%

Benchmark median - 25%

Flower Mound - 28%



3.2.4 OPERATING COST PER ACRE

The following chart looks at the relationship between the total operating expenses and developed acreage within each system to determine how much each department spends per maintained acre.

Agency	Total Operating Expenses	Total Developed Acres	Operating Cost per Developed Acre
Flower Mound	\$ 7,329,766	863	\$ 8,493
Allen	\$ 12,095,222	720	\$ 16,799
Colleyville	\$ 2,071,197	202	\$ 10,253
Coppell	\$ 8,027,968	544	\$ 14,757
Frisco	\$ 14,949,702	1,369	\$ 10,920
Grapevine	\$ 10,046,378	771	\$ 13,030
Highland Village	\$ 1,939,074	313	\$ 6,195
Lewisville	\$ 7,412,181	1,002	\$ 7,397
Keller	\$ 6,574,208	336	\$ 19,566
Plano	\$ 45,166,408	2,507	\$ 18,016
Richardson	\$ 12,022,706	837	\$ 14,364
Southlake	\$ 5,967,181	419	\$ 14,241
Westerville	\$ 9,594,116	397	\$ 24,167

In terms of cost per developed acre, Highland Village represents the benchmark low at \$6,195 spent per acre, while Westerville is spending the most per acre at over \$24,000. Flower Mound spends \$8,493 per developed acre, which is well below the benchmark median of \$14,241 per acre.

KEY TAKEAWAYS

OPERATING COST PER ACRE

Benchmark high: Westerville - \$24,167 / acre

Benchmark low: Highland Village - \$6,195 / acre

Benchmark median - \$14,241 / developed acre

Flower Mound - \$8,493 / developed acre

3.2.5 STAFFING AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS (FTEs)

This section breaks down the total number of full-time equivalents in relation to the total population for each jurisdiction, which helps to quantify how well current staffing meets the demand for each service area.

The absolute levels of staffing have a large range variance, with benchmark agencies employing anywhere from 15 to 431 FTEs. When comparing staffing levels to the population being served, benchmark agencies are reporting very high ratios overall. Flower Mound's 13.6 FTEs per 10,000 residents falls just below the benchmark median of 14.6 FTEs per 10,000 residents. However, Flower Mound is well above the national median for all agencies reporting to the NRPA database (13.6 FTEs per 10,000 residents), as well as the national median for agencies with populations of 50-100 thousand (8.6 FTEs per 10,000 residents).

Agency	Jurisdiction Population	Total Full-Time Equivalents (FTEs)	Total FTEs per 10,000 Residents
Flower Mound	68,819	94	13.6
Allen	96,227	137	14.3
Colleyville	25,267	15	5.9
Coppell	41,042	86	21.0
Frisco	149,803	180	12.0
Grapevine	50,542	98	19.4
Highland Village	15,810	25	15.5
Lewisville	104,494	93	8.9
Keller	44,443	70	15.8
Plano	278,537	431	15.5
Southlake	29,353	63	21.5
Richardson	110,377	96	8.7
Westerville	37,667	55	14.6

KEY TAKEAWAYS

TOTAL FTEs / 10,000 RESIDENTS

Benchmark high: Southlake – 21.5 FTEs / 10,000 residents

Benchmark low: Colleyville – 5.9 FTEs / 10,000 residents

Benchmark median – 14.6 FTEs / 10,000 residents

Flower Mound – 13.6 FTEs / 10,000 residents



3.2.6 PARK LAND DEDICATION AND DEVELOPMENT FEE REQUIREMENTS

The following chart is a comparison of the land dedication fees required for each park district.

Agency	Park Land Dedication Requirements	Park Fee in Lieu of Dedication	Park Development Fee Requirements
Flower Mound	3.36 acres per 100 dwelling units or fees in lieu of land	Fees in lieu of parkland are calculated by FMV of the land X the acres required for dedication	\$1388 per dwelling unit
Allen	Yes	Yes	\$245 per lot/unit
Colleyville	1 acre per 36 units		\$1260 per dwelling unit
Coppell	N/A	N/A	\$1,285 per unit
Grapevine	N/A	Yes	varies
Highland Village	1 acre per 100 dwelling units or fees in lieu of land	\$350 per dwelling unit	Community Park \$684 per dwelling unit, Linear Park \$287 per dwelling unit, Neighborhood park- Depends on Service; \$1,447, \$1,097, \$1,025
Lewisville	N/A	\$750 per unit	N/A
Keller	One acre per 30 units. Developer can do a land dedication fee in lieu of minimum of \$30,000 to \$50,000 cap. Land dedication can be waived if improvements waived. \$1,166 per lot dedication		
Plano			\$76 Single family unit, \$232 Multifamily unit
Richardson	No land dedication fee in Richardson		

Agency	Park Land Dedication Requirements	Park Fee in Lieu of Dedication	Park Development Fee Requirements
Southlake	1 acre per 40 units	Residential Development: 1 acre of park land for every 40 residential dwelling units or prorated portion thereof; Non-Residential Development: 1 acre of park land for every 50 non-residential gross acres of development or prorated portion thereof	\$3,000 per unit
Westerville	They have a local option income tax. No land dedication fees in place		

3.2.7 2016 NRPA FIELD REPORT COMPARISON

The following chart compares a variety of metrics for Flower Mound against the national averages found in the 2016 NRPA Field Report. This report is based data collected for the NRPA PRORAGIS database of parks and recreation agencies across the country. Flower Mound's metrics are pitted against the median figures for all agencies in the database, as well as against agencies with a jurisdiction population between 50,000-99,999 residents. The table below then describes how far above or below Flower Mound is from the median, which is denoted by the variance column for each point of comparison. Figures shaded in green represent performance in excess of the median, while those in red signal results that fall below the median.

Metric	Flower Mound	NRPA Median for All Agencies	Variance	NRPA Median for Agencies with 50K-100K Residents	Variance
Acres per 1,000 residents	14.34	9.5	4.84	9.19	5.15
Non-Tax Revenue per Capita	\$ 29.45	\$ 18.22	11.23	\$ 29.57	\$ (0.12)
Annual Operating Expenditures	\$ 7,329,766	\$ 3,459,846	\$ 3,869,920	\$ 6,067,836	\$ 1,261,930
Operating Expense per Capita	\$ 106.51	\$ 76.44	\$ 30.07	\$ 84.50	\$ 22.01
Operating Expense per Total Acreage	\$ 7,480	\$ 6,476	\$ 1,004	\$ 7,457	\$ 23
Operating Cost Recovery Level	28%	29%	-1%	36%	-8%
Total FTEs	94	33	61	57.2	36.8
Total FTEs per 10,000 Residents	13.6	7.4	6.20	8.6	5.00



CHAPTER FOUR - COMMUNITY NEEDS ASSESSMENT

4.1 SUMMARY OF OUTREACH AND INPUT OPPORTUNITIES

4.1.1 QUALITY AND IMPORTANCE

On a scale of 1-5 with 1 being poor and 5 being excellent, how would you rate the quality of parks and services provided by Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department and why? Do you think this matches the perceptions of the community? If not, why?

OVERALL

- Town has been smart about growth (tremendous) - 4
- Facilities and Maintenance are both excellent.
- Long time users of park - System deserves a 4 based all the improvements that have been done
- Overall Excellent (5) - I think the plans of upgrades the staff have recommended have helped to build an excellent park system and created plans to carry it forward for the future. They are looking and planning for growth and how to service the town residents
- Excellent. (5). I see all that Flower Mound has to offer. We are way ahead of the communities around
- We are good at offering a lot of different parks and programs. (5)
- 4 out of 5 and we just opened the Hound Mound.

SPECIFIC AMENITIES AND SERVICES

- Athletic fields - excellent
- Trails are highly valued - excellent
- Playgrounds - excellent especially after the renovation of 11 playgrounds in the last year
- Rec Center - Great facility; reasonable prices
- Soccer perspective - game field coordination is excellent
- Senior Center is excellent
- Programs are excellent for children and everything was very well organized. (5)
- Hound Mound is highly valued

Conclusion: There are many recreational facilities and programs that people value and use frequently. People believe that Flower Mound's facilities and programs add value to the quality of life in their community.

4.1.2 PERCEPTIONS OF ACCESS AND OPPORTUNITIES

Are there any segments of the community (specific populations and/or communities in Flower Mound that need to be better served by Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department? If so, who and why?

PLEASE NOTE: Though this question was to be targeted towards demographics of the community that are not served, focus groups and stakeholders provided responses based on the groups of the community that have unmet need.

- General Observations
 - o Improvements need to be sustainable and viable for cost recovery with highly functional space
 - o Service Levels - Support all residents of the town even if it is not traditional services
 - o Increased security is needed.
 - o 1171 corridor - new subdivisions - no recreational opportunities in this area to provide for the growth
- Cricket
 - o Multifunctional field space - space dedicated to cricket use two plus days/week
- Indoor Activities:
 - o Additional table tennis courts and indoor games space is needed
- Athletics:
 - o Land needs to be tracked for future development of multi sports fields to purchase undeveloped land - support sports tourism since we are so dependent on sales taxes.
 - o Additional indoor basketball courts and outdoor spaces.
 - o Tennis - more courts are needed/access to school courts is desired
 - o Soccer - need a complex
- Arts and Culture
 - o Art specific space is needed
 - o We need to be thinking about a performance arts space that can celebrate diversity like Lewisville or Grapevine has for their area of the town
- Bike trails/lanes
 - o Commuter biking - bike lanes
 - o Cyclists - bike lanes after the fact - hard "nut to crack"
- Open Space and Parks
 - o Large open space for teens - radio controlled model airplane flying...
 - o More picnicking opportunities - horse shoe pits
- Skateboarders
 - o Highly underserved and under promised
- Swimming pools
 - o Lack of pools for growing population... need access to school facilities
- Dog Park
 - o Though new dog park, dog owners are still underserved - 1 dog park for every 20,000 people is the "stated service level standard" by Animal Services Board
- Open Space
 - o Preservation is desired

Conclusion: There was a greater emphasis placed on the need to service specific groups of the community via additional recreational facilities than a desire to expand programs and services

4.1.3 ECONOMIC ROLE OF PARKS AND RECREATION

What role do you believe Flower Mound Parks and Recreation plays into the Town's economic development and why?

- Economic impact of parks and recreation needs to be measured – goes beyond quality of life
- Sports Tourism is desired that would benefit the “bottom line”
- County Commissioner believes it plays a major role in economic development of the Town
- Creating a balanced system by purchasing land on the west side of Flower Mound will increase the economic value of parks and recreation
- It is huge if the town has the appearance that it is being taken care of and the management of public space – Great school system
- Adds to the livability of the community and quality of life of residents.
- It plays a big part and if we are relocating to the town. It is a big element for the economic impact
- The options are very big for people to live close to the airport. We have dedicated resources to build community and stay in the community. We have spaces here to make something significant

Conclusion: Parks and Recreation plays a significant role in the quality of life in Flower Mound. However, it is not generally considered to be an economic driver. The possible addition of sports tourism facilities (i.e. Tennis Center) and the need to express quantitatively the economic impact that the parks and recreation system has on the community might change this perception.



4.1.4 VISIONS FOR THE FUTURE

What do you believe are the three most important issues/challenges facing Flower Mound Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Smart Growth Management of the Parks and Recreation System
 - o Being able to balance maintaining the existing system, renovating the existing system and building new parks and facilities
- Lifecycle Replacement and Maintenance
 - o We have spent a lot of money on parks over the last several years and some parks are in high need of repair. We need to do less on new stuff and maintain what we already own. The maintenance on the parks is very high which helps a lot and covers up the lifecycle maintenance that is needed.
 - o Great at new facilities; need to do a better job of updating existing parks
 - o More resources needed for long term maintenance of the parks system
- Trail Network Connections
 - o The Town is split by 2499 and this makes it difficult to connect trails
 - o Commuter bike system
- Working with the Development Community and HOAs
 - o The staff and the developers need to have a good work session on what the Town is trying to accomplish with trails and what they can and can't do
 - o Staff need to have a central purpose on what the system is trying to do with developers on parks and trails
 - o We need to have clear direction on what we can and can do as it applies to development of trails and HOA sites
- Athletic Facilities
 - o Land acquisition for new fields
 - o Lighted fields are lacking – location is an issue
 - o Outdoor basketball court complex
 - o Need more tracks to run on (i.e. track meet tracks)
 - o Tennis - generally behind the times in terms of number of facilities based on population growth
 - Not enough courts
 - Resurfacing, windscreens, junior lines... 1 court per 12,000... standard is 1 per 5000 from last master plan; school districts are closed to the public
 - Membership system to use tennis courts – scheduling of courts; revenue stream; business mindset; pilot system with tennis courts
- Parks
 - o Desire to have a “central park” Park
 - o Development of new parks in West Flower Mound
- West side of town – growth
 - o Need parks out west
 - o Need another CAC on west side
- Preservation of Natural areas/open space
 - o Open Space - Historical property development – tree farm
- Skate Park
- Dog Park – 1-2 more dog parks

- Infrastructure – traffic inhibits access to parks
- Cooperation with LISD – LISD fields, courts and facilities – cooperation and partnership to provide access to them.
- Change the Reservation System - Space in CAC; library; senior center – only a 30 day window...

Conclusion: A number of key themes emerged from the responses to this question

1. Creating a balanced, well maintained system so that experiences are consistent regardless of the location in the community and the age of assets, amenities and facilities.
2. Cooperation with the school system to gain access to tax-payer funded facilities
3. Recognition of growth on the west side of the community and need for expansion of parks and recreation system
4. Need to work with the development community to provide more than just pocket and neighborhood parks in or near their subdivisions. Land donation is more desired than cash in-lieu of. (review/revise Land Dedication Ordinance)
5. Expansion of system in areas of greatest need... Athletic fields, skate park, dog park and preservation of open spaces.
6. Connect and complete the trail system so that it is one continuous network that is accessible to the whole community.



4.1.5 FUNDINGS, ACQUISITION AND MAINTENANCE: PERCEPTIONS AND POSSIBILITIES

Like many other organizations in the area, funding sources are limited. Those sources include local property tax, impact fees and user fees. What funding sources do you feel are most important for the Town to use to support the communities needs for parks and recreation facilities and services?

- Divestiture of Property
 - o Possible selling off of property –(soccer fields near Highland)
- Grants – corporate foundations
 - o Maximizing the Texas Parks and Wildlife grants more
- Parks and Recreation Foundation for fundraising
- Corporate Social Responsibility
 - o Being able to tap into corporate dollars for donations, sponsorships and naming rights
- Land Leases to the private sector
- Membership/User Fees
 - o Dog Park
 - o Tennis Courts
- Land acquisition in lieu impact fees
 - o Impact fees are going to start dwindling
 - o Impact fees vs land dedication must be fully informed (land availability vs cost of land)
- Dedicated funding source for maintenance and future amenities
- Revenue via lakeside business district
- Sports Tourism
 - o Community enjoys hosting tournaments for visitors.
 - o Transient Occupancy Tax dollars

Conclusion: The importance and need to diversify funding sources to create an efficient, effective and sustainable parks and recreation system that meets the needs of the community was desired by the stakeholder and focus groups participants. Robust discussion identified funding strategies that should be explored.



4.2 STASTICALLY VALID SURVEY

4.2.1 OVERVIEW

ETC Institute administered a needs assessment survey for the Town of Flower Mound during the spring of 2016. The survey was administered as part of the Town's long range Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update for their residents. The survey results will aid the Town of Flower Mound in taking a resident-driven approach to making decisions that will enrich positively affect the lives of residents.

4.2.2 METHODOLOGY

ETC Institute mailed a survey packet to a random sample of households in the Town of Flower Mound. Each survey packet contained a cover letter, a copy of the survey, and a postage-paid return envelope. Residents who received the survey were given the option of returning the survey by mail or completing it on-line at <http://flowermoundsurvey.org>.

A few days after the surveys were mailed; ETC Institute sent emails and placed phone calls to the households that received the survey to encourage participation. The emails contained a link to the on-line version of the survey to make it easy for residents to complete the survey. To prevent people who were not residents of the Town of Flower Mound from participating, everyone who completed the survey on-line was required to enter their home address prior to submitting the survey. ETC Institute then matched the addresses that were entered on-line with the addresses that were originally selected for the random sample. If the address from a survey completed online did not match one of the addresses selected for the sample, the on-line survey was not counted.

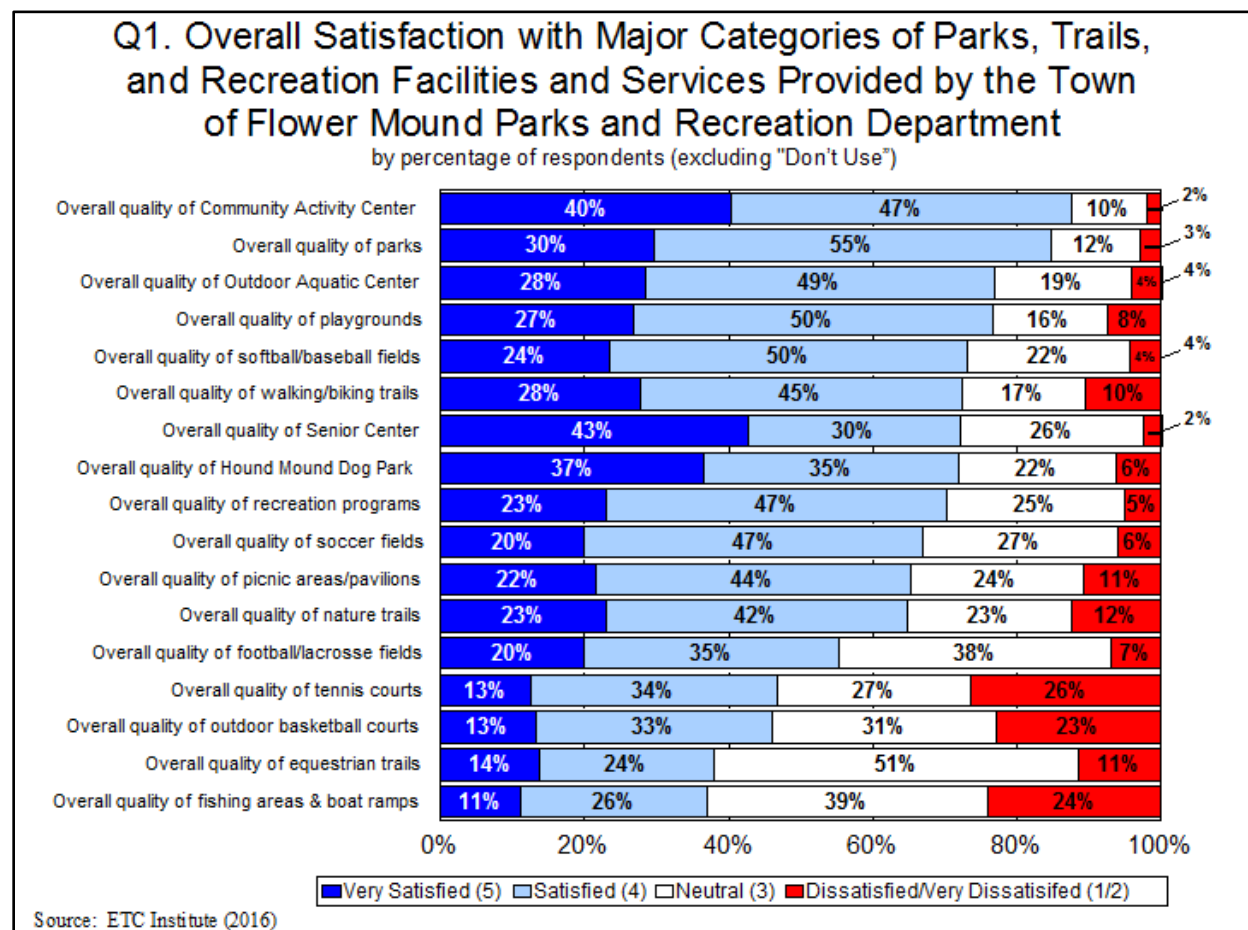
The goal was to obtain completed surveys from at least 400 residents. The goal was exceeded with a total of 454 residents completing the survey. The overall results for the sample of 454 households have a precision of at least +/-4.6% at the 95% level of confidence.

The major findings of the survey are summarized below and on the following pages. Complete survey results are provided as a separate document.

4.2.3 OVERALL LEVELS OF SATISFACTION WITH PARKS, TRAILS, AND RECREATION

FACILITIES AND SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT

- Satisfaction:** Respondents were asked to rate their level of satisfaction for various facilities and services provided by the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department. The overall quality of Community Activity Center (87%), overall quality of parks (85%), and overall quality of Outdoor Aquatic Center (77%) had the highest positive satisfaction (the sum of “very satisfied” and “satisfied” responses) ratings.

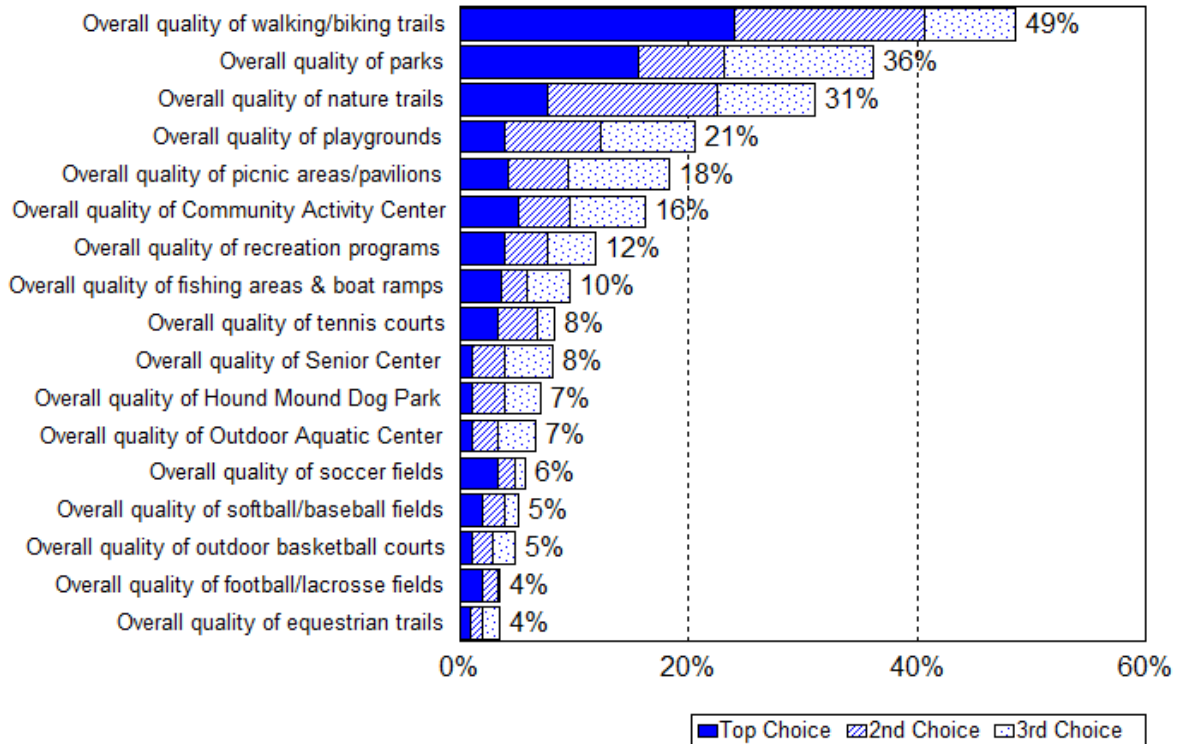




- Attention:** Respondents were then asked to select three facilities or services from the same list that they think should receive the most attention over the next five years. Overall quality of walking and biking trails (49%), overall quality of parks (36%), and overall quality of nature trails (31%) were selected as one of the respondent's top three choices most often.

Q2. Which THREE of the Parks, Trails, Facilities, or Services Do You Think Should Receive the MOST ATTENTION over the next FIVE years

by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top three choices

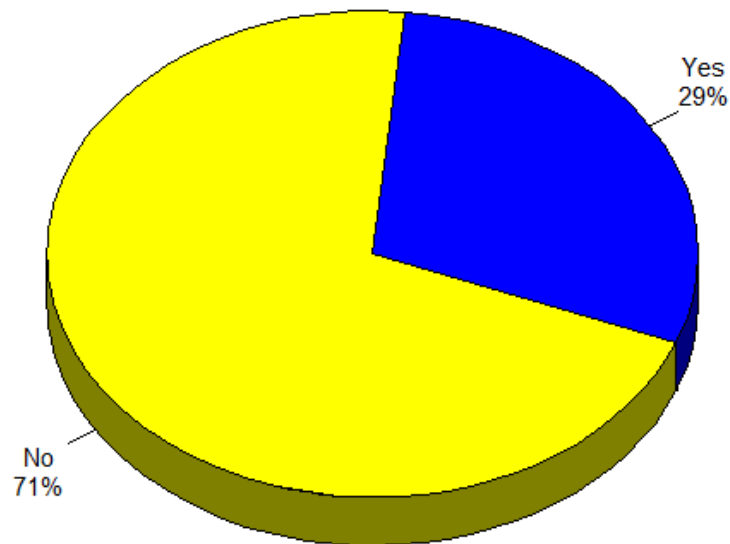


Source: ETC Institute (2016)

PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND RATINGS

- **Overall Participation:** Twenty-nine percent (29%) of households surveyed indicated that they had participated in the Town of Flower Mound programs during the past 12 months.
 - The national benchmark for program participation is 34%.

Q3. Have You or Members of Your Household Participated in Any Recreational Programs Offered by the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department Over the Past 12 Months?
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

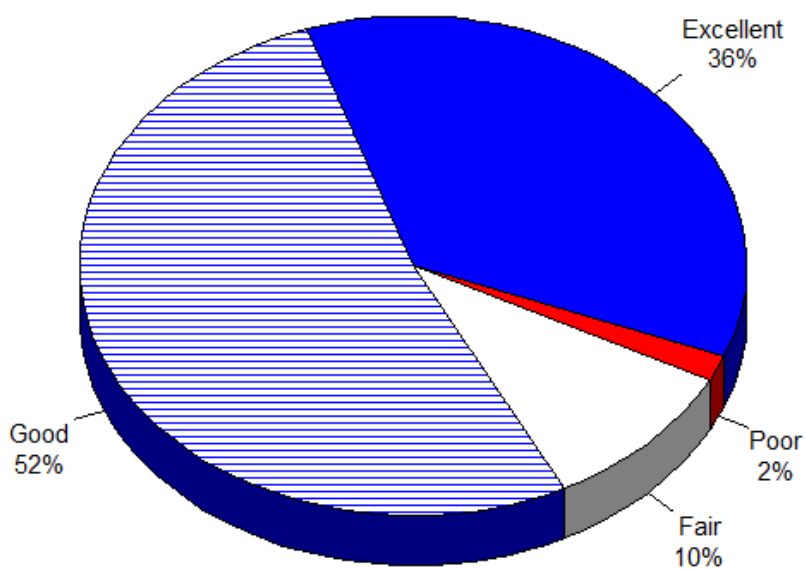
- **Ratings:**

- o Of households who had participated in programs, 88% rated the programs as either “excellent” (36%) or “good” (52%). Only 10% rated the programs as “fair” and 2% rated the programs as “poor”.

- The national benchmark for excellent is 35%.

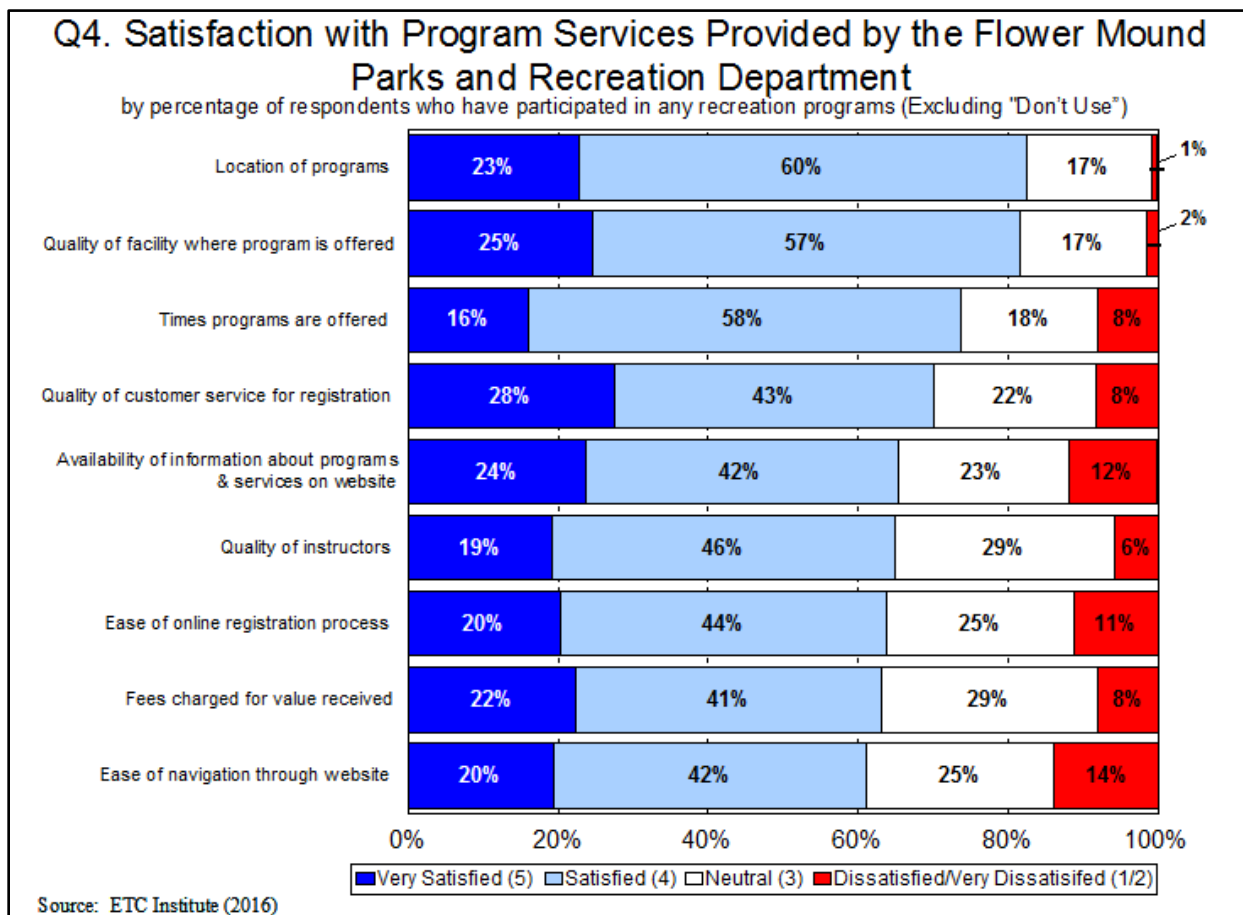
Q6. Overall Quality of Recreational Programs You and Members of Your Household Participated In

by percentage of respondents who have participated in any recreation programs (Excluding “Don’t Know”)



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

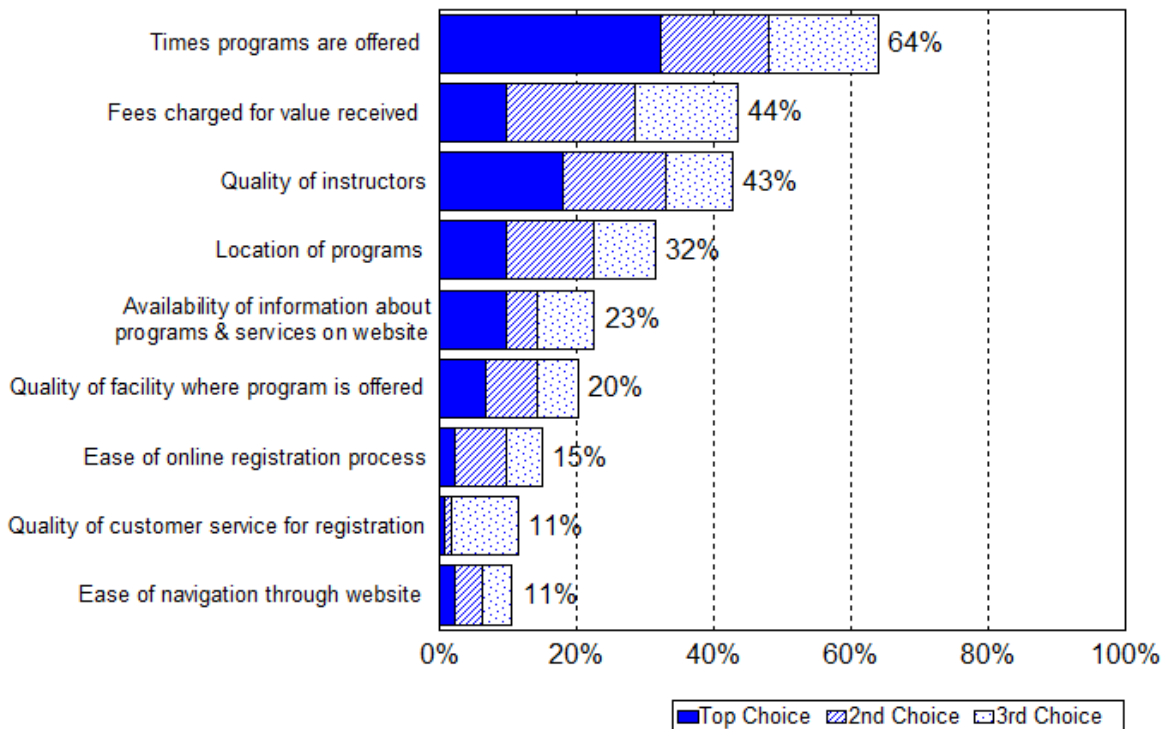
- o When asked about specific aspects of the Town of Flower Mound program services the location of programs (83%), quality of facility where program is offered (82%), and the times programs are offered (74%) received the highest positive satisfaction (the sum of “very satisfied” and “satisfied” responses) ratings.



- **Most Important:** When asked which three program services are most important to their household 64% of respondents selected the times programs are offered, 44% selected the fees charged for the value received, and 43% selected the quality of instructors.

Q5. Which THREE Program Services are the Most Important to You and Members of Your Household's Enjoyment of the Programs

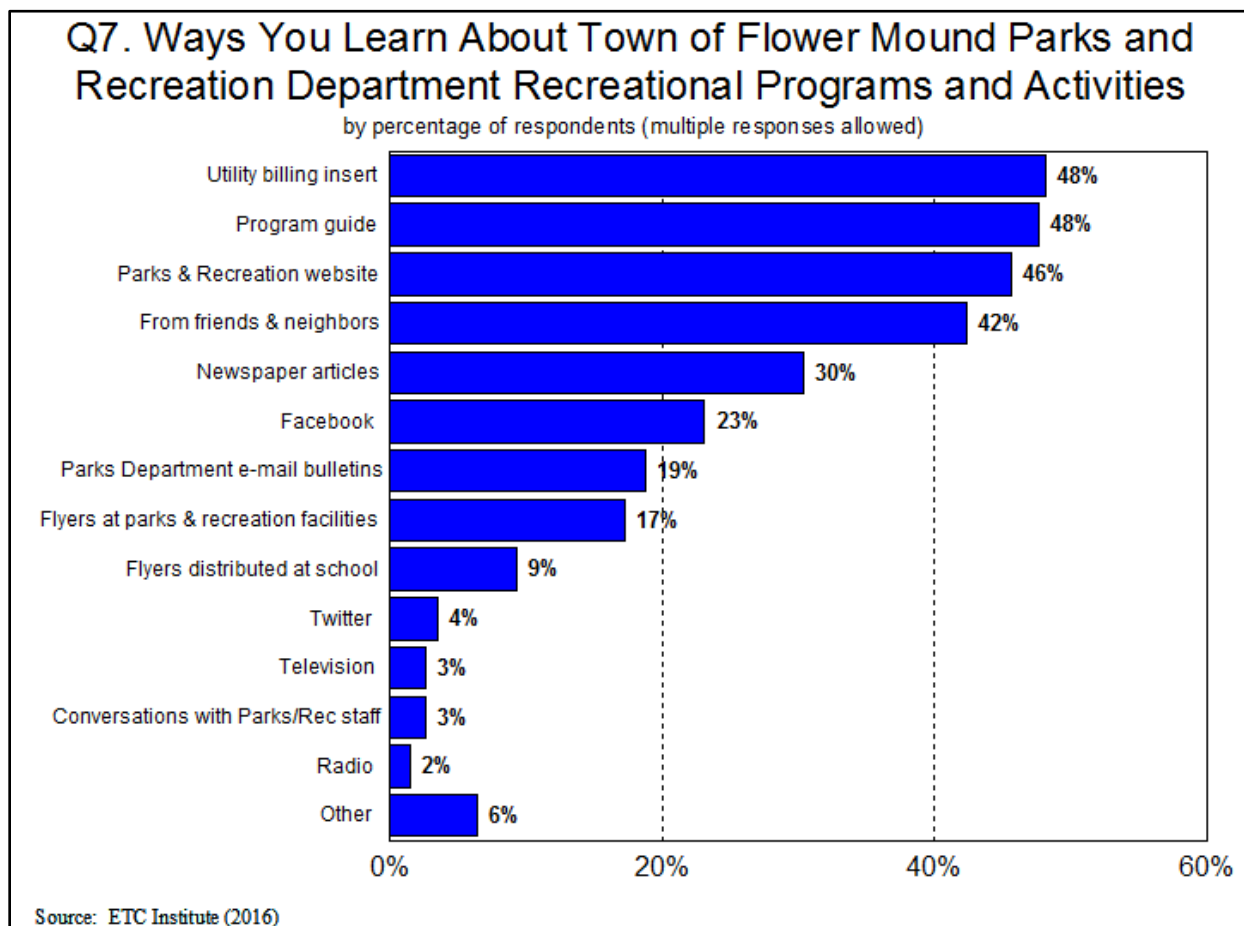
by percentage of respondents who have participated in any recreation programs and selected the item as one of their top three choices



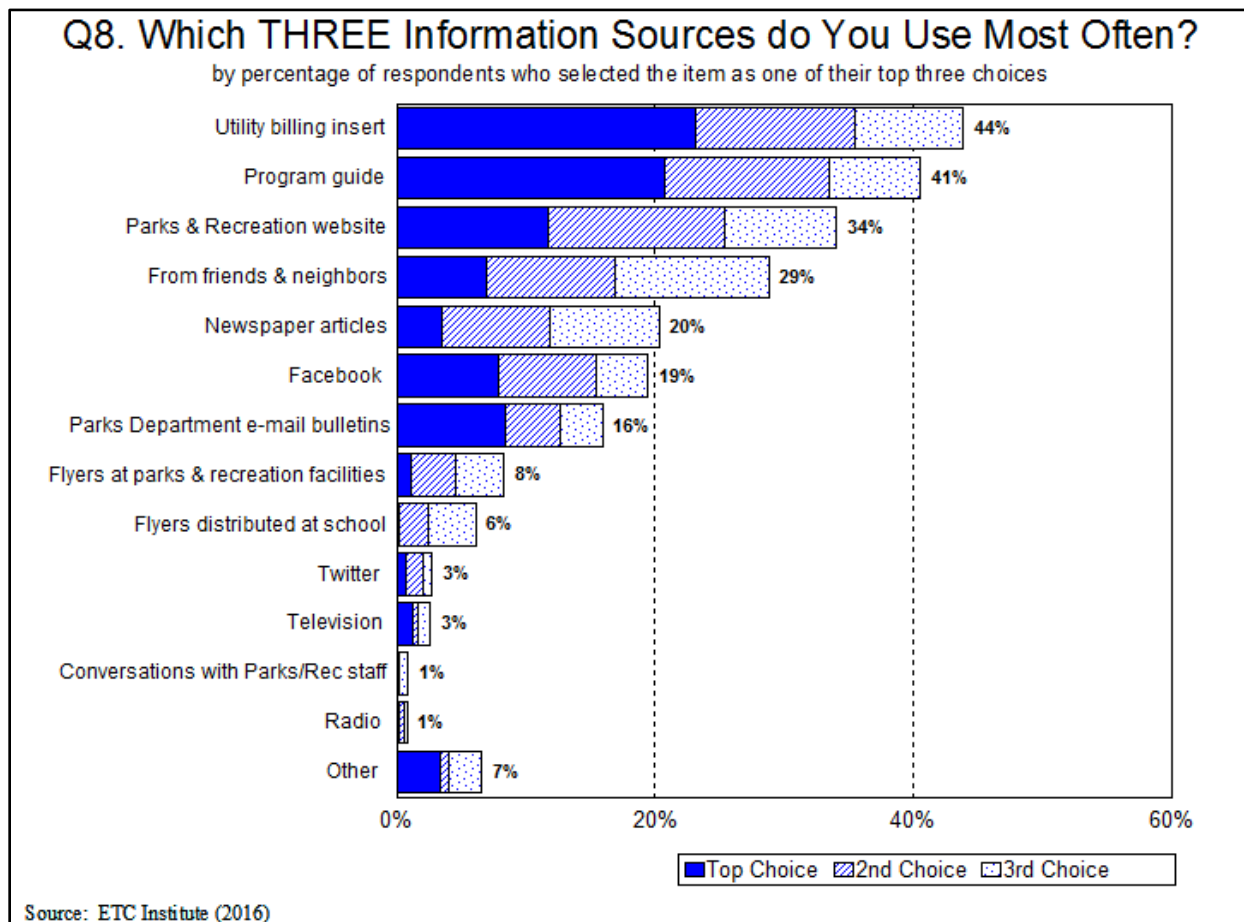
Source: ETC Institute (2016)

INFORMATION SOURCES

- Respondents were asked to list all the ways they learn about Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department recreational programs and activities from a list of 13 sources. The utility billing insert (48%), program guide (48%), and the parks and recreation website (46%) were the most common.

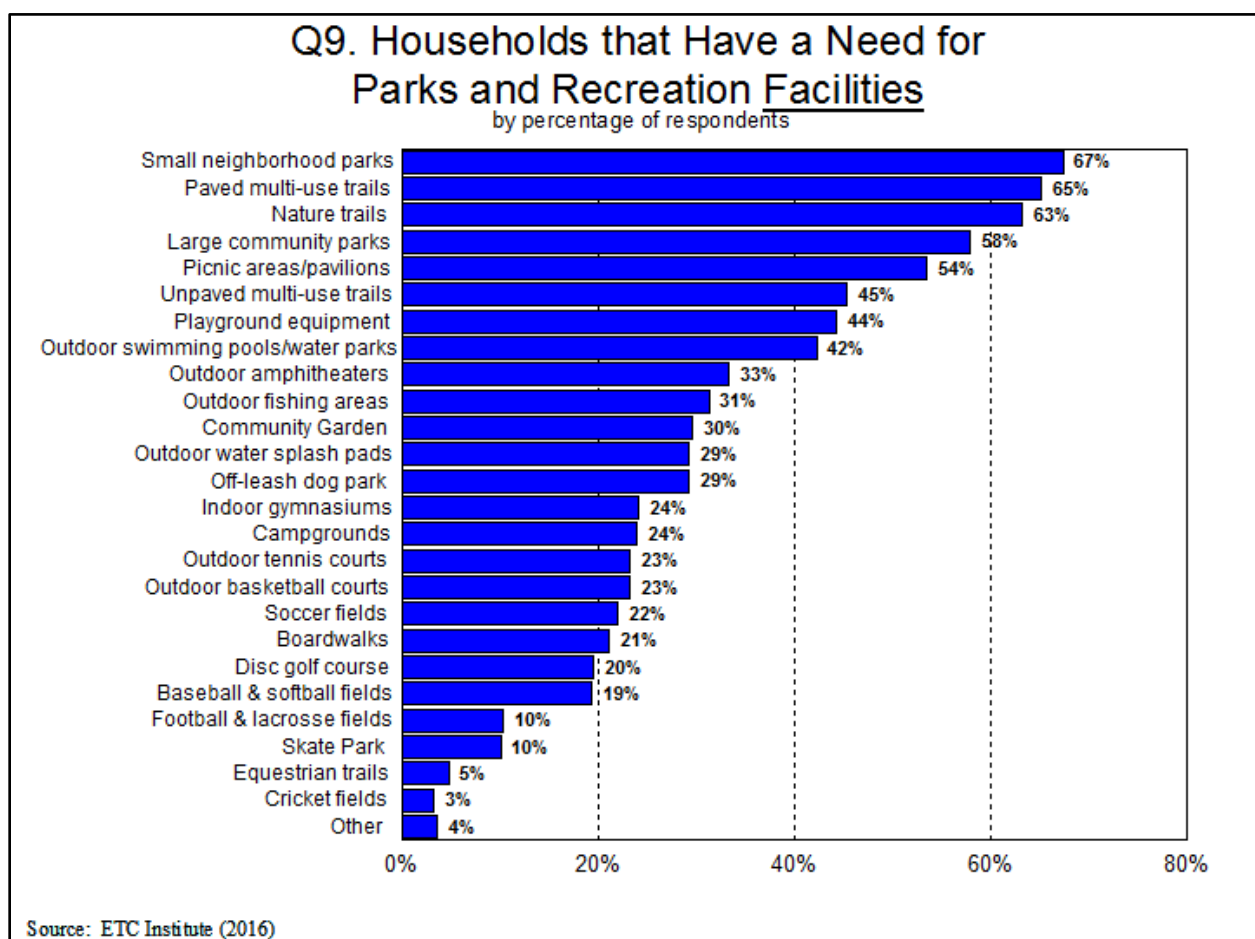


- Respondents were then asked to indicate which three sources they use most often: the utility billing insert (44%), program guide (41%), and parks and recreation website (34%) were the most used.



FACILITY NEEDS AND PRIORITIES

- **Facility Needs:** Respondents were asked to identify if their household had a need for 25 recreation facilities and rate how well their needs for each facility were currently being met. Based on this analysis, ETC Institute was able to estimate the number of households in the community that had the greatest “unmet” need for various facilities.
 - o The three recreation facilities with the highest percentage of households that indicated a need for the facility were: small neighborhood parks (67%), paved multi-use trails (65%), and nature trails (63%). When ETC Institute analyzed the needs in the community, only one facility, small neighborhood parks, had a need that affected more than 15,000 households (67% of 22,717 households).

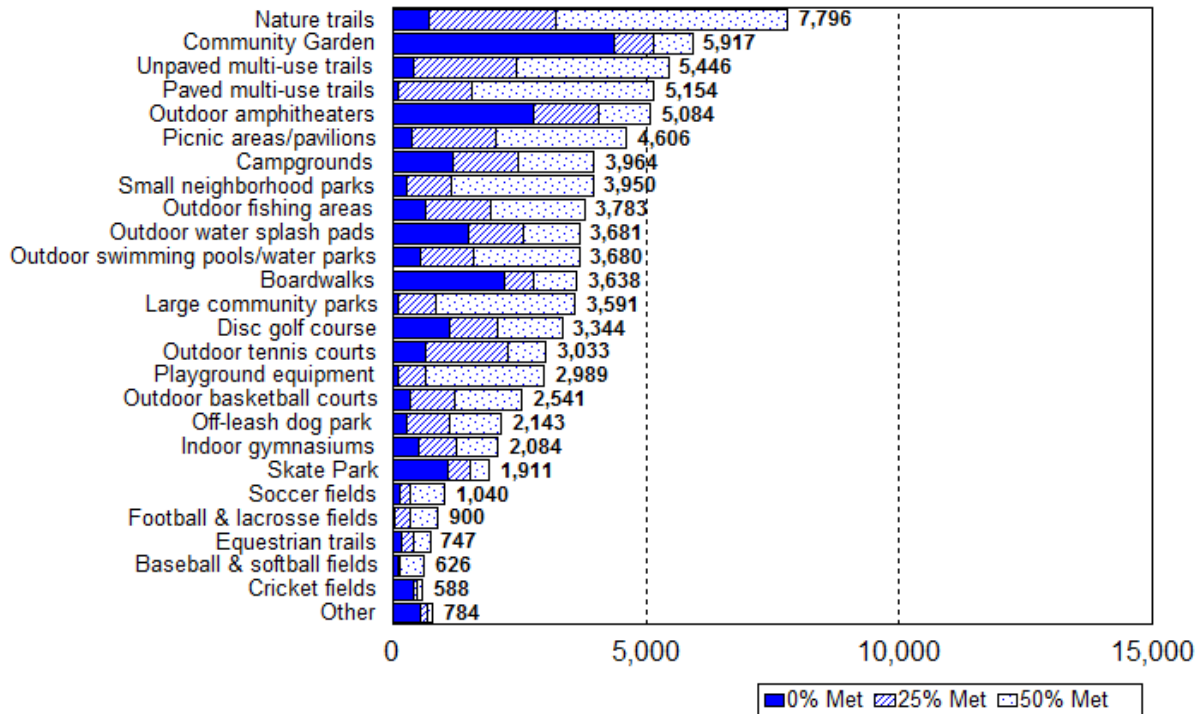




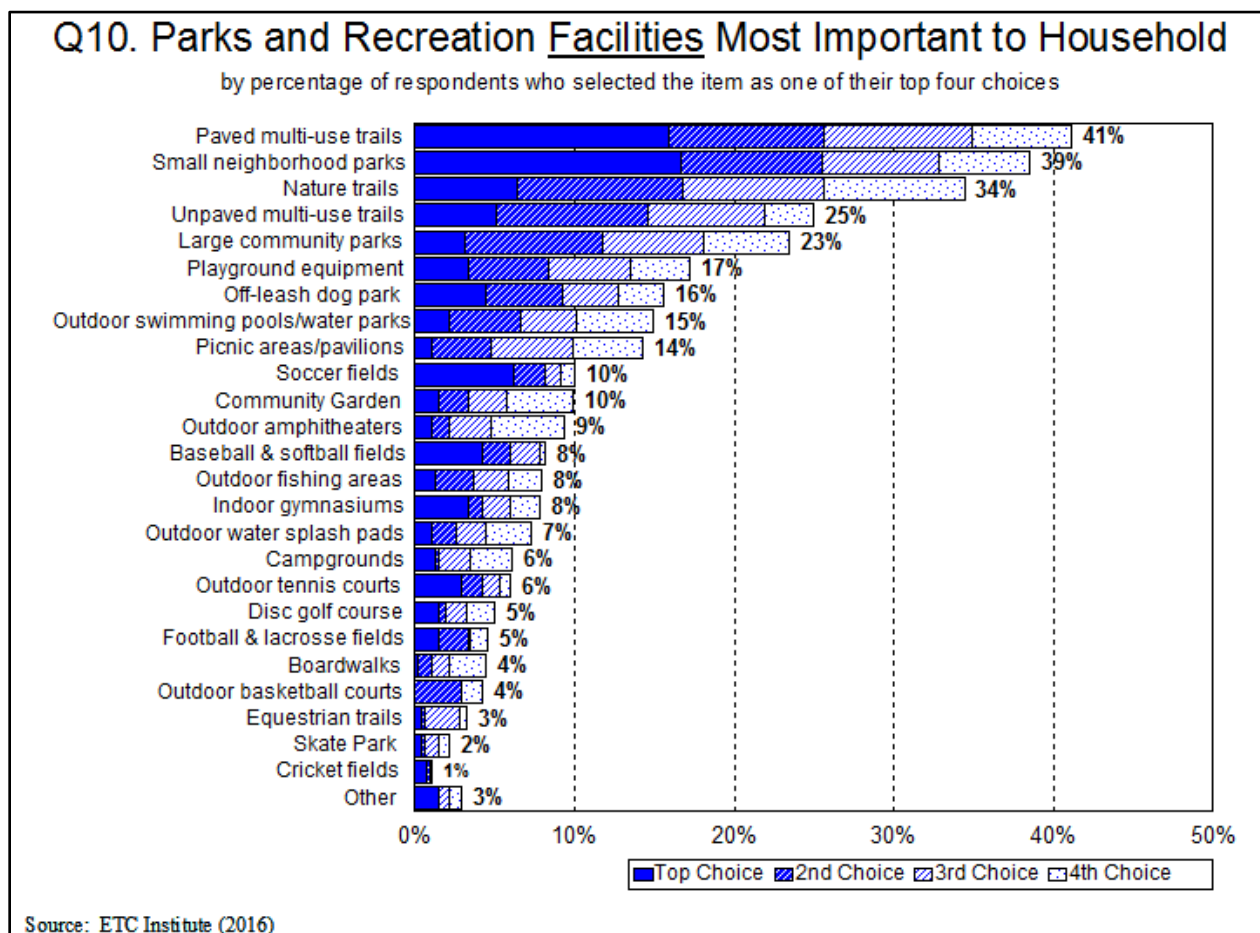
- o The estimated number of households that have unmet needs for each of the 25 facilities that were assessed is shown in the table on the following below.

Q9-3. Estimated Number of Households in the Town of Flower Mound Whose Needs for Parks and Recreation Facilities Are Only Being Met 50% or Less

by number of households based on 22,717 households in the Town of Flower Mound



- Facility Importance:** In addition to assessing the needs for each facility, ETC Institute also assessed the importance that residents placed on each facility. Based on the sum of respondents' top four choices, the three most important facilities to residents were: paved multi-use trails (41%), small neighborhood parks (39%), and nature trails (34%). The percentage of residents who selected each facility as one of their top four choices is shown in the table below.

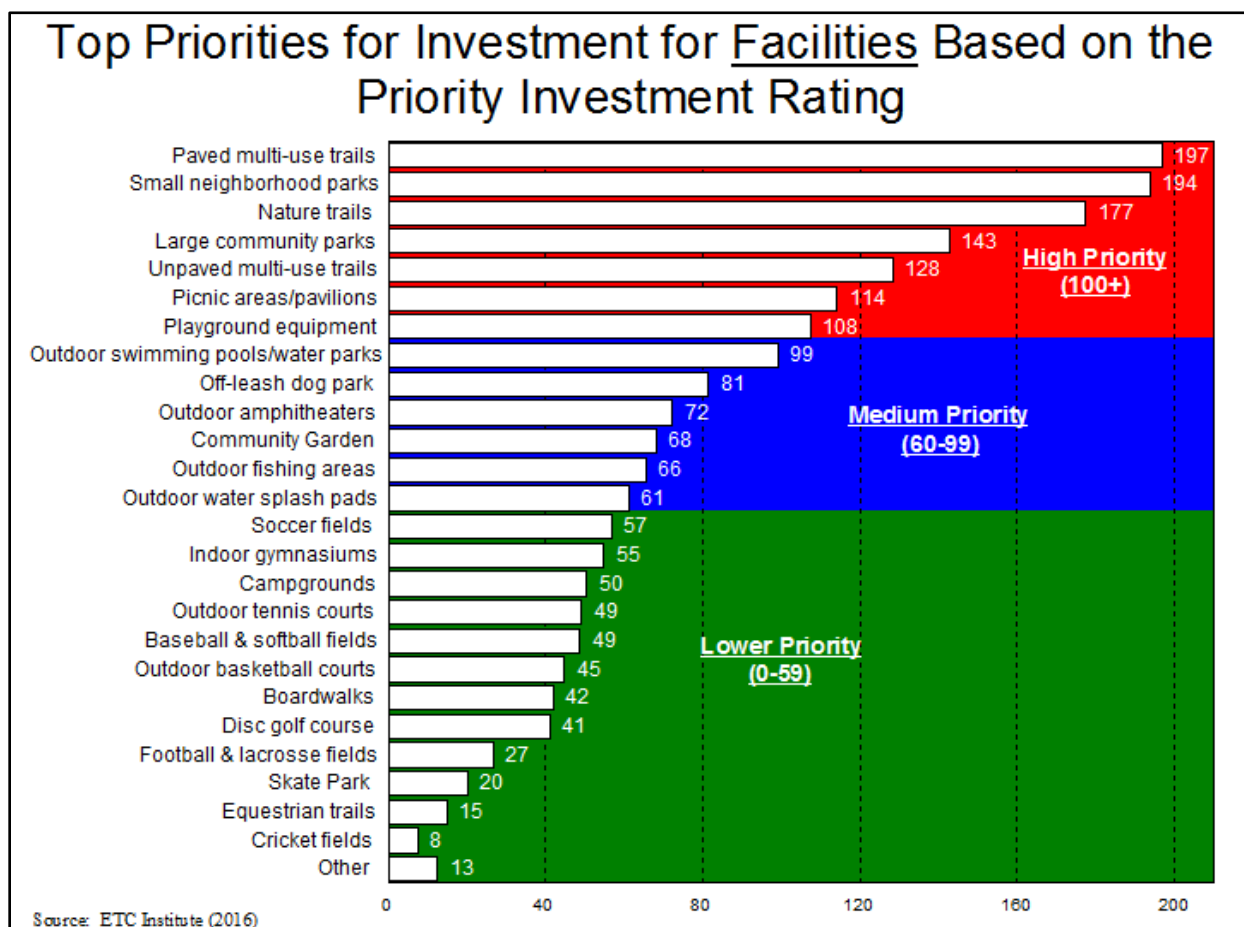




- **Priorities for Facility Investments:** The Priority Investment Rating (PIR) was developed by ETC Institute to provide organizations with an objective tool for evaluating the priority that should be placed on parks and recreation investments. The Priority Investment Rating (PIR) equally weights (1) the importance that residents place on facilities and (2) how many residents have unmet needs for the facility.

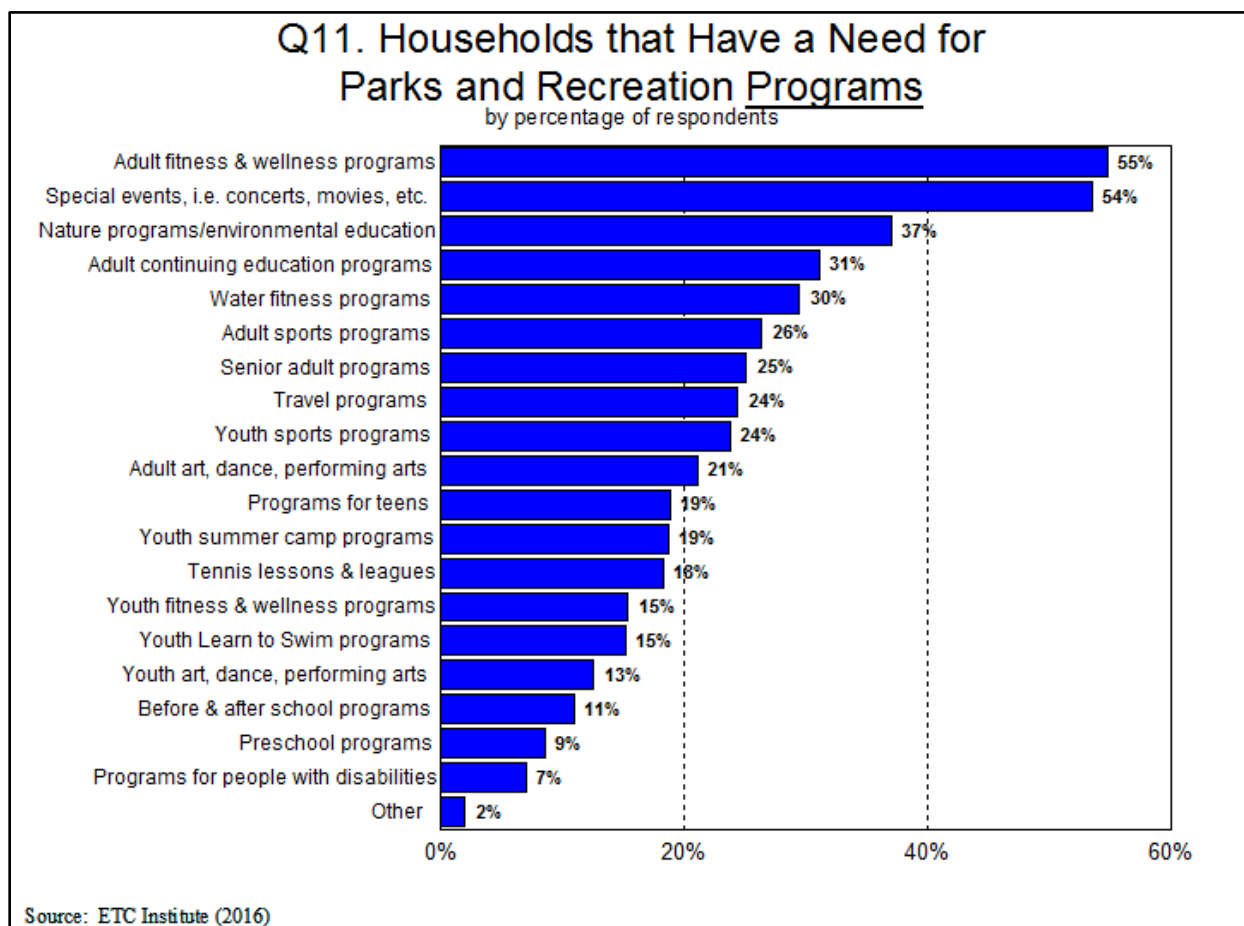
Based the Priority Investment Rating (PIR), the following seven facilities were rated as high priorities for investment:

- o Paved multi-use trails (PIR=197)
- o Small neighborhood parks (PIR=194)
- o Nature trails (PIR=177)
- o Large community parks (PIR=143)
- o Unpaved multi-use trails (PIR=128)
- o Picnic areas and pavilions (PIR=114)
- o Playground equipment (PIR=108)



PROGRAMMING NEEDS AND PRIORITIES

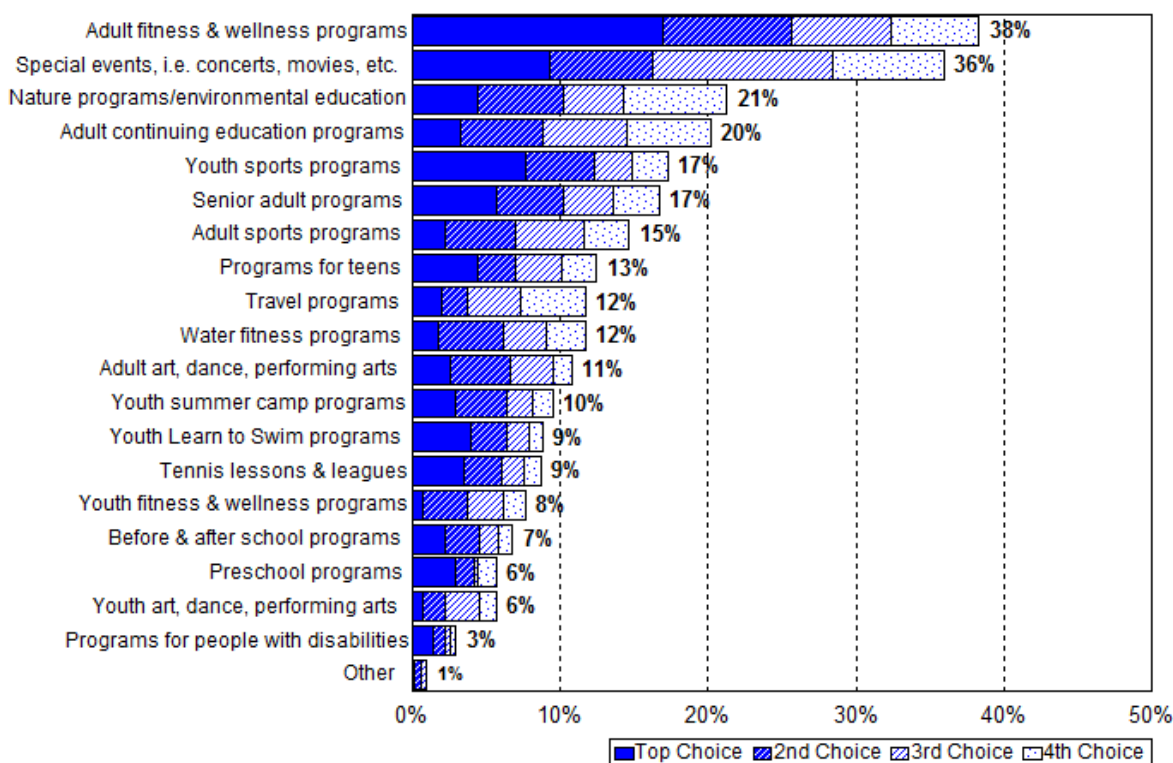
- **Programming Needs:** Respondents were also asked to identify if their household had a need for 19 recreational programs and rate how well their needs for each program were currently being met. Based on this analysis, ETC Institute was able to estimate the number of households in the community that had “unmet” needs for each program.
 - o The three programs with the highest percentage of households that had needs were: adult fitness & wellness programs (55%), special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc. (54%), and nature programs and environmental education (37%). In addition to having the highest total need, all of these programs also have the highest unmet need among the 19 programming-related areas that were assessed. ETC Institutes estimates that a total of 7,108 households have unmet needs for adult fitness & wellness programs, 7,013 have unmet needs for special events, i.e. concerts, movies etc., and 6,144 have unmet needs for nature programs and environmental education. The estimated number of households that have unmet needs for each of the 19 programs that were assessed is shown in the chart below.



- Program Importance.** In addition to assessing the needs for each program, ETC Institute also assessed the importance that residents place on each program. Based on the sum of respondents' top four choices, the three most important programs to residents were: adult fitness & wellness programs (38%), special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc. (36%), and nature programs and environmental education (21%). The percentage of residents who selected each program as one of their top four choices is shown in the table below.

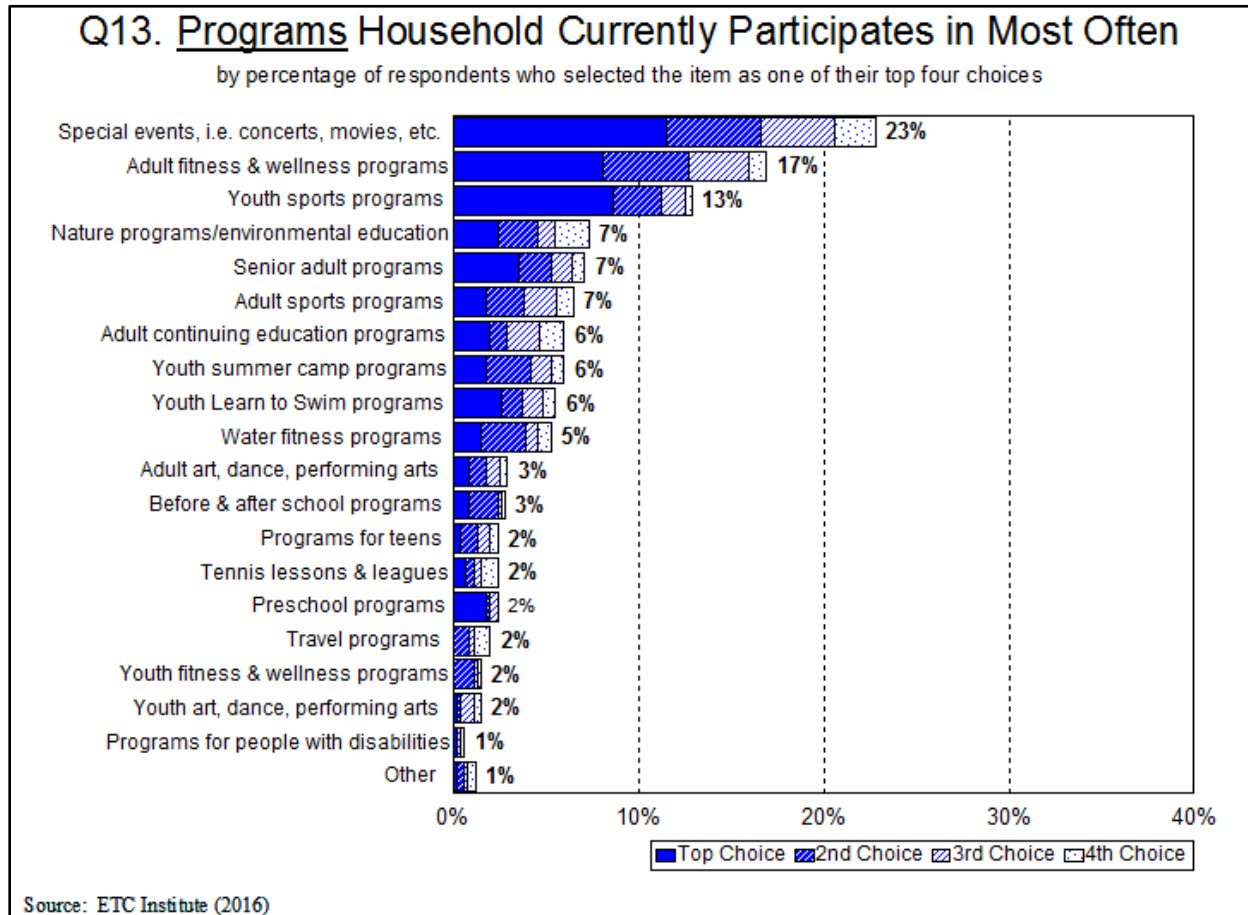
Q12. Parks and Recreation Programs Most Important to Household

by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



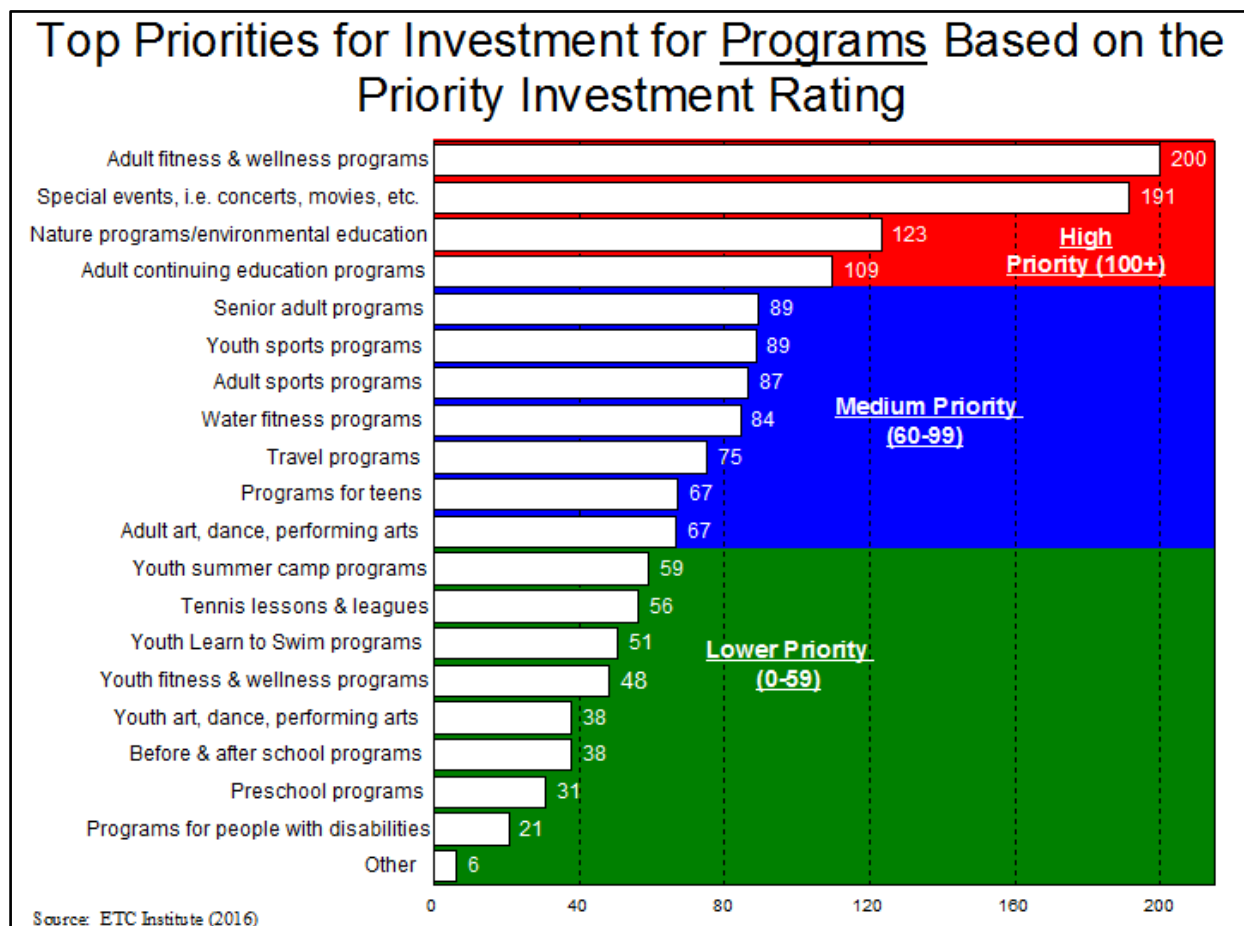
Source: ETC Institute (2016)

- Program Participation:** ETC Institute also assessed the current participation levels of residents in each program. Based on the sum of the respondent's top four choices, the three programs which residents currently participate most in are special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc. (23%), adult fitness and wellness programs (17%), and youth sports programs (13%).





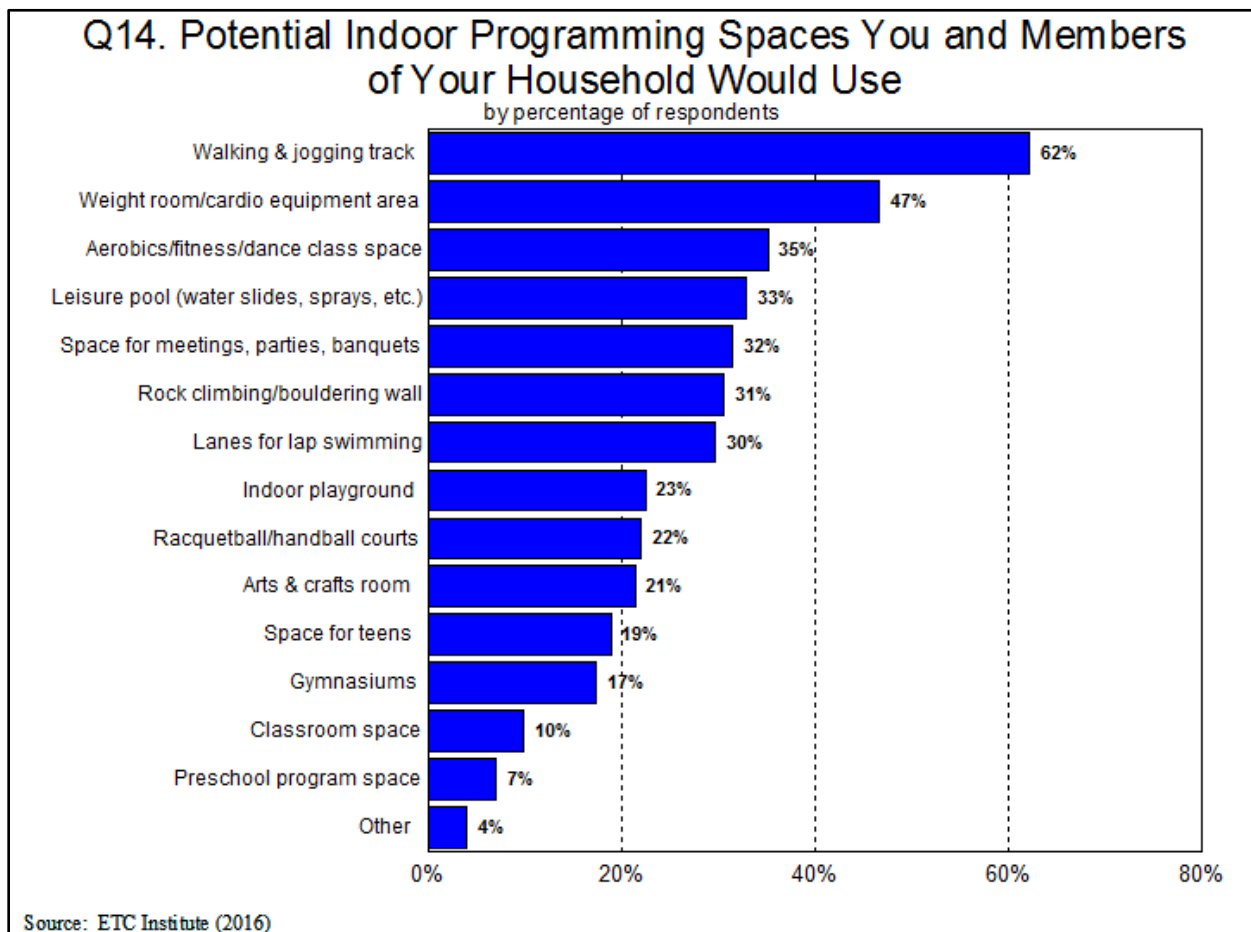
- **Priorities for Programming Investments:** Based on the priority investment rating (PIR), the following four programs were rated as “high priorities” for investment:
 - o Adult fitness & wellness programs (PIR=200)
 - o Special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc. (PIR=191)
 - o Nature programs and environmental education (PIR=123)
 - o Adult continuing education programs (PIR=109)



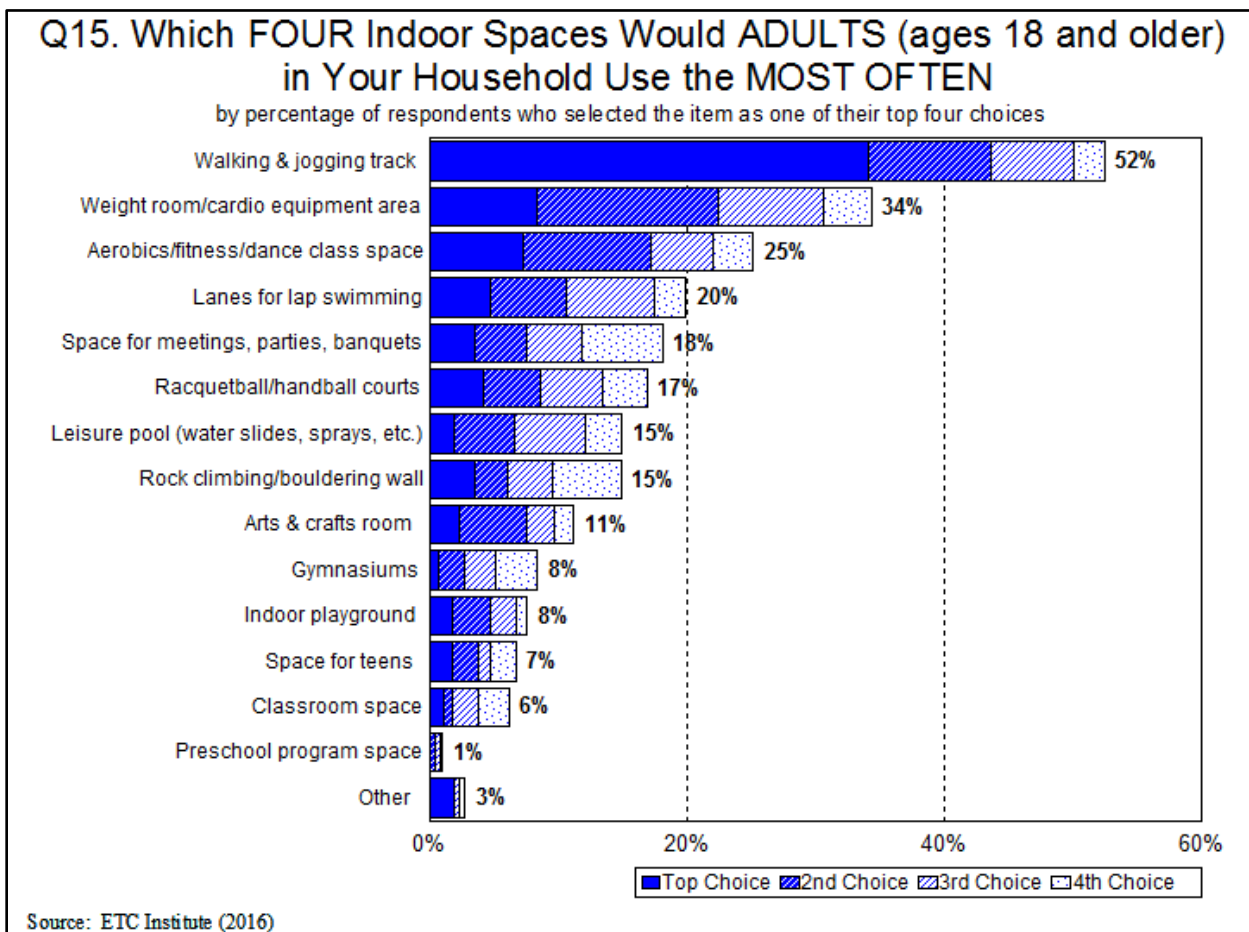
POTENTIAL INDOOR PROGRAMMING SPACES

Respondents were asked a series of questions regarding the possibility of developing new indoor programming spaces. They were asked which spaces they would be willing to use, and more specifically which spaces adults and youth in their household would be most likely to use.

- Sixty-two percent (62%) of respondents indicated they would use a walking and jogging track, 47% indicated they would use a weight room and cardio equipment area, and 35% indicated they would use aerobics, fitness, and dance class space.



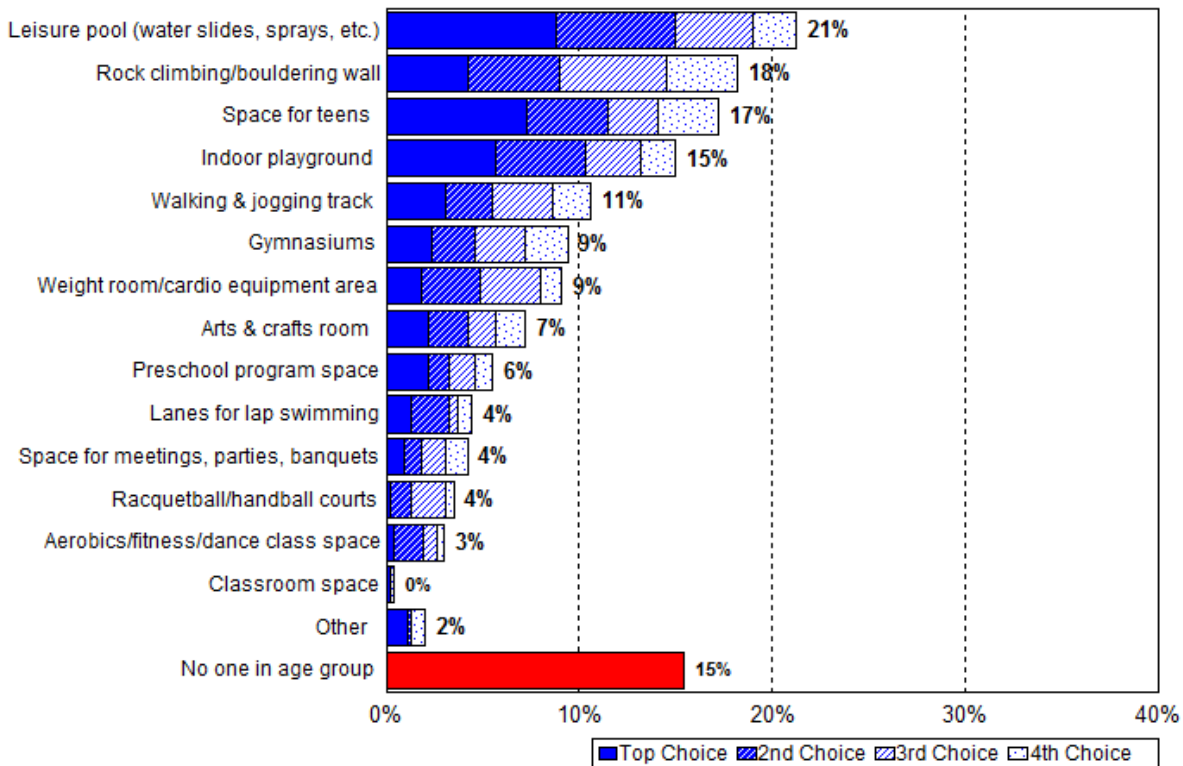
- o **Adults (ages 18 and over):** Based on the sum of the respondent's top four choices, the three spaces which adults would use most often are a walking and jogging track (52%), weight room and cardio equipment area (34%) and aerobics, fitness, and dance class space (25%).



- o **Youth (ages 17 and under):** Based on the sum of the respondent's top four choices, the three spaces which youth would use most often are leisure pool (water slides, sprays, etc.) (21%), rock climbing and bouldering wall (18%), and space for teens (17%).

Q16. Which FOUR Indoor Spaces Would YOUTH (ages 17 and younger) in Your Household Use the MOST OFTEN

by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices

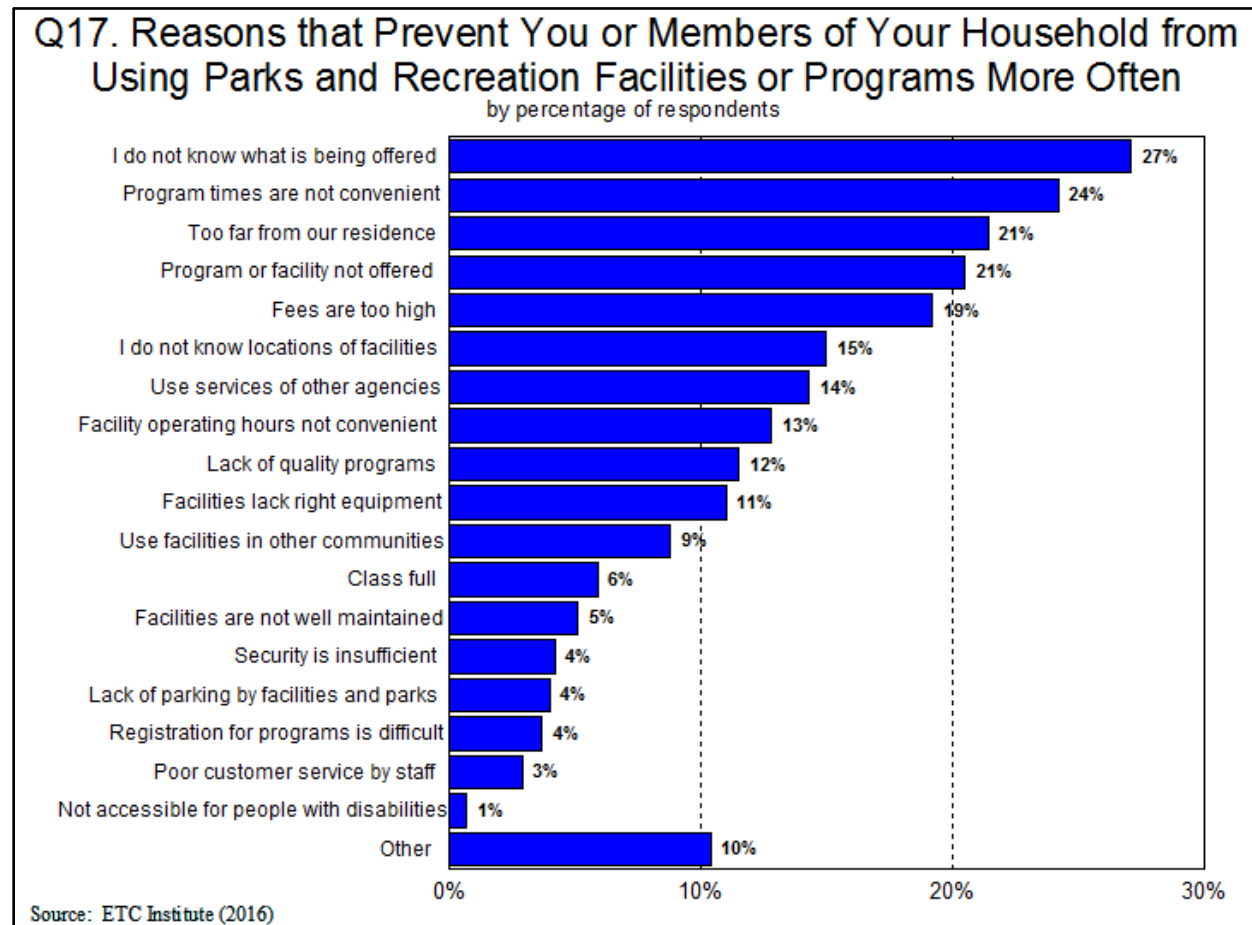


Source: ETC Institute (2016)



BARRIERS TO PARK, FACILITY AND PROGRAM USAGE

Respondents were asked from a list of 18 potential reasons to identify the reasons that prevent them from using parks and recreation facilities and programs of the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department more often. The top four reasons selected were: I do not know what is being offered (27%), program times are not convenient (24%), too far from our residence (21%), and program or facility not offered (21%).



SUMMARY

When analyzing the programs and facilities offered by the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department the same three programs and facilities are most important to respondent's households, have the highest level of unmet need, and top the list of priority investments. Focusing on these programs and facilities would provide the greatest benefit for the largest number of residents in the Town of Flower Mound. The three programs are: adult fitness and wellness programs, special events, and nature programs and environmental education. The three facilities are: small neighborhood parks, paved multi-use trails, and nature trails.

In order to ensure that the Town of Flower Mound continues to meet the needs and expectations of the community, ETC Institute recommends that the Parks and Recreation Department sustain and/or improve the performance in areas that were identified as "high priorities" by the Priority Investment Rating (PIR). The facilities and programs with the highest PIR ratings are shown in the table below.

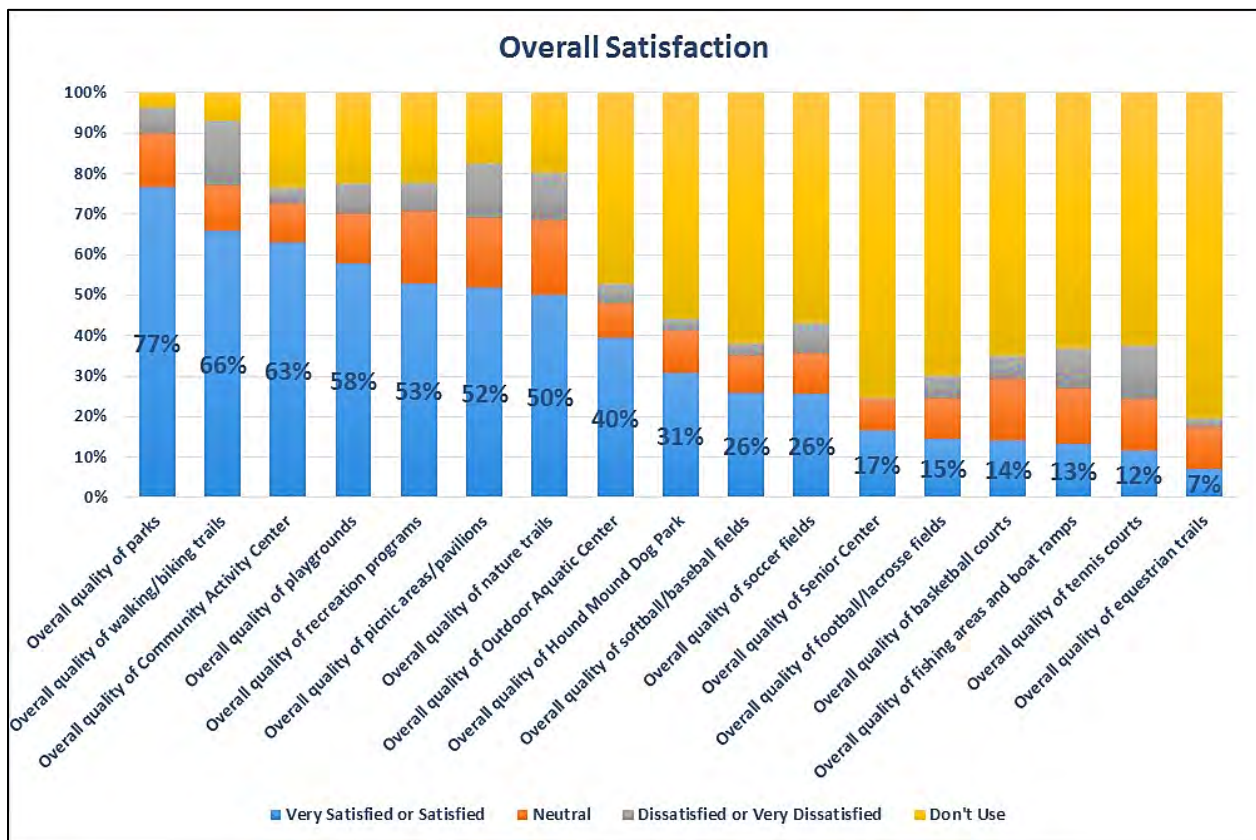
HIGHEST PRIORITIES (STATISTICALLY VALID SURVEY)	
FACILITIES	PROGRAMS
Paved multi-use trails	Adult fitness & wellness programs
Small neighborhood parks	Special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc.
Nature trails	Nature programs and environmental education
Large community parks	Adult continuing education programs
Unpaved multi-use trails	
Picnic areas and pavilions	
Playground equipment	

4.3 WEB-BASED SURVEY FINDINGS

As part of the community input process, the PROS Consulting conducted an online survey for a better understanding of the characteristics, preferences, and satisfaction levels of the Town of Flower Mound residents in relation to parks, facilities and recreation activities. The survey went live on June 27th, 2016 and received a total of 416 responses through July of 2016.

4.3.1 PLEASE RATE YOUR OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH THE FOLLOWING MAJOR CATEGORIES OF PARKS, TRAILS, AND RECREATION FACILITIES AND SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT FROM "VERY SATISFIED" TO "VERY DISSATISFIED." IF YOU DON'T USE ONE OF THESE ITEMS, PLEASE INDICATE "DON'T USE."

Seventy-seven percent (77%) respondents indicated that they are very satisfied or satisfied with the overall quality of parks, followed by overall quality of the walking/biking trails (66%) and the Community Activity Center (63%). Respondents overall had low percentages for dissatisfied or very dissatisfied satisfaction for parks, trails, and recreation facilities and services. Although, majority of the respondents do not use the different amenities and facilities provided by the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department. Eighty percent (80%) of respondents do not use the equestrian trails, followed by the soccer fields (75%) and the Senior Center (70%).



4.3.2 WHICH THREE OF THE PARKS, TRAILS, FACILITIES, OR SERVICES FROM THE LIST IN QUESTION #1 DO YOU THINK SHOULD RECEIVE THE MOST ATTENTION FROM THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND OVER THE NEXT FIVE YEARS?

Top three selections for 1st choice for respondents were walking and biking trails (30%), playgrounds (13%) and nature trails (11%). Walking/biking trails and nature trails were among the three highest percentages for all three choices.

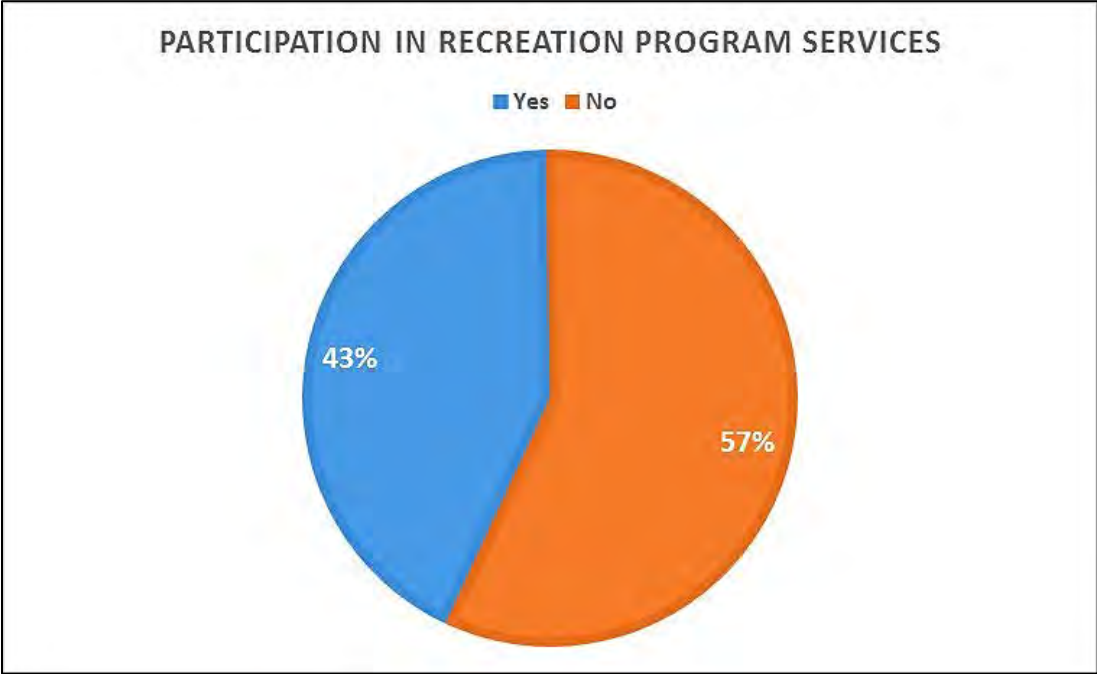
Parks, Trails, Facilities, or Services Needing Most Attention	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice
Walking/biking trails	30.38%	20.21%	11.08%
Playgrounds	12.91%	7.61%	9.19%
Nature trails	11.14%	15.75%	11.35%
Tennis courts	9.37%	4.46%	4.59%
Parks	8.61%	14.96%	15.14%
Community Activity Center	5.57%	6.30%	5.68%
Fishing areas and boat ramps	4.30%	3.67%	5.41%
Outdoor Aquatic Center	3.04%	5.51%	3.78%
Picnic areas/pavilions	2.78%	5.51%	9.73%
Football/lacrosse fields	2.53%	2.62%	2.43%
Softball/baseball fields	2.53%	1.05%	0.81%
Recreation programs	2.28%	5.25%	8.65%
Hound Mound Dog Park	2.03%	1.05%	3.78%
Soccer fields	1.01%	3.41%	3.51%
Outdoor basketball courts	1.01%	0.79%	2.70%
Senior Center	0.51%	1.31%	1.08%
Equestrian trails	0.00%	0.52%	1.08%



4.3.3 OVER THE PAST 12 MONTHS, HAVE YOU OR ANY MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD PARTICIPATED IN ANY RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS OFFERED BY THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT?

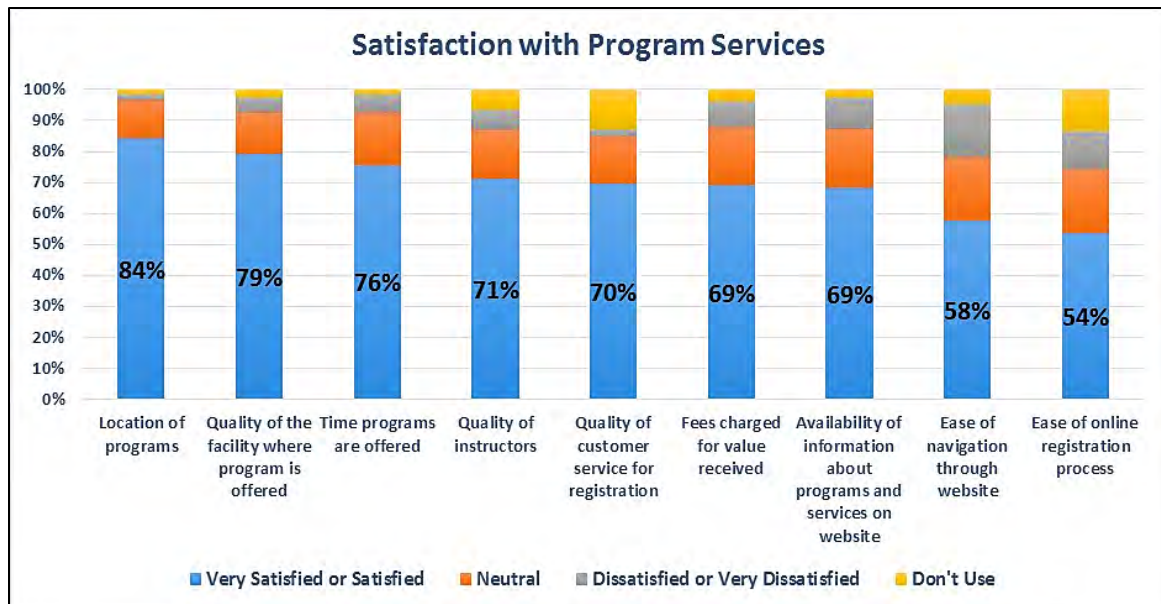
Over half of the respondents (57%) have not participated in any recreational programs offered by the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department.

- The national benchmark for program participation is 34%.



4.3.4 PLEASE RATE YOUR OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH THE FOLLOWING PROGRAM SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT FROM "VERY SATISFIED" TO "VERY DISSATISFIED." IF YOU DON'T USE ONE OF THESE ITEMS, PLEASE INDICATE "DON'T USE."

Those who have participated in programs have an overall high satisfaction level with program services. Location of programs, quality of facility where program is offered, and time programs are offered are rated the highest. Respondents seem to have difficulties with online program services. Availability of information about programs and services on website, ease of navigation through website and online registration process had the lowest satisfaction level.



4.3.5 WHICH THREE OF THE PROGRAM SERVICES LISTED ABOVE ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT TO YOU AND MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD'S ENJOYMENT OF THE PROGRAMS?

Top three most important program services for 1st choice selections were times programs are offered (30%), fees charged for value received (21%) and quality of instructors (20%). Times programs are offered and fees charged for value received were among the three highest percentages for all three choices.

Program Services Most Important	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice
Times programs are offered	30.41%	22.92%	16.67%
Fees charged for value received	20.95%	18.75%	17.39%
Quality of instructors	19.59%	16.67%	15.22%
Location of programs	10.14%	15.97%	15.94%
Quality of the facility where program is offered	8.11%	8.33%	13.04%
Availability of information about programs and services on website	8.11%	5.56%	9.42%
Quality of customer service for registration	1.35%	0.00%	1.45%
Ease of navigation through the website	0.68%	4.86%	3.62%
Ease of online registration process	0.68%	6.94%	7.25%

4.3.6 OVERALL, HOW WOULD YOU RATE THE QUALITY OF THE RECREATION PROGRAMS THAT YOU AND MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD PARTICIPATE IN?

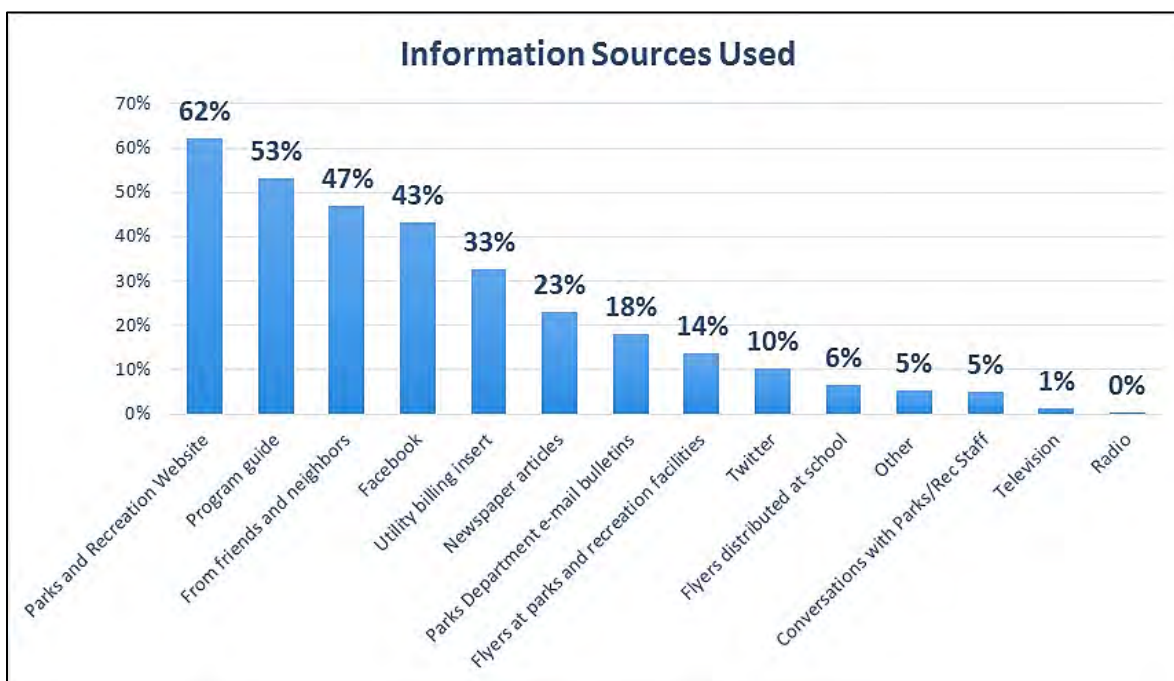
Eighty-five percent (85%) of respondents indicated the quality of recreation programs were excellent or good. Only 1% said they quality of programs was poor and 14% said fair.



4.3.7 PLEASE CHECK ALL THE WAYS YOU LEARN ABOUT TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES.

Majority of the respondents obtain their information by using the Parks and Recreation Website (62%), followed by the program guide (53%) and from friends and neighbors (47%). Least effective information sources are radio (0%), television (1%), other (5%) and conversations with parks/rec staff (5%). Examples of "other" included:

- Flower Mound Style Magazine
- E-mail blast
- Efamilyguide.com
- Town web updates
- Electronic Street Signs
- Flyers at Flower Mound Library.





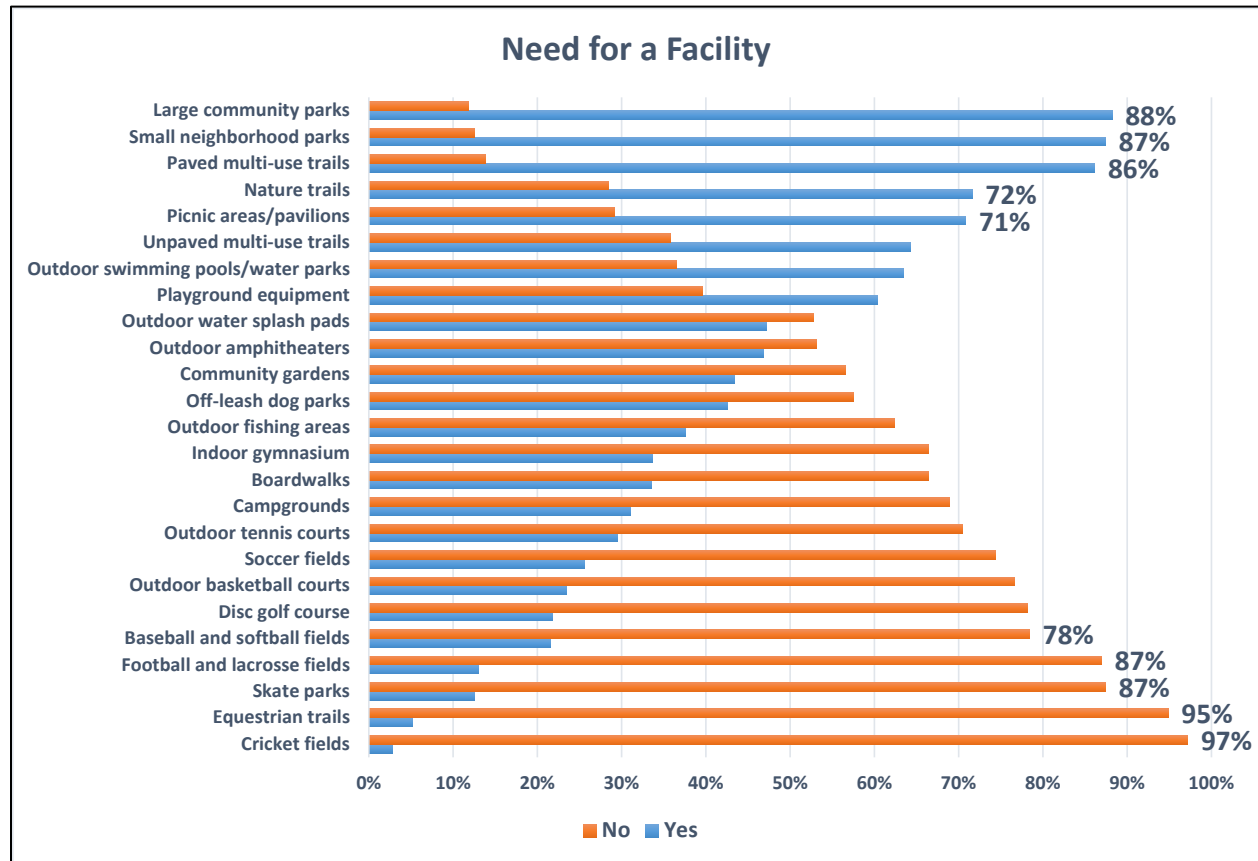
4.3.8 WHICH THREE OF THE INFORMATION SOURCES LISTED IN QUESTION 8 THAT YOU USE TO LEARN ABOUT TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES DO YOU USE THE MOST OFTEN

Top three most used information sources for 1st choice selections were Facebook (23%), program guide (22%) and Parks and Recreation Website (21%). Program guide and Parks and Recreation Website were among the three highest percentages for all three choices.

Information Sources Used Most Often	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice
Facebook	23%	13%	11%
Program guide	22%	15%	15%
Parks and Recreation Website	21%	24%	15%
Utility billing insert	10%	14%	12%
Parks Department e-mailing bulletins	8%	5%	4%
From friends and neighbors	6%	17%	17%
Twitter	4%	5%	3%
Newspaper articles	3%	6%	9%
Flyers at parks and recreation facilities	1%	1%	5%
Conversation with Parks/Rec staff	1%	0%	3%
Television	0%	0%	1%
Flyers distributed at school	0%	1%	3%
Radio	0%	0%	0%

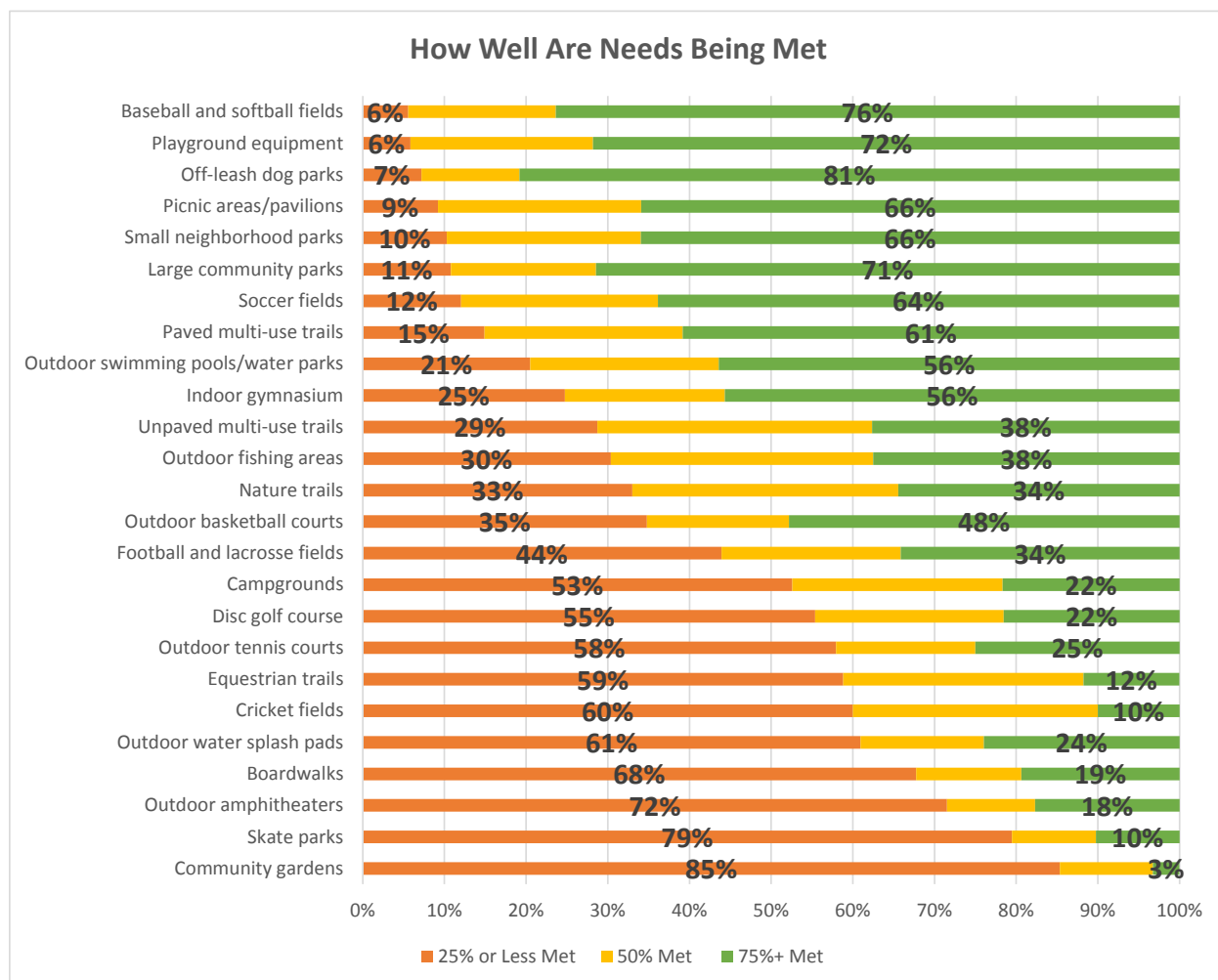
4.3.9 PLEASE INDICATE IF YOU OR A MEMBER OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD HAS A NEED FOR EACH OF THE PARKS AND RECREATION FACILITIES LISTED BELOW.

Top five replies that respondents have a need for are large community parks (88%), small neighborhood parks (87%), paved multi-use trails (86%), nature trails (72%) and picnic areas/pavilions (71%). Top five responses that respondents do not have a need for are cricket fields (97%), equestrian trails (95%), skate parks (87%), football and lacrosse fields (87%), and baseball and softball fields (78%).



4.3.10 IF YES, PLEASE RATE ALL THE PARKS, TRAILS AND RECREATION FACILITIES OF THIS TYPE IN THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND ON A SCALE FROM "100% MEETS NEEDS" TO "0% DOES NOT MEET NEEDS" OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD. 100% MET (FULLY MET) 75% MET, 50% MET, 25% MET, AND 0% MET (NOT MET AT ALL)

For parks and recreation facilities that respondents indicated "yes" for, community gardens, skate parks, outdoor amphitheaters, boardwalks, and outdoor splash pads had the highest unmet need (25% or less being met currently).



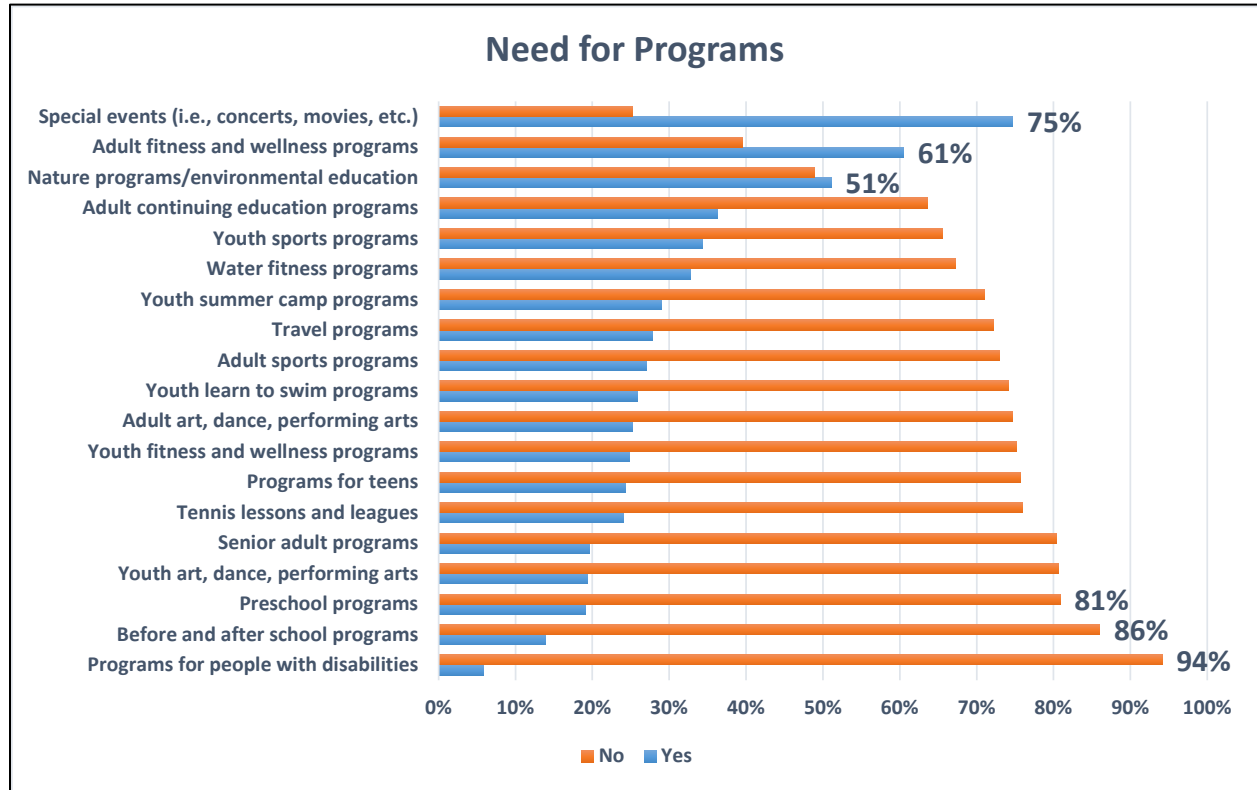
4.3.11 WHICH FOUR OF THE PARKS, TRAILS, OR RECREATION FACILITIES FROM THE LIST IN QUESTION #9 ARE MOST IMPORTANT TO YOUR HOUSEHOLD?

Top three most important facilities and amenities for 1st choice selections were paved multi-use trails (21%), small neighborhood parks (14%) and playground equipment (8%).

Parks, Trails, or Recreation Facilities Importance	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice	4th Choice
Paved multi-use trails	20.61%	11.91%	13.40%	6.10%
Small neighborhood parks	13.64%	12.54%	11.11%	9.15%
Playground equipment	8.48%	5.64%	5.56%	4.07%
Outdoor tennis courts	7.27%	3.76%	2.94%	4.07%
Nature trails	6.67%	11.29%	13.40%	8.14%
Outdoor water splash pads	6.06%	5.33%	3.92%	4.07%
Large community parks	5.45%	7.21%	8.82%	12.54%
Outdoor swimming pools/water parks	4.55%	4.39%	7.52%	6.78%
Off-leash dog park	4.55%	2.19%	5.23%	5.08%
Unpaved multi-use trails	3.94%	14.11%	7.52%	3.73%
Baseball and softball fields	3.33%	2.19%	1.96%	1.36%
Football and lacrosse fields	3.03%	2.82%	0.98%	0.68%
Soccer fields	2.12%	4.08%	0.98%	2.03%
Outdoor fishing areas	1.82%	1.25%	2.61%	5.76%
Indoor gymnasiums	1.82%	1.88%	1.63%	2.71%
Community gardens	1.52%	1.88%	2.29%	5.42%
Skate parks	1.21%	0.00%	0.65%	0.68%
Outdoor amphitheaters	0.91%	0.31%	1.31%	4.41%
Outdoor basketball courts	0.61%	0.31%	0.98%	1.36%
Picnic areas/pavilions	0.61%	1.88%	2.94%	5.42%
Campgrounds	0.61%	1.57%	1.31%	1.02%
Cricket fields	0.30%	0.63%	0.33%	0.34%
Equestrian trails	0.30%	0.00%	0.33%	1.02%
Disc golf course	0.30%	1.25%	1.31%	1.36%
None	0.30%	0.00%	0.00%	0.68%
Boardwalks	0.00%	1.57%	0.98%	2.03%

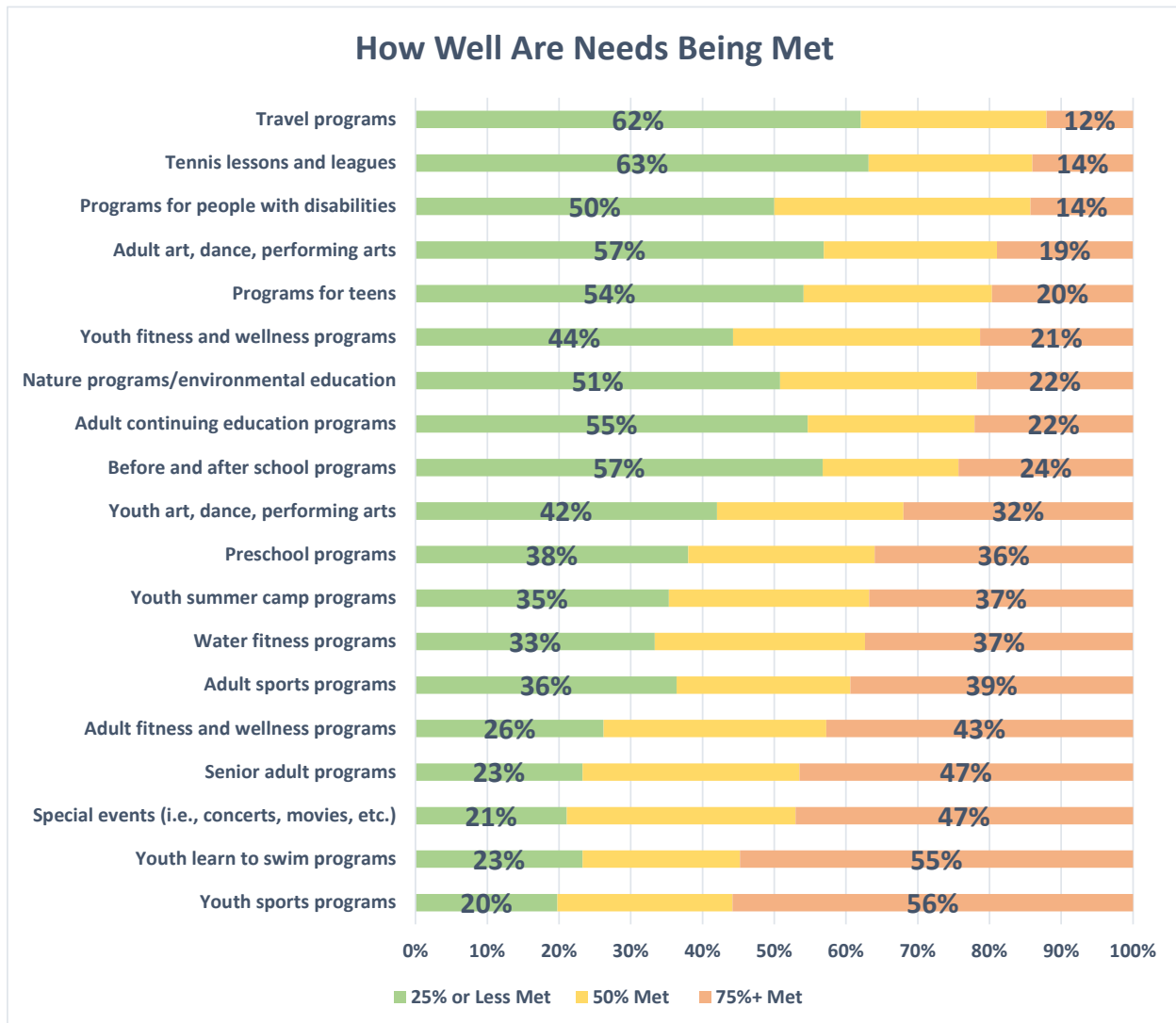
4.3.12 PLEASE INDICATE IF YOU OR A MEMBER OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD HAS A NEED FOR EACH OF THE RECREATION PROGRAMS LISTED BELOW BY SELECTING YES OR NO.

Top three replies that respondents have a need for are special events (75%), adult fitness and wellness programs (61%) and nature programs/environmental educations (51%). Top three replies that respondents do not have a need for are programs for people with disabilities (94%), before and after school programs (86%) and preschool programs (81%).



4.3.13 IF YES, PLEASE RATE ALL THE FOLLOWING RECREATION PROGRAMS OF THIS TYPE FROM "100% MEETS NEEDS" OR TO "DOES NOT MEET NEEDS" OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD. 100% MET (FULLY MET) 75% MET, 50% MET, 25% MET, 0% MET (NOT MET AT ALL)

For programs that respondents indicated “yes” for, tennis lessons and leagues, travel programs, adult art/dance/performing arts, before and after school programs, and programs for teens had the highest unmet need (25% or less being met currently).





4.3.14 WHICH FOUR OF THE PROGRAMS FROM THE LIST IN QUESTION #11 ARE MOST IMPORTANT TO YOUR HOUSEHOLD?

Top three most important programs for 1st choice selections were adult fitness and wellness programs (14%), tennis lessons and leagues (11%) and special events (11%). Special events were among the three highest percentages for all four choices.

Program Importance	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice	4th Choice
Adult fitness and wellness programs	13.60%	12.20%	8.48%	5.58%
Tennis lessons and leagues	11.03%	3.15%	4.91%	3.05%
Special events (i.e., concerts, movies, etc.)	11.03%	16.93%	16.52%	14.72%
Nature programs/environmental education	10.66%	7.87%	7.14%	10.15%
Youth learn to swim programs	7.72%	3.54%	2.68%	2.54%
Preschool programs	6.25%	3.15%	1.79%	1.02%
Youth sports programs	6.25%	7.87%	5.36%	3.55%
Senior adult programs	5.15%	4.72%	2.68%	2.54%
Programs for teens	4.41%	4.72%	4.02%	5.08%
Before and after school programs	4.04%	1.57%	2.68%	2.03%
Youth fitness and wellness programs	3.68%	1.57%	1.79%	4.57%
Youth summer camp programs	3.31%	5.12%	6.25%	3.55%
Adult continuing education programs	2.94%	5.51%	9.82%	9.64%
None	2.94%	1.97%	4.02%	8.63%
Adult sports programs	2.21%	3.54%	3.13%	4.57%
Adult art, dance, performing arts	1.84%	4.72%	5.36%	5.08%
Travel programs	1.10%	2.76%	3.13%	5.58%
Water fitness programs	0.74%	5.91%	4.46%	5.08%
Youth art, dance, performing arts	0.74%	1.97%	4.91%	3.05%
Programs for people with disabilities	0.37%	1.18%	0.89%	0.00%

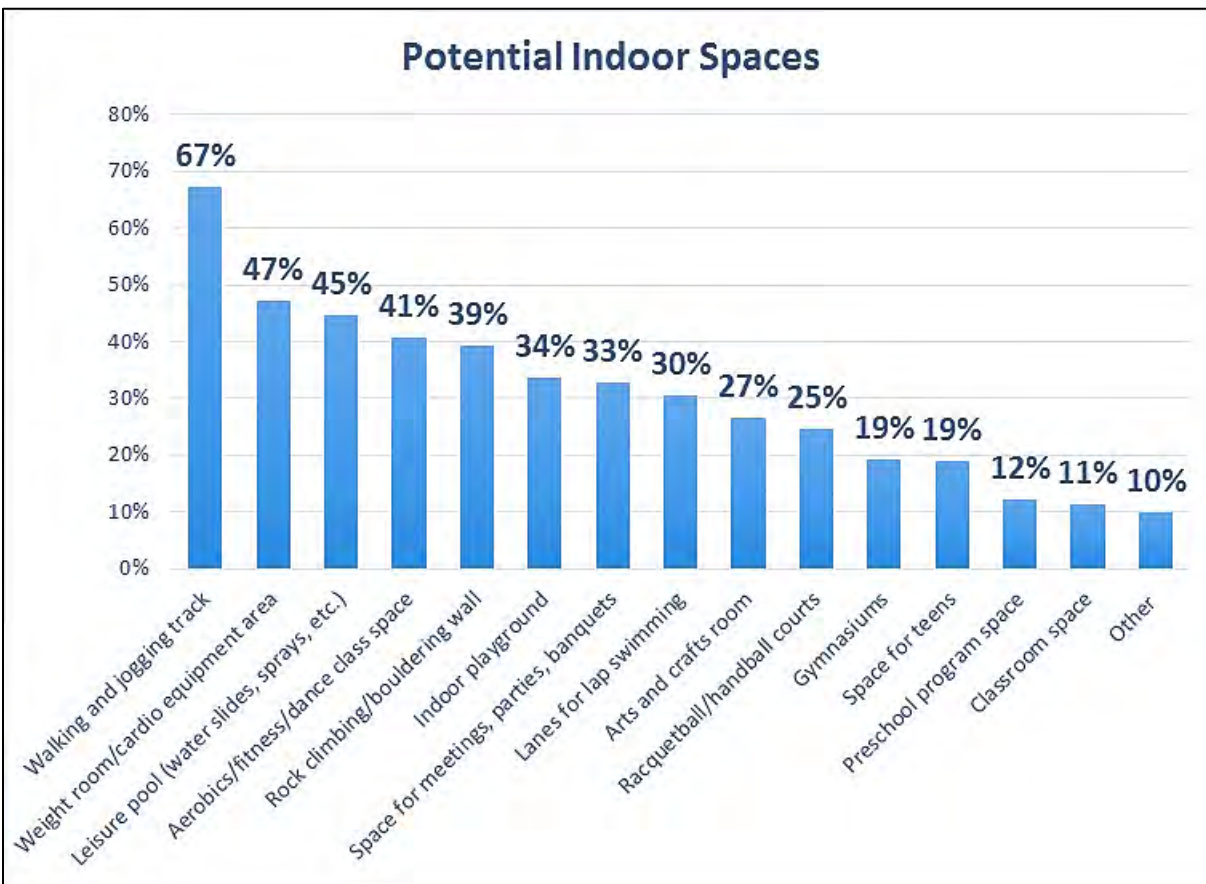
4.3.15 WHICH FOUR OF THE PROGRAMS FROM THE LIST IN QUESTION #11 DO YOU CURRENTLY PARTICIPATE IN MOST OFTEN AT TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT FACILITIES?

Top three programs most often participated in for 1st choice selections were special events (24%), youth sports programs (12%) and adult fitness and wellness (11%).

Programs Most Often Participated	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice	4th Choice
Special events (i.e., concerts, movies, etc.)	24.36%	20.00%	10.68%	8.24%
Youth sports programs	11.54%	6.90%	4.85%	1.18%
Adult fitness and wellness programs	11.11%	9.66%	3.88%	3.53%
Tennis lessons and leagues	7.26%	2.76%	3.88%	3.53%
Youth learn to swim programs	6.84%	5.52%	2.91%	3.53%
Senior adult programs	4.70%	6.90%	2.91%	0.00%
Nature programs/environmental education	3.85%	6.90%	5.83%	5.88%
Adult sports programs	3.42%	4.83%	5.83%	4.71%
Youth summer camp programs	2.14%	2.07%	6.80%	2.35%
Preschool programs	1.71%	1.38%	0.97%	1.18%
Youth fitness and wellness programs	1.28%	2.76%	0.97%	0.00%
Programs for teens	1.28%	1.38%	0.00%	1.18%
Water fitness programs	1.28%	4.14%	2.91%	2.35%
Adult continuing education programs	1.28%	2.07%	7.77%	9.41%
Before and after school programs	0.85%	0.69%	0.00%	2.35%
Youth art, dance, performing arts	0.43%	0.69%	1.94%	1.18%
Adult art, dance, performing arts	0.43%	2.76%	0.97%	1.18%
Programs for people with disabilities	0.00%	0.00%	0.97%	0.00%
Travel programs	0.00%	0.00%	2.91%	2.35%

4.3.16 THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS IS STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF DEVELOPING NEW INDOOR PROGRAMMING SPACES. FROM THE FOLLOWING LIST, PLEASE CHECK ALL THE POTENTIAL INDOOR PROGRAMMING SPACES YOU AND MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD WOULD USE.

Sixty-seven (67%) of respondents selected walking and jogging track as an amenity for a new indoor programming space. Other program spaces included weight room/cardio equipment area (47%), leisure pool (45%), and aerobics/fitness/dance class space (41%).



4.3.17 WHICH FOUR OF THE INDOOR SPACES FROM THE LIST IN QUESTION #14 WOULD ADULTS (AGES 18 AND OLDER) IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD USE THE MOST OFTEN?

Top three program spaces most often used by adults (18+) for 1st choice selections were walking and jogging track (35%), weight room/cardio equipment (10%) and aerobics/fitness/dance class space (9%). Weight room/cardio equipment was among the three highest percentages for all four choices.

Indoor/Outdoor Spaces Most Often Used (Adults 18+)	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice	4th Choice
Walking and jogging track	35.23%	15.83%	9.66%	8.33%
Weight room/cardio equipment area	9.61%	17.92%	12.08%	13.69%
Aerobics/fitness/dance class space	8.54%	11.25%	11.59%	8.33%
Lanes for lap swimming	6.76%	8.33%	4.83%	8.93%
Leisure pool (water slides, sprays, etc.)	4.63%	10.00%	10.63%	5.36%
Racquetball/handball courts	4.63%	4.58%	4.83%	3.57%
Indoor playground	4.63%	2.50%	1.45%	2.98%
Racquetball/handball/pickleball courts	4.63%	3.75%	1.93%	1.79%
Space for meetings, parties, banquets	4.63%	7.50%	11.59%	10.71%
Rock climbing/bouldering wall	4.27%	6.25%	9.18%	7.14%
Arts and crafts room	3.56%	5.00%	5.80%	5.95%
Space for teens	2.14%	0.83%	2.42%	2.98%
Gymnasiums	1.42%	1.67%	3.86%	2.38%
Classroom space	1.07%	1.67%	2.90%	3.57%
Preschool program space	0.36%	0.42%	0.48%	1.19%



4.3.18 WHICH FOUR OF THE INDOOR SPACES FROM THE LIST IN QUESTION #14 WOULD YOUTH (AGES 17 AND YOUNGER) IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD USE THE MOST OFTEN?

Top three program spaces most often used by youth (17 and younger) in for 1st choice selections were indoor playground (16%), leisure pool (14%) and space for teens (9%). Leisure pool and Indoor Playground were among the three highest percentages for all four choices.

Indoor/Outdoor Spaces Most Often Used (17 and younger)	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice	4th Choice
Indoor playground	16.21%	14.97%	4.76%	2.92%
Leisure pool (water slides, sprays, etc.)	13.83%	18.72%	8.93%	8.03%
Space for teens	8.70%	5.35%	7.74%	2.19%
Walking and jogging track	5.14%	2.67%	2.38%	2.19%
Arts and crafts room	3.95%	3.74%	7.14%	5.11%
Weight room/cardio equipment area	3.16%	8.02%	1.79%	2.19%
Gymnasiums	3.16%	2.67%	8.33%	4.38%
Lanes for lap swimming	2.37%	1.60%	1.19%	0.73%
Rock climbing/bouldering wall	2.37%	9.09%	10.71%	11.68%
Preschool program space	1.98%	3.21%	8.33%	3.65%
Space for meetings, parties, banquets	1.98%	0.00%	3.57%	8.03%
Aerobics/fitness/dance class space	1.19%	2.67%	1.79%	2.19%
Racquetball/handball courts	1.19%	1.07%	2.38%	4.38%
Classroom space	0.40%	0.00%	2.38%	5.11%

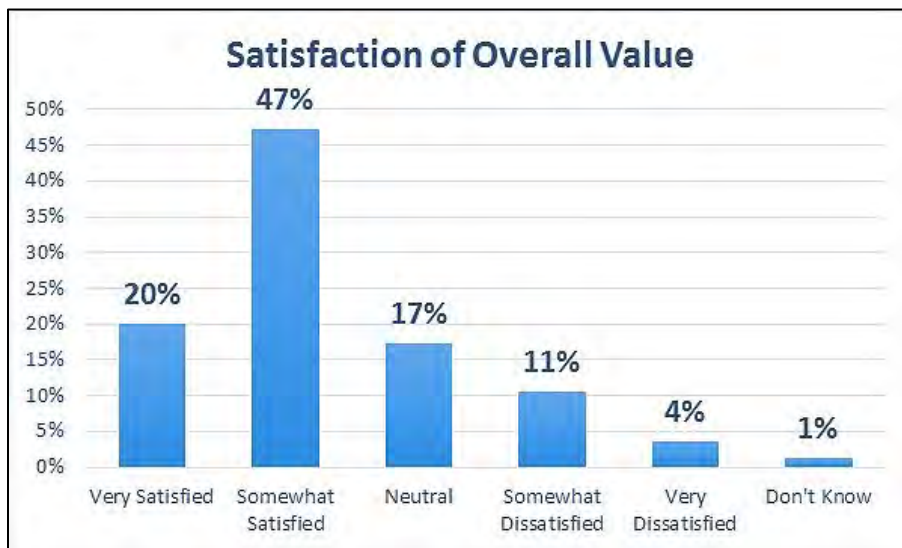
4.3.19 PLEASE CHECK ALL THE REASONS THAT PREVENT YOU OR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD FROM USING PARKS AND RECREATION FACILITIES OR PROGRAMS OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT MORE OFTEN.

Program or facility not offered is the top reason from participants for not using facilities and programs (38%) followed by I do not know what is being offered (32%) and program times are not convenient (28%).

Reasons for not using facilities and programs	
Program or facility not offered	37.67%
I do not know what is being offered	31.67%
Program times are not convenient	27.67%
Too far from our residence	22.67%
Fees are too high	22.00%
Facilities lack the right equipment	17.33%
Other	16.00%
Lack of quality programs	14.67%
I do not know locations of facilities	13.67%
Use services of other agencies	11.67%
Facilities are not well maintained	10.33%
Facility operating hours not convenient	9.67%
Use facilities in other communities	8.33%
None	8.00%
Registration for programs is difficult	7.67%
Class full	7.00%
Lack of parking at facilities/parks	4.00%
Security is insufficient	3.00%
Poor customer service by staff	3.00%
Not accessible for people with disabilities	1.00%

4.3.20 PLEASE RATE YOUR SATISFACTION FROM “VERY SATISFIED” TO “VERY DISSATISFIED”, WITH THE OVERALL VALUE YOUR HOUSEHOLD RECEIVES FROM THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

Sixty-seven percent (67%) of respondents are very or somewhat satisfied with their overall value their household receives. Only 15% of respondents are somewhat or very dissatisfied with their overall value.





4.3.21 THROUGH PUBLIC INPUT WITH REGARD TO THE PARKS AND RECREATION MASTER PLAN, THE FOLLOWING POTENTIAL PARKS, TRAILS, RECREATION, CULTURAL, AND SPORTS FACILITY PROJECTS HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED TO CONTINUE IMPROVING THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION SYSTEM. PLEASE INDICATE HOW SUPPORTIVE YOU ARE OF EACH PROJECT FROM "VERY SUPPORTIVE" TO "NOT SURE."

Top three potential projects most supported by respondents are expand the trail system including connectivity to parks/facilities/etc. (75%), acquire park land for passive facilities (71%), and renovate existing neighborhood parks (53%). Projects that are not supportive by respondents is build new baseball and softball fields (48%) and acquire more equestrian trails (42%) and build new soccer, lacrosse (42%).

How Supportive For Potential Projects	Very Supportive	Somewhat Supportive	Not Supportive	Not Sure
Expand the trail system including connectivity to parks, facilities, etc.	74.67%	15.00%	5.67%	4.67%
Acquire parkland for passive facilities (trails/picnic areas)	71.10%	20.27%	5.65%	2.99%
Renovate existing neighborhood parks	53.31%	35.43%	7.95%	3.31%
Renovate existing multi-use trails	52.51%	31.44%	9.36%	6.69%
Acquire parkland and leave it undeveloped	45.48%	27.09%	19.06%	8.36%
Develop a new outdoor splash pad for youth	41.33%	22.67%	24.67%	11.33%
Develop a new indoor community center with the features you indicated were most important to you in Question 15 and 16	41.28%	31.21%	16.44%	11.07%
Renovate the existing Community Activity Center	31.54%	32.55%	22.15%	13.76%
Renovate existing outdoor aquatic facilities	30.51%	34.24%	20.00%	15.25%
Include art structures and design in parks	24.32%	25.68%	36.82%	13.18%
Acquire parkland for sports fields	23.99%	32.77%	34.12%	9.12%
Develop a new tennis complex	22.71%	16.27%	40.34%	20.68%
Renovate existing outdoor tennis courts	20.68%	25.76%	28.81%	24.75%
Renovate existing practice	18.21%	26.80%	31.27%	23.71%

soccer/lacrosse/football fields				
Build new soccer, lacrosse, and football fields	17.47%	20.89%	42.12%	19.52%
Renovate existing practice baseball and softball fields	13.75%	29.90%	32.99%	23.37%
Build new baseball and softball fields	10.96%	18.49%	47.95%	22.60%
Renovate existing equestrian trails	10.17%	24.75%	32.88%	32.20%
Acquire more equestrian trails	8.16%	21.09%	42.18%	28.57%

4.3.22 WHICH FOUR OF THE PARKS, TRAILS, AND RECREATION FACILITIES PROJECTS FROM THE LIST IN QUESTION #19 ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT TO YOU AND MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD.

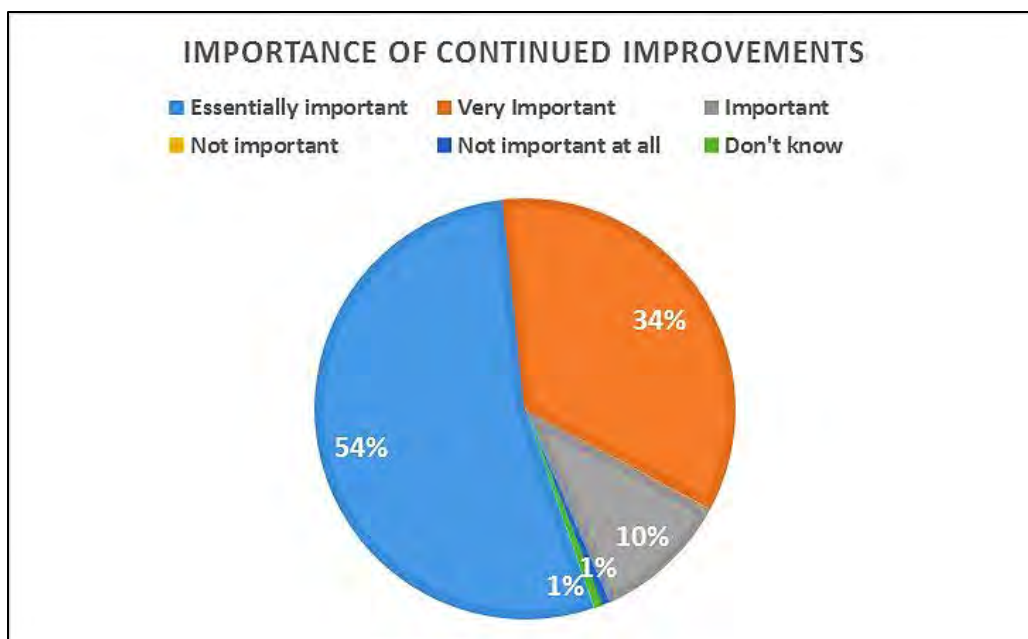
Top three most important projects for 1st choice selections were acquire parkland for passive facilities (19%), acquire parkland and leave it undeveloped (14%) and develop a new outdoor splash pad for youth (14%).

Most Important Projects	1st Choice	2nd Choice	3rd Choice	4th Choice
Acquire parkland for passive facilities (trails/picnic areas)	18.60%	17.31%	10.13%	11.59%
Acquire parkland and leave it undeveloped	14.04%	8.46%	6.75%	5.31%
Develop a new outdoor splash pad for youth	14.04%	5.77%	5.91%	6.76%
Expand the trail system including connectivity to parks, facilities, etc.	12.63%	12.69%	13.92%	11.11%
Renovate existing neighborhood parks	10.53%	9.62%	13.08%	10.63%
Develop a new tennis complex	9.47%	4.23%	4.64%	3.38%
Develop a new indoor community center with the features you indicated were most important to you in Question 15 and 16	4.56%	6.15%	6.33%	8.21%
Renovate existing multi-use trails	2.81%	12.31%	12.66%	8.21%
Renovate the existing Community Activity Center	2.81%	1.92%	4.22%	9.18%
Build new soccer, lacrosse, and football fields	2.81%	3.85%	3.38%	2.42%

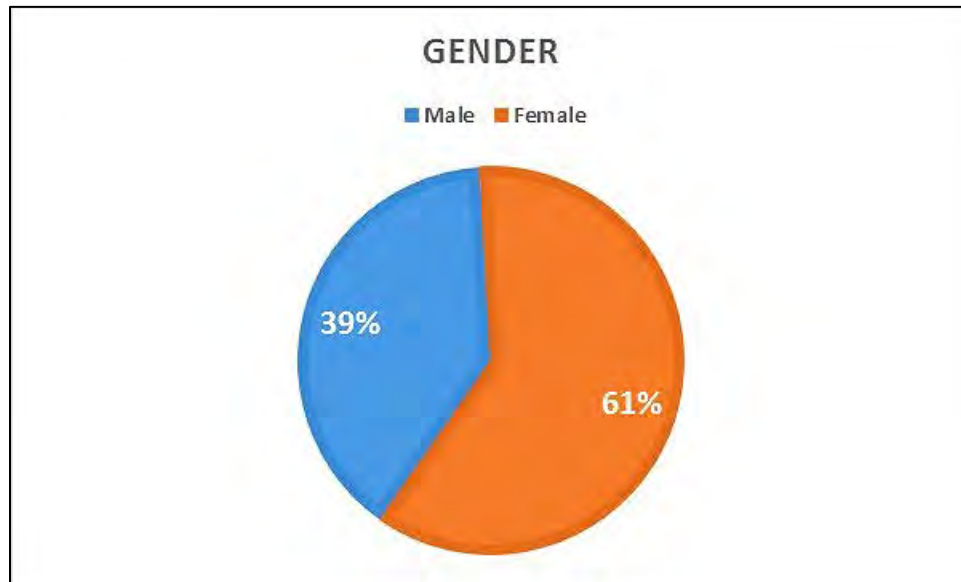
Renovate existing outdoor aquatic facilities	1.75%	3.85%	5.06%	2.42%
Build new baseball and softball fields	1.40%	0.38%	1.27%	2.90%
Acquire parkland for sports fields	1.05%	3.46%	0.84%	1.93%
Renovate existing practice baseball and softball fields	1.05%	1.54%	1.27%	0.48%
Include art structures and design in parks	0.70%	1.15%	4.22%	4.35%
None	0.70%	0.77%	2.95%	5.31%
Renovate existing equestrian trails	0.35%	0.00%	0.42%	0.97%
Renovate existing outdoor tennis courts	0.35%	4.23%	1.27%	2.90%
Renovate existing practice soccer/lacrosse/football fields	0.35%	1.15%	1.27%	1.93%
Acquire more equestrian trails	0.00%	1.15%	0.42%	0.00%

4.3.23 HOW IMPORTANT ARE CONTINUED IMPROVEMENTS TO PARKS, TRAILS, RECREATION FACILITIES, AND SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT TO THE FUTURE OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND?

Eighty-eight percent (88%) of respondents indicated it is essentially or very important for continued improvements to parks, trails, recreation facilities, and services provided by the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department. Only 1% indicated continued improvements are not or not at all important.



4.3.24 WHAT IS YOUR GENDER



4.3.25 COUNTING YOURSELF, HOW MANY PEOPLE IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD ARE IN EACH AGE SEGMENT? IF AN AGE SEGMENT IS NOT APPLICABLE, PLEASE LEAVE BLANK.

Age Segments	1 person	2 people	3 people	4 people	5 people
Under age 5	47	34	3	0	0
Ages 5-9	49	19	2	0	0
Ages 10-14	54	16	3	0	0
Ages 15-19	53	20	1	0	0
Ages 20-24	34	8	0	0	0
Ages 25-34	32	32	3	0	0
Ages 35-44	52	60	0	0	0
Ages 45-54	62	71	0	0	0
Ages 55-64	45	30	1	0	0
Ages 65-74	22	13	0	0	0
Ages 75+	8	0	0	0	0



CHAPTER FIVE - OVERALL SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

5.1 STRENGTHS

- Experienced and professional staff
- Strong maintenance of parks and athletic fields with minimal staff resources and funding
- Park staff assigned to specific fields/zones to minimize drive time and increase productivity
- Different classifications of trails – sidewalk, creek, connector, loop, nature/conservation
- Strategy for upgrading playgrounds is fantastic – theming of playgrounds
- Awareness of need for lifecycle replacement
- All weather turf management is strong
- Park rules signage well stated
- Converting cushioning material in playground surfaces.

5.2 WEAKNESSES

- Park classification typology
- Lack of consistent trail width – even by classification (design guidelines)
- Inconsistent park signage – lack of brand
- Many neighborhood parks are simply playground parks
- Lack of spray grounds
- Lack of floral displays using perennials (Adopt A Spot)
- More programming could be done in parks (For example, small interpretive programs at Post Oak)
- Red Trail Bollards that limit motorized vehicle access – need to be removed
- Water Fountains inconsistent – fountains need to be included with all restrooms. This will ensure safe and clean drinking water is available at all times of use.

5.3 OPPORTUNITIES

- Brand Parks and Trails – logo, park typology, etc.
- Enhanced Trail signage and location
- Increase amenities in “playground parks”
- Reduction in mowing
- Wildflower meadows to reduce mowing – linear parks
- Formalized park planning process that encourages more public involvement
- Regional Playgrounds – Play for All Abilities example in Round Rock
- True Community Parks with additional experiences
- Central Park Concept – Amphitheater/Special Event Park
- Green Acres – property would serve as an opportunity to recognize Flower Mound’s agricultural roots
- Art in Parks
- Purchase Property adjacent to the library to create an interpretive garden
- Expansion of system in west Flower Mound
- Continue to pursue joint use of Tennis facilities at school sites Possibly purchasing of old LISD pool for conversion to tennis center
- Create and utilize a park foundation to raise funds for park improvements

CHAPTER SIX - PROGRAM AND EVENTS ASSESSMENT

6.1 OVERVIEW OF PRIORITIES AND CORE PROGRAM AREAS

The Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department has a professional staff that annually delivers over 144 aquatic, recreation and special event programs. Department staff are responsible for the management and implementation of a diverse array recreation programs, special community-wide events, and the operation of multiple facilities. Employees are engaged year round in planning, implementing, conducting, and evaluating programs and events.

All functions within the Department combine to provide hundreds of offerings in the areas of youth camps and after school programs, aquatics, sports, health, fitness, and special events. But in addition to the provision of services provided directly by the Department, partnerships with other organizations are utilized throughout the service area. Through formal and informal cooperative relationships with various school districts and nonprofit agencies, partners assist with delivering select programs, training of staff, granting access to specialized facilities, and providing support to programs with supplies and materials.

6.1.1 CORE PROGRAM APPROACH

The vision of the Department is to be one of the premier park and recreation systems in the United States providing all residents access to high-quality programs and experiences. Part of realizing this vision involves identifying Core Program Areas to create a sense of focus around activities and outcomes of greatest importance to the community as informed by current and future needs. However, public recreation is challenged by the premise of being all things to all people, especially in a community such as Flower Mound. The philosophy of the Core Program Area assists staff, policy makers, and the public focus on what is most important. Program areas are considered as Core if they meet a majority of the following categories:

- The program area has been provided for a long period of time (over 4-5 years) and/or is expected by the community.
- The program area consumes a relatively large portion (5% or more) of the agency's overall budget.
- The program area is offered 3-4 seasons per year.
- The program area has wide demographic appeal.
- There is a tiered level of skill development available within the programs area's offerings.
- There is full-time staff responsible for the program area.
- There are facilities designed specifically to support the program area.
- The agency controls a significant percentage (20% or more) of the local market.



6.1.2 FLOWER MOUND PARKS AND RECREATION CORE PROGRAM AREAS

The Department currently offers programs and services in five Core Program Areas, identified in the table below:

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION		
Core Program Area	Brief Description	Internal Goals and/or Desired Outcomes
Aquatics	To provide a safe, fun and educational environment throughout all of the aquatic facilities in the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation department by teaching swim lesson skills that will last a lifetime and providing outstanding aquatic classes.	Educate participants with the life skill of swimming. Provide a year round swimming experience for residents. Offer safe aquatic activities. Provide training opportunities for staff. Fiscally responsible for the programs and classes that are offered while trying to increase revenue.
Athletics	Provide recreational sports leagues for Flower Mound residents for ages 16 years and up.	Always increase participation levels in leagues. To meet the sports needs of the population. To utilize the Town's facilities. To maximize revenue.
Programs/Classes	Activities include group exercise, personal training, camps, recreational classes for preschool, youth, and adult programs.	To provide the community with recreational opportunities to enhance the quality of life for residents. Increase participation. Stay fiscally responsible with the classes and programs offered while trying to increase revenue. Maximize participation levels.
Seniors	Provide activities and to serve the diverse community of seniors over 50.	Provide programs that create socialization and activities. Meet the needs of the growing senior population. Provide Education programming, Special Events, Luncheons, and Trip for the diverse population. Offer life skills programing. Social opportunities for young and older seniors to maintain their independence.
Special Events	To bring people of all ages together to celebrate the community through creative and professionally presented fun family oriented special events.	To offer free or inexpensive community wide events. Promote the Town of Flower Mound and promote various parks and facilities. Offer a variety of events for all ages.

6.1.3 ENSURING THE RIGHT CORE PROGRAM MIX

The Core Program Areas provided by Flower Mound currently appear to meet some of major needs of the Flower Mound community, but the program mix must be evaluated on a regular and reoccurring basis to ensure that the offerings within each Core Program Area – and the Core Program Areas themselves – align with changing leisure trends, demographics, and needs of residents. The National Recreation and Park Association (NRPA) recommends that six determinants be used to inform what programs and services are provided by the Department. According to NRPA, those determinants are:

- **Conceptual foundations of play, recreation, and leisure** – Programs and services should encourage and promote a degree of freedom, choice, and voluntary engagement in their structure and design. Programs should reflect positive themes aimed at improving quality of life for both individuals and the overall community.
- **Organizational philosophy, mission, and vision** – Programs and services should support the Department's mission and vision statements, values, goals, and objectives. These generally center on promoting personal health, community well-being, social equality, environmental awareness, and economic vitality.
- **Constituent interests and desired needs** – Departments should actively seek to understand the recreational needs and interests of their constituency. This not only ensures an effective (and ethical) use of taxpayer dollars, but also helps to make sure that programs perform well and are valued by residents.
- **Creation of a constituent-centered culture** – Programs and services do reflect a departmental culture where constituents' needs are the prime factor in creating and providing programs.

This should be reflected not only in program design, but in terms of staff behaviors, architecture, furniture, technology, dress, forms of address, decision-making style, planning processes, and forms of communication.

- **Experiences desirable for clientele** – Programs and services should be designed to provide the experiences desirable to meet the needs of the participants/clients in a community and identified target markets. This involves not only identifying and understanding the diversity of needs in a community, but also applying recreation programming expertise and skills to design, implement, and evaluate a variety of desirable experiences for residents to meet those needs.
- **Community opportunities** – When planning programs and services, a Department should consider the network of opportunities afforded by other organizations such as nonprofits, schools, other public agencies, and the private sector. Departments should also recognize where gaps in service provision occur and consider how unmet needs can be addressed.

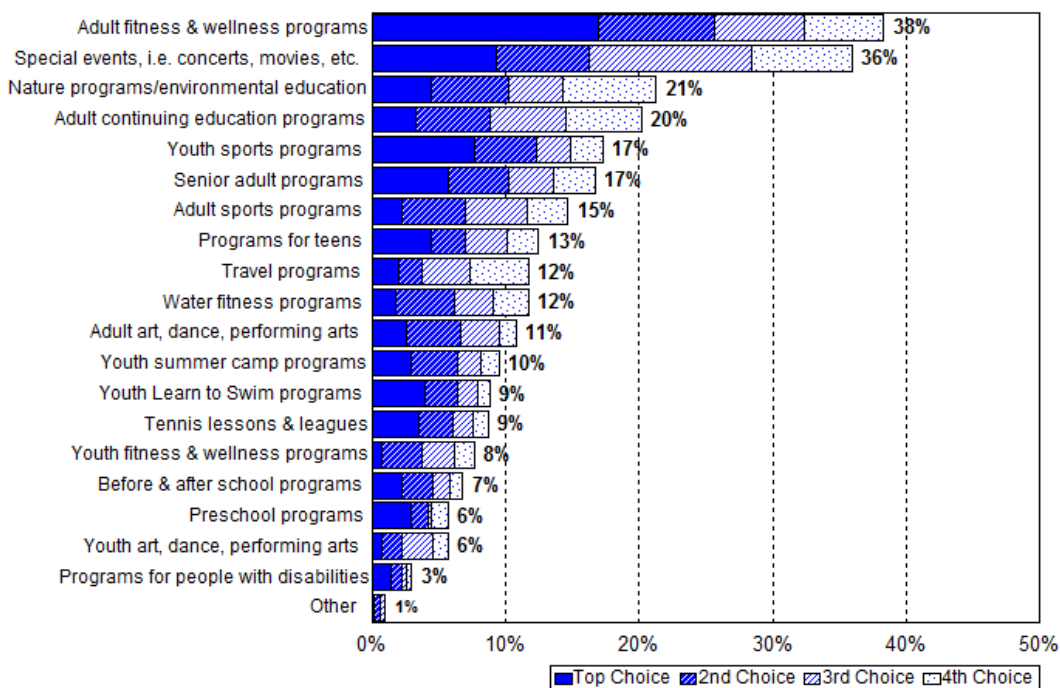
6.2 SURVEY FINDINGS

As part of the process for developing a Park and Recreation Master Plan, ETC conducted a statistically valid citizen survey to identify satisfaction with park and recreation facilities, identify needed park and recreation facilities and programs, and gain input from citizens that will assist town officials in park and recreation resource allocation, budget and policy decisions. A total of 454 residents participated in the survey. Participants rated the Town of Flower Mound as having a current or anticipated need for the following recreation programs, ranked in order of importance (full results on this topic can be found in a separate document):

6.3 AGE SEGMENT ANALYSIS

Q12. Parks and Recreation Programs Most Important to Household

by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)



The table below depicts each Core Program Area and Sub-Area along with the age segments they serve. Recognizing that many Core Program Areas serve multiple age segments, Primary (noted with a 'P') and Secondary (noted with an 'S') markets were identified.

Age Segment Analysis - Current Segments Served

AGES SERVED						
Primary Market or Secondary Market						
Core Program Area	Preschool (5 and Under)	Elementary (6-12)	Teens (13-17)	Adult (18+)	Senior (55+)	All Ages Programs
Aquatics	P	P	P	P	P	P
Athletics	P	P	P	P	P	P
Programs & Classes	P	P	P	P	P	P
Seniors					P	
Special Events	P	P	P	P	S	P

Findings from the analysis show that the Department provides a good balance of programs across all age segments. All segments are targeted as a primary market for multiple Core Program Areas. Based upon this analysis and findings from the community survey, however, the Department should continue to facilitate athletic programming targeted to the pre-school and elementary school age populations through the Flower Mound Youth Sports Association.

This balance should be maintained moving forward, and the Department should update this Age Segment Analysis every year to note changes in Core Program Areas or to refine age segment categories. Given the growing population trend for residents ages 55 and over and the growing demand for services in this age bracket, it is also recommended that the Department further segment this group into 55-65 and over 65. These two sub-segments will have increasingly different needs and expectations for programming in coming years, and program planning will be needed to provide differing requirements.

Age Segment Analyses should ideally be done for every program offered by the Department, not just for each Core Program Area. Program coordinators/managers should include this information when creating or updating program plans for individual programs. An Age Segment Analysis can also be incorporated into Mini Business Plans for comprehensive program planning.

6.4 LIFECYCLE ANALYSIS

A lifecycle analysis involves reviewing every program identified by Flower Mound staff to determine the stage of growth or decline for each as a way of informing strategic decisions about the overall recreation program portfolio. The various stages of program lifecycles are as follows:

- Introduction - New program; modest participation
- Take-Off - Rapid participation growth
- Growth - Moderate, but consistent participation growth
- Mature - Slow participation growth
- Saturated - Minimal to no participation growth; extreme competition
- Decline - Declining participation

This analysis is not based on strict quantitative data, but rather is based on staff's knowledge of their program areas. The table below shows the percentage distribution of the various lifecycle categories

of the Division's recreation programs. These percentages were obtained by comparing the number of programs in each individual stage with the total number of programs listed by staff.

System-wide: Lifecycle Stage				
	Percentage	Number	Actual Distribution	Best Practice Distribution
Introduction	14%	61	61%	50-60%
Take-Off	31%	135		
Growth	16%	70		
Mature	23%	100	23%	40%
Saturated	8%	34	16%	0-10%
Decline	8%	33		
Not Specified	0%	0	0%	N/A
Total	100%	433		

Recreation Program Lifecycle Analysis - Current Distribution and Recommendations

Overall, the lifecycle analysis results indicate a slight unbalanced distribution of all programs across the life cycle. A combined total of 61% of programs fall into the **Introduction, Take-off** and **Growth** stages, primarily due to the increase in programming for the senior population resulting from the opening of the Flower Mound Senior Center. The consulting team recommends that this total be between 50-60%.

While it is important to provide new programs to align with trends and help meet the evolving needs of the community, it is also important to have a stable core segment of programs that are in the Mature stage. Currently, the Department has only 23% of their programs in this category. The consulting team recommends this be approximately 40% so as to provide stability to the overall program portfolio, but without dominating the portfolio with programs that are advancing to the later stages of the lifecycle. Programs in the Mature stage should be tracked for signs they are entering the Saturation or Decline stages. There should be an ongoing process to evaluate program participation and trends to ensure that program offerings continue to meet the community's needs.

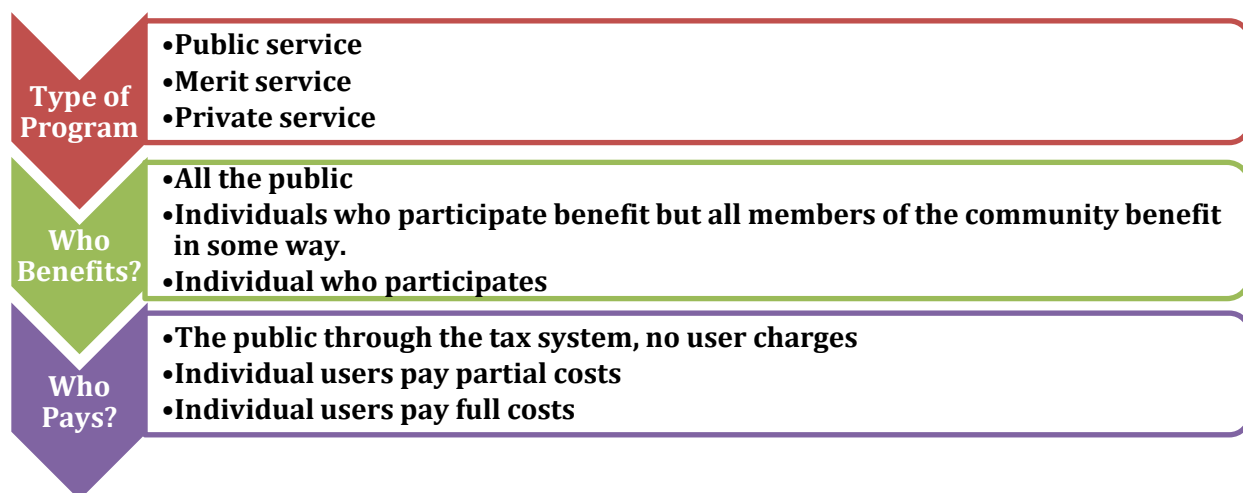
A total of 15% of programs are saturated or declining. The consulting team recommends keeping as few programs as possible in these two stages, but it is understood that programs eventually evolve into saturation and decline. If programs never reach these stages, it is an indication that staff may be "over-tweaking" their offerings and abbreviating the natural evolution of programs. This prevents programs from reaching their maximum participation, efficiency, and effectiveness. For departments challenged with doing the most they can with limited resources, this has the potential to be an area of concern.

As programs enter into the Decline stage, they must be closely reviewed and evaluated for repositioning or elimination. When this occurs, the consulting team's recommendation is to modify these programs to begin a new lifecycle with the introductory stage or to add new programs based upon community needs and trends.

Staff could complete a lifecycle review on an annual basis and ensure that the percentage distribution closely aligns with desired performance.

6.5 PROGRAM AND SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

The Parks and Recreation Department currently does not classify its programs and services. Classifying programs and services is an important process for an agency to follow in order to remain aligned with the community's interests and needs, the mission of the organization, and to sustainably operate within the bounds of the financial resources that support it. The criteria utilized and recommended in program classification stems from the foundation's concept detailed by Dr. John Crompton and Dr. Charles Lamb. In Marketing Government and Social Services, they purport that programs need to be evaluated on the criteria of type, who benefits, and who bears the cost of the program. This is illustrated below:



The approach taken in this analysis expands classifying services in the following ways:

- For whom the program is targeted
- For what purpose
- For what benefits
- For what cost
- For what outcome

6.5.1 PARAMETERS FOR CLASSIFYING PROGRAM TYPES

The first milestone is to develop a classification system for the services and functions of the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department. These systems need to reflect the statutory obligations of the agency, the support functions performed, and the value-added programs that enrich both the customer's experience and generate earned revenues in mission-aligned ways to help support operating costs. In order to identify how the costs of services are supported and by what funding source, the programs are to be classified by their intended purpose and what benefits they provide. Then funding source expectations can then be assigned and this data used in future cost analysis. The results of this process is a summary of classification definitions and criteria, classification of programs within the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department and recommended cost recovery targets for each service based on these assumptions.

Program classification is important as financial performance (cost recovery) goals are established for each category of services. This is then linked to the recommendations and strategies for each program

or future site business plan. These classifications need to be organized to correspond with cost recovery expectations defined for each category. In this section of the Master, each program area will be assigned specific cost recovery targets that align with these expectations.

6.5.2 SERVICE CLASSIFICATION PROCESS

The service classification process consists of the following steps:

1. Develop a definition for each program classification that fits the legislative intent and expectations of the division; the ability of the Department to meet public needs within the appropriate areas of service; and the mission and core values of Town of Flower Mound' Parks and Recreation Department.
2. Develop criteria that can be used to evaluate each program and function within the division, and determine the classification that best fits.

6.5.3 PROGRAM CLASSIFICATION DESCRIPTIONS

The program classification matrix was developed as a guide for the division staff to follow when classifying programs, and how that program needs to be managed with regard to cost recovery. By establishing clarification of what constitutes a "Core Public Service", "Important Public Service", and "Value Added Service" will provide the division and its stakeholders a better understanding of why and how to manage each program area as it applies to public value and private value.

Additionally, the effectiveness of the criteria linked to performance management expectations relies on the true cost of programs (direct and indirect cost) being identified. Where a program falls within this matrix can help to determine the most appropriate cost recovery rate that should be pursued and measured. This includes being able to determine what level of public benefit and private benefit exists as they apply to each program area. Public benefit is described as, "everyone receives the same level of benefit with equal access". Private benefit is described as "the user receives exclusive benefit above what a general taxpayer receives for their personal benefit".

	ESSENTIAL Programs	IMPORTANT Programs	VALUE-ADDED Programs
Public interest; Legal Mandate; Mission Alignment	• High public expectation	• High public expectation	• High individual and interest group expectation
Financial Sustainability	• Free, nominal or fee tailored to public needs • Requires public funding	• Fees cover some direct costs • Requires a balance of public funding and a cost recovery target	• Fees cover most direct and indirect costs • Some public funding as appropriate
Benefits (i.e., health, safety, protection of assets).	• Substantial public benefit (negative consequence if not provided)	• Public and individual benefit	• Primarily individual benefit
Competition in the Market	• Limited or no alternative providers	• Alternative providers unable to meet demand or need	• Alternative providers readily available
Access	• Open access by all	• Open access • Limited access to users	• Limited access to users



6.5.4 CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICES-KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

In order to improve the fiscal performance and delivery of programs and services, the consulting team makes the following recommendations.

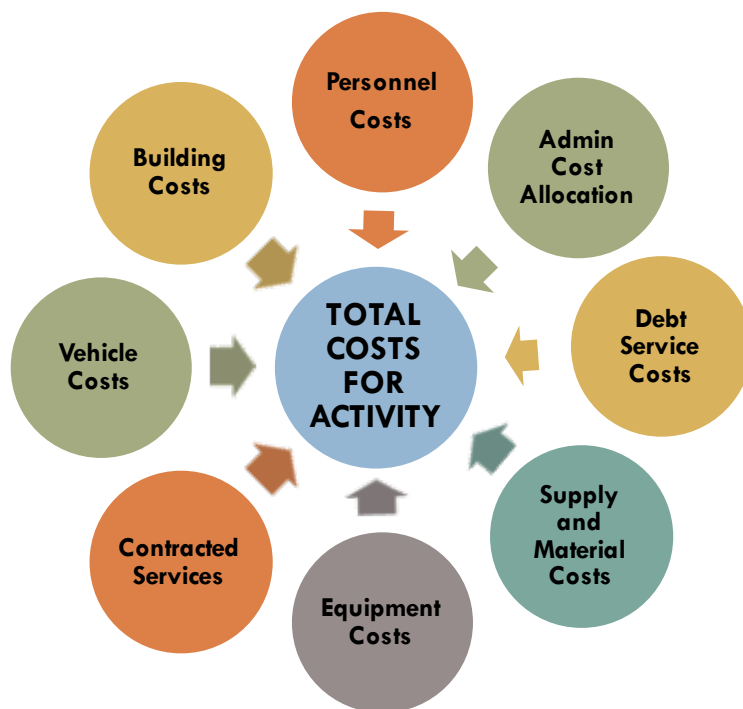
- **Implement the Classification of Services and Cost Recovery Goals:** Through the program assessment analysis, the major functional program areas were assessed and classified based on the criteria established in the previous section of the plan. This process included determining which programs and services fit into each classification criteria. Then cost recovery goals were established based on the guidelines included in this plan. The percentage of cost recovery is based on the classification of services and will *typically* fall within these ranges, *although anomalies will exist*:
 - Core 0-35%
 - Important 35-75%
 - Value Added 75%+

The below table represents a summary of programs and services, the classification of those programs, as well as recommended cost recovery goals.

Programming Lines of Service	Benefit Level	Classification	Pricing Strategy	Recommended Total Cost Recovery
Aquatic - Learn to Swim/Training Programs	Community	Core	General Fund/User Fees	35%
Aquatic - Specialty Programs	Merit	Important	General Fund/User Fees	50%
Aquatic - Camps/Groups	Individual	Value Added	User Fees	100+%
Athletics - Adult Leagues	Individual	Value Added	User Fees	100+%
Programs and Classes - Camps	Merit	Important	General Fund/User Fees	50%
Programs and Classes - Enrichment	Individual	Value Added	User Fees	100+%
Programs and Classes - Fitness/Wellness	Individual	Value Added	User Fees	100+%
Programs and Classes - Youth Sports	Individual	Value Added	User Fees	100+%
Seniors - Arts & Crafts	Merit	Important	General Fund/User Fees	50%
Seniors - Enrichment/Human Services	Community	Core	General Fund/Sponsorships	35%
Seniors - Fitness/Wellness	Merit	Important	General Fund/User Fees	50%
Seniors - Special Events	Merit	Important	General Fund/User Fees	50%
Senior - Trips	Individual	Value Added	User Fees	100+%
Special Events - Fee Based	Merit/Individual	Important/Value Added	General Fund/User Fees	50%
Special Events - Holiday/Seasonal	Community	Core	General Fund/Sponsorships	35%

6.5.5 UNDERSTANDING THE FULL COST OF SERVICE

To properly fund all programs, either through tax subsidies or user fees, and to establish the right cost recovery targets, a Cost of Service Analysis should be conducted on each program, or program type, that accurately calculates direct (i.e., program-specific) and indirect (i.e., comprehensive, including administrative overhead) costs. Completing a Cost of Service Analysis not only helps determine the true and full cost of offering a program, but provides information that can be used to price programs based upon accurate delivery costs. The figure below illustrates the common types of costs that must be accounted for in a Cost of Service Analysis.



The methodology for determining the total Cost of Service involves calculating the total cost for the activity, program, or service, then calculating the total revenue earned for that activity. Costs (and revenue) can also be derived on a per unit basis. Program or activity units may include:

- Number of participants
- Number of tasks performed
- Number of consumable units
- Number of service calls
- Number of events
- Required time for offering program/service

Agencies use Cost of Service Analyses to determine what financial resources are required to provide specific programs at specific levels of service. Results are used to determine and track cost recovery as well as to benchmark different programs provided by Flower Mound between one another. Cost recovery goals are established once Cost of Service totals have been calculated. Department staff



should be trained on the process of conducting a Cost of Service Analysis and the process undertaken on a regular basis.

Currently, the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department does track revenue, expenditures and cost recovery goals as lines of service as shown in the table below:

Town of Flower Mound Cost Recovery					
Program/Service	Direct Expenditures	Number of Participants	Total Revenues	Net Revenues Over (under) Total Expenditures	Current Cost Recovery
Programs Combined	\$ 312,574	33,250	\$ 466,070	\$ 153,496	149%
Aquatics Programs	\$ 178,575	2,391	\$ 221,325	\$ 42,750	124%
Athletics (Sports Leagues)	\$ 63,349	4,246	\$ 72,152	\$ 8,803	114%
Seniors Programs- Fee Based	\$ 84,443	12,219	\$ 60,700	\$ (23,743)	72%
Seniors Programs - FREE	\$ 15,301	17,345	\$ -	\$ (15,301)	0%
Special Events - Fee Based	\$ 44,158	2,283	\$ 35,833	\$ (8,325)	81%
Special Events - FREE	\$ 304,983	46,073	\$ 100,000	\$ (204,983)	33%
TOTAL	\$ 1,003,383	117,807	\$ 956,080	\$ (47,304)	95%

To more accurately track cost of service and cost recovery, the consulting team recommends the following:

- Develop New Pricing Policy Based on Classification of Programs and Services:** Given the recommended shift in philosophical approach, it is important to refocus the division on cost recovery goals by functional program area or line of service. Pricing based on established operating budget recovery goals will provide flexibility to maximize all pricing strategies to the fullest. Allowing the staff to work within a pricing range tied to cost recovery goals will permit them to set prices based on market factors and differential pricing (prime-time/non-primetime, season/off-season rates) to maximize user participation and also encourage additional group rate pricing where applicable.

To gain and provide consistency among the Flower Mound Town Council, user groups, staff, and the community, a revised pricing policy must be adopted in order for the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department to operate effectively and efficiently to meet the program cost recovery goals identified above. In short, it is important that the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department state its policy in all publications, on its website, and in its reservation processes to describe how they establish a price for a service or use of a facility. Example:

"The Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department's funding that is derived from taxpayers is focused on mission-based facilities and services. The programs and facilities that are furthest from our mission, that provide an individual benefit, or that provide exclusive use will require higher fees from users or other sources to help offset operating costs."

It is recommended that the Flower Mound Town Council adopt the recommended cost recovery goals for the Parks and Recreation Department as presented in this Master Plan. In order to achieve the cost recovery goal, it is expected that the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department will strive to continue to meet the cost recovery goals established for each program area as recommended. In order to continue to meet these goals, efforts must be made to:

- o Consistently deliver high quality programs and services
- o Strategically price programs and services
- o Solicit sponsorships and donations to develop a sustainable earned income stream
- o Increase the utilization of volunteers to offset operational expenditures
- o Expand marketing to increase the volume of participation in programs and services

The cost recovery goals are expected to be achieved over a 5-year period and there should be no expectation that they be realized immediately. It is expected that an iterative implementation process of introducing the classification methodology and a new pricing policy along with the refinement of department's cost of service analysis will occur over the next 5 years. This process will have an impact on cost recovery as it will result in the refinement of foundational business elements including but not limited to service levels, service delivery, pricing and the guidelines developed to secure external operational funding sources such as grants, donations and partnerships. Additionally, external factors such as economic conditions and changes to the Town's financial policies will have a bearing on achieving a cost recovery goal in which revenue offsets 50% of expenditures.

- **Develop Pricing Strategies:** As the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department embarks on the implementation of a new pricing policy, it will be necessary to develop pricing strategies that will not only increase sales but also maximize the utilization of Flower Mound parks, programs and recreation facilities. By creating pricing options, customers are given the opportunity to choose which option best fits their schedule and price point. The consulting team recommends that the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department continue to explore pricing strategies that create options for the customer.

The following table offers examples of pricing options.

• Primetime	• Incentive Pricing
• Non-primetime	• Length of Stay Pricing
• Season and Off-season Rates	• Cost Recovery Goal Pricing
• Multi-tiered Program Pricing	• Level of Exclusivity Pricing
• Group Discounting and Packaging	• Age Segment Pricing
• Volume Pricing	• Level of Private Gain Pricing

The most appropriate strategies for Flower Mound to consider are as follows:

- Primetime and Non-primetime pricing strategy – The price is set based on the time of the day. Primetime is considered to be the time of day in which the demand for the service is highest. Fees for the rental of the facility during this time would be set at rate that would recover 125-150% of costs incurred. To lessen the demand for “primetime”, the department can lower prices for rentals of the pool during times in which demand is lower. This will assist in maximizing the utilization of its facilities.
- Premium pricing - The price set is high to reflect the exclusiveness of the product. An example of this would be a user group paying higher rental fees for the exclusive use of a facility that prohibits the general public or other groups from participating.
- Consider a pricing strategy that provides a discount for online registration of programs.



6.6 PROGRAM PRIORITY RANKINGS

The purpose of the Facility and Program Priority Rankings is to provide a prioritized list of facility/amenity needs and recreation program needs for the community served by Flower Mound Parks and Recreation. This model evaluates both quantitative and qualitative data.

- Quantitative data includes the statistically-valid community survey, which asked residents to list unmet needs and rank their importance.
- Qualitative data includes resident feedback obtained in community input, stakeholder interviews, staff input, local demographics, recreation trends, and planning team observations.

Data Source	Component	Weighting
Quantitative Data	Unmet Needs Reported by the Community Survey – This is used as a factor from the total number of households stating whether they have a need for a facility/program and the extent to which their need for facilities and recreation programs has been met. Survey participants were asked to identify this for 25 different facilities and 19 recreation programs.	35%
	Importance Rankings Reported by the Community Survey – This is used as a factor from the importance allocated to a facility or program by the community. Each respondent was asked to identify the top four most important facilities and recreation programs.	35%
Qualitative Data	Synthesis of Trends and Anecdotal Information – This factor is derived from the planning team’s evaluation of program and facility priority based on survey results, community input, stakeholder interviews, staff input, local demographics, and recreation trends.	30%

- A weighted scoring system is used to determine the priorities for recreation programs:

These weighted scores provide an overall score and priority ranking for the system as a whole. The results of the priority ranking are tabulated into three categories: High Priority (top third), Medium Priority (middle third), and Low Priority (bottom third).

Program	Priority
Adult fitness & wellness programs	High
Special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc	
Nature programs/environmental education	
Adult continuing education programs	
Senior adult programs	
Youth sports programs	
Water fitness programs	Medium
Programs for teens	
Youth summer camp programs	
Adult art, dance, performing arts	
Tennis lessons & leagues	
Adult sports programs	
Youth learn to swim programs	Low
Travel programs	
Before & after school programs	
Youth art, dance, performing arts	
Youth fitness & wellness programs	
Programs for people with disabilities	
Preschool programs	

6.7 OTHER KEY FINDINGS

- **Program Evaluation:** Assessment and evaluation tools to measure the success of programs and services are in place.
- **Program Participation:** Enrollment in formal registered programs during the past Fiscal Year was strong with the exception of Group Exercise Programs:
 - o **Aquatics** - 68% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Group Exercise** - 32% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Programs & Classes** - 81% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Athletics** - 73% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
 - o **Seniors** - 74% of available program spaces are filled by program participants
- **Staffing:** The Aquatic, Recreation and Senior Divisions offer a combined 434 programs and events annually to the community. However, the Department is lacking full-time employees focused on Fitness and Wellness, Special Events and Senior Center Enrichment Programs and Trips.
- **Marketing:** The Department utilizes a number of marketing strategies to inform Town residents of the offerings of the community; however, it lacks a formalized Marketing Plan.

6.8 OTHER KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

- **Participation Data Analysis:** Through ongoing participation data analysis, refine recreation program offerings to reduce number of low enrollment or cancelled programs due to no enrollment.
- **Expand programs and services in the areas of greatest demand:** Ongoing analysis of the participation trends of programming and services in Flower Mound is significant when delivering high quality programs and services. By doing so, staff will be able to focus their efforts on the programs and services of the greatest need and reduce or eliminate programs and services where interest is declining. Specific efforts should be made to increase programming in the areas of greatest UNMET need as identified in the statistically valid survey.
- **Partnerships:** Create a win-win partnership with Lewisville Independent School District for utilization of school district facilities in an effort to offer more sports (i.e., tennis programs), enrichment and performing arts programs to meet high community need.
- **Evaluation:** Implement the program assessment and evaluation tool as recommended. Assessment and evaluation tool is provided as an Excel spreadsheet as a stand-alone separate document.
- **Staffing:** The Consulting Team recommends the addition of the following positions so as to position the Department to meet the highest programming needs of the community.

STAFF POSITION	CLASSIFICATION	STATUS	TIMELINE
Recreation Superintendent	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Marketing Manager	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Special Events Supervisor	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Fitness Supervisor	Full-time	NEW	Within 1 year
Senior Enrichment Program/Trip Coordinator	Full-time	NEW	Within 2 years
Fitness Program Coordinator	Full-time	NEW	Within 3 years



6.9 SUMMARY

The Department is delivering quality programs, services and events to the community, ***however, does have opportunity for improvement.*** The chart below provides a summary of the recommended actions that the Department should implement in developing a program plan to meet the needs of residents.

PROGRAM	ACTION	TIMELINE
Adult fitness & wellness programs	EXPAND	LONG- TERM (expansion of CAC)
Special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc	IMPLEMENT	LONG-TERM
Nature programs/environmental education	EXPAND	SHORT-TERM (prtnrshp)
Adult continuing education programs	EXPAND	SHORT-TERM (prtnrshp)
Senior adult programs	CONTINUE/EXPAND	IMMEDIATELY
Youth sports programs	CONTINUE	SHORT-TERM (prtnrshp)
Water fitness programs	CONTINUE	SHORT-TERM
Programs for teens	CONTINUE	SHORT-TERM
Youth summer camp programs	CONTINUE	IMMEDIATELY
Adult art, dance, performing arts	EXPAND	LONG- TERM (expansion of CAC)
Tennis lessons & leagues	EXPAND	SHORT-TERM (prtnrshp with ISD)
Adult sports programs	CONTINUE	SHORT-TERM (prtnrshp)
Youth learn to swim programs	CONTINUE	SHORT-TERM
Travel programs	CONTINUE	SHORT-TERM
Before & after school programs	CONTINUE	LONG- TERM (expansion of CAC)
Youth art, dance, performing arts	CONTINUE	LONG- TERM (expansion of CAC)
Youth fitness & wellness programs	CONTINUE	LONG- TERM (expansion of CAC)
Programs for people with disabilities	CONTINUE	LONG- TERM (expansion of CAC)
Preschool programs	CONTINUE	LONG- TERM (expansion of CAC)

CHAPTER SEVEN - PARK MAINTENANCE ASSESSMENTS

Parks and amenities that are clean and functioning efficiently are a critical element to delivering high quality programs and services. The following chart illustrates the acreage and service provider of the maintenance of the parks system in Flower Mound (not include Right of Way/Median acreage).

Park Type	Flower Mound
Pocket Parks	16.89
Neighborhood Parks	168.62
Community Parks	186.60
Regional Parks	243.00
Sports Complex	136.80
Specialty Parks	3.59
Greenbelt/Linear Parks	107.90
Undeveloped/Open Space Acres	116.51
Total Park Acres	979.91

7.1 PARK MAINTENANCE KEY FINDINGS

- **Lines of Service:** The core lines of service (functions) performed by the Parks Division are numerous and are as follows:
 - o Contract Management
 - o Equipment Maintenance
 - o Furniture, Fixture and Amenity Maintenance
 - o Integrated Pest Management (IPM)
 - o Irrigation Maintenance
 - o Landscape Maintenance
 - o Open Space Maintenance
 - o Playground Maintenance
 - o Response to Citizen Inquiries
 - o Snow and Ice Removal (infrequent)
 - o Special Event Facilitation
 - o Special Projects
 - o Streetscape Maintenance
 - o Turf Maintenance
 - o Urban Forestry
- **Maintenance Standards and Development of Work Plans** – Through the review of limited data and workshops with staff, the PROS Consulting team determined that the Parks division do have “institutional” routine maintenance practices in place. However, the maintenance practices have limited written standards and accompanying standard operating procedures, are based on “one-size-fits-all” approach to parks maintenance, are inconsistently applied in the field and minimal maintenance is completed in natural areas, primarily due to lack of staffing capacity.
- **Work Order Management System** - The Parks Division should consider a Work Order Management System that identifies maintenance and asset replacement schedules.



- **Resources:** Staff does not lack the necessary equipment or resources to perform tasks at a high level, however, lack of staff create hardships when managing turf, trees and landscaping.
- **Third Party Contracting of Services** - Given the “varying” cycles of the economy, it is imperative that the division continually evaluates the capacity and cost of service in the private sector. Currently, Parks does not track unit activity costs and therefore cannot analyze the unit cost to perform work internally against the unit cost to perform work by a third party vendor. Without this level of analysis the division is unable to determine if it is more effective and efficient to perform work “in-house” or to “contract it out”.
- **Park Division Staffing:** The Parks Division is comprised of 14 FTEs. Best practice ratio of staff per park acres maintained at a Level 2 maintenance standard is 1:20 acres. With the responsibility of actively managing 511 acres (does not include contracted mowing acreage and Twin Coves), the staff lacks the capacity to manage the parks system consistently at a Level 2 maintenance standard as staffing need equates to 9 additional FTEs.
- **Athletic Field Maintenance Staffing:** The Athletic Field Maintenance Function is comprised of 12 FTEs. Unlike parks, there is not a best practice staffing ratio for Athletic Field Maintenance. However, through an iterative analysis process of qualitative input, asset condition ratings and review of data, the consulting team has determined that the current staffing levels for athletic field maintenance, based on the current inventory, is appropriate for this function.

7.2 PARKS MAINTENANCE KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

- **Professional Development:** Develop a strong ongoing professional development program to ensure operational sustainability. Each maintenance staff person should have a training matrix and checked off as completed or not completed as part of their annual evaluation.
- **Utilize the Work Order Management System:** A work order system should be used to track lifecycle maintenance requirements that are tied to weekly and monthly work orders. This will help the staff to stay ahead of preventative maintenance and limit breakdowns. Further, utilizing the system will provide staff the necessary “actual cost” data for work being performed.
- **Systematic Approach to Contracting Services:** Through the development of management processes, the Parks Division must begin to track unit activity costs through the implementation of a work order management system and in turn, would internally analyze the unit cost to perform work internally against the unit cost to perform work by a third party vendor.
- **Parks Division Staffing:** PROS Consulting recommends the following staffing additions:

STAFF POSITION	CLASSIFICATION	STATUS	TIMELINE
Maintenance Worker 1 for Parks (7 FTE)	Full-time	NEW	Within 3 years
Maintenance Worker 1 for Irrigation (2 FTE)	Full-time	NEW	Within 3 years

Create Work Plans Based on Maintenance Standards: Maintenance standards are based on a Level (1), (2) and (3) modes (tasks and frequencies of each task) and follow best practices as established by the National Recreation and Park Association. The division can customize the standards based on the park and recreation values of the Flower Mound community and need to be adopted and implemented by staff and followed regardless of whether work is performed by Town staff or third party contractors.

GENERAL PARK MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

GENERAL PARKS MAINTENANCE

Both the frequency and timeframe vary for each level.

Task	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
	Frequency	Frequency	Frequency
Turf			
Mow/Trim/Blow Clippings	1x/5 days	1x/7 to 10 days	1 or 2x/year
Aerate	2x/year	1x/year	As needed
Overseed	1x/year	As needed	Not performed
Fertilize	2 to 4x/year	1x/year	Not performed
Apply weed control	1x/year and as needed	As needed	As needed
Trim Shrubs	1x/month and as needed	1x/year	As needed
Pick up trash prior to mowing	1x/5 days	1x/10 days	1x/10 days
Control pests	As needed	As needed	As needed
Manage leaves	2x/year and as needed	2x/year and as needed	1x/year
Line Trim	1x/week	1x/week	Monthly
Edge	1x/month	1x/year	As needed
Pavilion/Shelters			
Clean and sweep	1x/week	As needed	As needed
Remove and/or replace Garbage Bags and Trash cans	Daily	As needed	As needed
Paint Pavilion	1x/year	1x/2 years	As needed
Power wash	1x/week	2x/year	As needed
Inspect Electrical System Limited to Power Supply	1x/year	1x/year	1x/year
Inspect Picnic Tables	1x/week	1x/week or as needed	Monthly
Restrooms			
Clean and restock	2x/day (weekdays); 2x/day (weekends)	1x/day (weekdays); 2x/day (weekends)	Daily
Odor removal	7x/week	7x/week	Weekly
Repair vandalism	As needed	As needed	As needed
Remove and/or replace Garbage Bags and Trash cans	7x/week	7x/week	2x/week
Mechanical Inspection (plumbing)	1x/month	1x/month	1x/month
Schedule Lighting, Mechanical Systems	1x/week	1x/week	1x/year
Seasonal start-up and close-up	2x/year	2x/year	1x/year
Fence			
Inspect	1x/week	1x/year and following storms	1x/year and following storms
Repair	As needed	As needed	As needed
Replace	15-20 years	NA	NA
Repaint	As needed	As needed	As needed
Vegetation Control	1x/year and as needed	1x/year and as needed	1x/year and as needed
Mulching			
Apply Mulch	2x/year	1x/year	As needed
Weed Control	2x/year	1x/year	As needed



PLAYGROUND MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

PLAYGROUNDS

The difference in levels is the frequency of the task. Timeframes are the same for every level.

Task	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
	Frequency	Frequency	Frequency
Inspect and document	Weekly	Monthly (7x/year)	Bi-Monthly(4x/year)
Major Annual Inspection	Annually	Annually	Annually
Repair	As needed	Monthly	As needed
Clean and pickup trash	Daily	Weekly	Weekly
Remove graffiti	As needed	As needed	As needed
Inspect water fountains, where applicable	Weekly	Monthly	As needed
Rake fiber mulch	Weekly	Monthly	Monthly
Seal rubberized, poured in place	Annually	Annually	Every 2 years
Supplementing Fiber Mulch	Annually	Every two years	As needed
Replace	As needed	As needed	As needed
Inspect for Pests/Bees/etc	Weekly	Monthly	As needed

FLORAL MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

FLORAL

Both the frequency and timeframe vary for each level.

Task	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
	Frequency	Frequency	Frequency
Plant landscape flowers (perennial)	2x/year	1x/year	1x/year
Flowerbed preparation	1-2x/year	1x/year	1x/year
Mulch	1x/year and as needed	1x/year	1x/year
Aeration, Fertilizer, Weed Control	1x/2 weeks or as needed	1x/monthly	Annually
Create floral display	3x/year	1-2x/year	As needed/requested
Clean weeds from beds	1x/week or as needed	Monthly	2x/year
Prune and deadhead flowers	1x/week	Monthly	Bi-Monthly
Edge Beds	1x/year and as needed	Every 2 years	Every 2 years
Cut back ornamental grasses and plants	1x/year	1x/year	Annually
Water (hand watering)	As needed	As needed	As needed
Inspect and adjust irrigation heads	1x/week	Monthly	As needed
Replace/supplement Bulbs	1x/2 years	1x/3 years	1x/3 years

GENERAL GROUNDS MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

Both the frequency and timeframe vary for each level.

Task	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
	Frequency	Frequency	Frequency
General Maintenance			
Mow/Trim/Blow Clippings	1x/5 days	1x/7 to 10 days	1 or 2x/year
Aerate	2x/year	1x/year	As needed
Overseed	1x/year	As needed	Not performed
Fertilize	2 to 4x/year	1x/year	Not performed
Apply weed control	1x/year and as needed	As needed	As needed
Trim Shrubs	1x/month and as needed	1x/year	As needed
Pick up trash prior to mowing	1x/5 days	1x/10 days	1x/10 days
Control pests	As needed	As needed	As needed
Manage leaves	2x/year and as needed	2x/year and as needed	1x/year
Line Trim	1x/week	2x/month	As needed
Edge	1x/week	2x/month	As needed
Monuments			
Inspect	1x/week	4x/year and following storms	1x/year and following storms
Repair	As needed	As needed	As needed
Replace	As needed	As needed	As needed
Graffiti Removal	As needed	As needed	As needed
Vegetation/Weed Control	4x/year	2x/year	1x/year and as needed
Mulching			
Apply Mulch	2x/year	1x/year	As needed
Weed Control	2x/year	1x/year	As needed



NATURAL TURF ATHLETIC FIELDS MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

NATURAL TURF ATHLETIC FIELDS

Both the frequency and timeframe vary for each level.

	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Task	Frequency	Frequency	Frequency
Athletic Fields - Baseball / Softball / Soccer / Multi-use			
Mow grass at 1.5-2" height per mowing	3x/week	2x/week	1x/week
Overseed	Twice/year	Once/year	Once/year
Fertilizer	3x/year	2x/year	1x/year
Line/Field Prep	As needed	As Needed	As Needed
Aerate	2x/year	1x/year	1x/year
Pick up trash and clean during events	Twice Daily	Daily	1x/week
Inspect bleachers /scoreboards / security lighting/fencing	Monthly	2x/year	2x/year
Water (1 inch / week)	Daily	As Needed	As Needed
Set up recreational amenities	Daily	Daily	Daily

PATHWAYS/TRAILS/PARKING LOTS MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

PATHWAYS/TRAILS/PARKING LOTS

The difference in levels is the frequency of the task. Timeframes are the same for every level.

	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Task	Frequency	Frequency	Frequency
Clean and sweep	Once/week	Once/month	As needed
Minor Surface Repair	Within 1 week of deficiency noted	Within 1 month fo deficiency noted	Annually
Minor Edge Repair	Within 1 week of deficiency noted	Within 1 month of deficiency noted	Annually
Major Inspection	Monthly	Twice/year	Annually
Striped/Marked	Yearly	Every two years	As needed
Mowed on both sides	Twice Monthly	Monthly	Twice/year
Check/Repair signs	Monthly	Twice/year	Annually
Trim/Prune Tree Overhang	Twice/year	Annually	As needed
Spray weed control	Monthly	Twice/year	Annually



NATURAL AREA/OPEN SPACE MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

NATURAL AREAS/OPEN SPACE

The difference in levels is the frequency of the task. Timeframes are the same for every level.

Task	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
	Frequency	Frequency	Frequency
Tracking Invasives	Annually	Every 2 years	As needed
Inventory/Map Natural Community	Annually	Every 2 years	As needed
Inventory/ Map Native Plants	Annually	Every 2 years	As needed
Wildlife Inventory	Annually	Every 2 years	As needed
Species Introduction/ Translocation	Annually	Every 2 years	As needed
GPS/ GIS	Bi-annually	Every 2 years	As needed
Photomonitoring	4x/year	2x/year	Every 2 years
Treatment Monitoring	project-specific	project-specific	project-specific
Cutback/Herbicide	2x/year	2x/year	Annually
Plant/Seed	Annually	Annually	As needed
Collect Seed	Annually	Every 2 years	As needed
Create Burn Break	Annually	As needed	As needed
Brushhogging	Annually	Annually	Annually
Tree Removal	Annually	As needed	As needed
Install/ Repair Nestbox	Annually	Every 2 years	As needed
Install/Remove/Replace Signage	Annually	As needed	As needed
Perimeter Walk	2x/year	Annually	Annually
Perimeter Clearing	Monthly	Annually	Annually
Remove Trash	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	3x per year
Close Trail	As needed	As needed	As needed
Weed eat trail shoulders	Monthly	3x per year	2x/year
Suspend Mowing	As needed	As needed	As needed
Mitigate Dam	As needed	As needed	As needed
Mulch/ Compost	As needed	As needed	As needed
Transport/ Deliver Materials	As needed	As needed	As needed
Inventory/ Repair Field Equipment	2x/year	1x/year	As needed
Stock First-Aid Supplies	2x/year	2x/year	Annually
Chip	As needed	As needed	As needed
Clean Casting Pond	As needed	As needed	As needed
Install Erosion Control	As needed	As needed	As needed
Install/ Remove Fencing	As needed	As needed	As needed

- **Cost Avoidance:** Maintenance operations are typically spent in divisions that do not have direct revenue sources that can offset expenditures. There are opportunities, however, to reduce expenditures through the following strategies.
 - **Adopt-a-Trail Programs:** These are typically small-grant programs that fund new construction, repair or renovation, maps, trail brochures, and facilities (bike racks, picnic areas, birding equipment, etc.), as well as providing maintenance support. These programs are similar to the popular “adopt-a-mile” highway programs most states utilize. Adopt-a-trail programs can also take the form of cash contributions in the range of \$12,000 to \$16,000 per mile to cover operational costs.
 - **Adopt-a-Park Programs:** These are small-grant programs that fund new construction and provide maintenance support. Adopt-A-Park programs can also take the form of cash contributions in the range of \$1,000 to \$5,000 per acre to cover operational costs.
 - **Operational Partnerships:** Partnerships are operational funding sources formed from two separate agencies, such as two government entities, a non-profit and a public agency, or a private business and a public agency. Two partners jointly share risk, operational costs, responsibilities, and asset management based on the strengths of each partner.





CHAPTER EIGHT - FACILITY ASSESSMENTS AND SERVICE LEVELS ANALYSIS

8.1 PARK CLASSIFICATION AND PARK DESIGN PRINCIPLES

In developing design principles for parks, it is important that each park be programmed, planned, and designed to meet the needs of its service area and classification within the overall parks and recreation system. The term programming, when used in the context of planning and developing parkland, refers to a list of uses and facilities and does not always include staff-managed recreation programs. The program for a site can include such elements as ball fields, spray parks, shelters, restrooms, game courts, trails, natural resource stewardship, open meadows, nature preserves, or interpretive areas. These types of amenities are categorized as lead or support amenities. The needs of the population of the park it is intended to serve should be considered and accommodated at each type of park.

Park Design Principles in this document should apply to existing and future parks needing Master Plans.

Every park, regardless of type, needs to have an established set of outcomes. Park planners /designers design to those outcomes, including operational and maintenance costs associated with the design outcomes.

Each park classification category serves a specific purpose, and the features and facilities in the park must be designed for the number of age segments the park is intended to serve, the desired length of stay deemed appropriate, and the uses it has been assigned. Recreation needs and services require different design standards based on the age segments that make up the community that will be using the park. A varying number of age segments will be accommodated with the park program depending on the classification of the park. The age segments are:

- Ages 2-5
- Ages 6-8
- Ages 9-12
- Ages 13-17
- Ages 18-24
- Ages 25-34
- Ages 35-44
- Ages 45-54
- Ages 55-64
- Ages 65-75
- Ages 76+

8.1.1 DEFINITIONS USED IN THE PARK DESIGN PRINCIPLES

Land Usage: The percentage of space identified for either passive use or active use in a park. A Parks and Recreation Master Plan should follow land usage recommendations.

Programming: Can include active or passive (i.e. none). Active means it is organized and planned with pre-registration by the user. Examples of active programming include sports leagues, day camps, and aquatics. Passive programming is self-directed by the user at their own pace. Examples of passive programming include playground usage, picnicking, Disc golf, reading, or walking the dog.

Park/Facility Classifications: Includes Pocket Park, Neighborhood Park, Community Park, Regional Park, Sports Complex Facility, Special Use Park/Facility, Greenbelts/Trails/Paseos, and Open Space/Natural Area. Appendix A identifies sport field amenities.

Revenue Facilities: These include facilities that charge to play on them in the form of an access fee, player fee, team fee, or permit fee. These could include pools, golf courses, tennis courts, recreation centers, sport field complexes, concession facilities, hospitality centers, re-servable shelters, outdoor or indoor theatre space, and special event spaces.

Signature Facility/Amenity: This is an enhanced facility or amenity which is viewed by community as deserving of special recognition due to its design, location, function, natural resources, etc.

Design Principles for each park classification are as follows.

8.1.2 POCKET PARKS

According to the NRPA, a pocket park is a small outdoor space, usually less than 0.25 acres up to 1 acre, most often located in an urban area surrounded by commercial buildings or houses. Pocket parks are small, urban open spaces that serve a variety of functions, such as: small event space, play areas for children, spaces for relaxing and socializing, taking lunch breaks, etc. Successful pocket parks have four key qualities: they are accessible; allow people to engage in activities; are comfortable spaces that are inviting; and are sociable places. In general, pocket parks offer minimal amenities on site and are not designed to support programmed activities. The service area for pocket parks is usually less than a quarter-mile and they are intended for users within close walking distance of the park.

8.1.3 NEIGHBORHOOD PARK

A neighborhood park should be three to 10 acres; however, some Neighborhood Parks are determined by use and facilities offered and not by size alone. The service radius for a neighborhood park is one half mile or six blocks. Neighborhood Parks should have safe pedestrian access for surrounding residents; parking may or may not be included but if included accounts for less than ten cars and provides for ADA access. Neighborhood Parks serve the recreational and social focus of the adjoining neighborhoods and contribute to a distinct neighborhood identity.

- Service radius: 0.5 mile radius
- Site Selection: On a local or collector street. If near an arterial street, provide natural or artificial barrier. Where possible, next to a school. Encourage location to link subdivisions and linked by trails to other parks
- Length of stay: One hour experience or less
- Amenities: One signature amenity (e.g. playground, spray ground park, sport court, gazebo); no restrooms unless necessary for signature amenity; may include one non-programmed sports field; playgrounds for ages 2-5 and 5-12 with some shaded elements; no re-servable shelters; loop trails; one type of sport court; no non-producing/unused amenities; benches, small picnic shelters next to play areas. Amenities are ADA compliant
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience
- Revenue facilities: none
- Land usage: 85 percent active/15 percent passive
- Programming: Typically none, but a signature amenity may be included which is programmed
- Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities may require Level 1 maintenance



- Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience
- Parking: Design should include widened on-street parking area adjacent to park. Goal is to maximize usable park space. As necessary, provide 5-10 spaces within park including handicap spaces. Traffic calming devices encouraged next to park
- Lighting: Security only. Lighting on all night for security
- Naming: Consistent with the Town's ordinances for naming of parks, or may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- Other: Customized to demographics of neighborhood; safety design meets established Crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED) standards; integrated color scheme throughout.
- Size of park: Typically Three to 10 acres

8.1.4 COMMUNITY PARK

Community Parks are intended to be accessible to multiple neighborhoods and should focus on meeting community-based recreational needs, as well as preserving unique landscapes and open spaces. Community Parks are generally larger in scale than neighborhood parks, but smaller than regional parks and are designed typically for residents who live within a three mile radius. When possible, the park may be developed adjacent to a school. Community Parks provide recreational opportunities for the entire family and often contain facilities for specific recreational purposes: athletic fields, swimming pool, tennis courts, extreme sports amenity, recreation center, loop trails, picnic areas, re-servable picnic shelters, sports courts, permanent restrooms with drinking fountains, large turfed and landscaped areas and a playground or spray ground. Passive outdoor recreation activities such as meditation, quiet reflection, and wildlife watching also take place at Community Parks.

Community Parks generally range from 10+ to 100 acres depending on the community. Community Parks serve a larger area – radius of one to three miles and contain more recreation amenities than a Neighborhood Park.

- Service radius: One to three mile radius
- Site Selection: On two collector streets minimum and preferably one arterial street. If near an arterial street, provide natural or artificial barrier. Minimal number of residences abutting site. Preference is streets on four sides, or three sides with school or municipal use on fourth side. Encourage trail linkage to other parks
- Length of stay: Two to three hours experience
- Amenities: Four signature amenities at a minimum: (e.g., trails, sports fields, large shelters/pavilions, community playground for ages 2-5 and 5-12 with some shaded elements, recreation center, pool or family aquatic center, sports courts, water feature); public restrooms with drinking fountains, ample parking, and security lighting. Amenities are ADA compliant. Sport Fields and Sport Complexes are typical at this park.
- Revenue facilities: One or more (e.g. pool, sports complex, pavilion)
- Land usage: 65 percent active and 35 percent passive
- Programming: Minimum of four essential program services (e.g. sports, day camps, aquatics)

- Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities may require Level 1 maintenance
- Parking: Sufficient to support the amenities; occupies no more than 10 percent of the park. Design should include widened on-street parking area adjacent to park. Goal is to maximize usable park space. Traffic calming devices encouraged within and next to the park
- Lighting: Amenity lighting includes sport field light standards. Security lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience. May include kiosks in easily identified areas of the facility
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience. Enhanced landscaping at park entrances and throughout park
- Naming: Consistent with the Town's naming right ordinance, may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- Other: Strong appeal to surrounding neighborhoods; integrated color scheme throughout the park; partnerships developed with support groups, schools and other organizations; loop trail connectivity; linked to Regional Park, trail or recreation facility; safety design meets established CPTED standards.
- Size of park: Typically 10 to 100 acres

8.1.5 REGIONAL PARK

A regional park serves a large area of several communities, residents within a town, city or county, or across multiple counties. Depending on activities within a regional park, users may travel as many as 60 miles for a visit. Regional parks include recreational opportunities such as soccer, softball, golf, boating, camping, conservation-wildlife viewing and fishing. Although regional parks usually have a combination of passive areas and active facilities, they are likely to be predominantly natural resource-based parks.

A common size for a regional park is 100 to 1,000 acres but some parks can be 2,000 to 5,000 acres in size. A regional park focuses on activities and natural features not included in most types of parks and often based on a specific scenic or recreational opportunity. Facilities could include those found in a Community Park and have specialized amenities such as an art center, amphitheater, boating facility, golf course, or natural area with interpretive trails. Regional parks can and should promote tourism and economic development. Regional parks can enhance the economic vitality and identity of the entire region. Twin Coves Park is a regional park.

- Service radius: Three mile or greater radius
- Site Selection: Prefer location which can preserve natural resources on-site such as wetlands, streams, and other geographic features or sites with significant cultural or historic features. Significantly large parcel of land. Access from public roads capable of handling anticipated traffic.
- Length of stay: All or multiple day experience
- Amenities: 10 to 12 amenities to create a signature facility (e.g. golf course, tennis complex, sports complex, lake, regional playground, 3+ re-servable picnic shelters, camping, outdoor



recreation/extreme sports, recreation center, pool, gardens, trails, zoo, specialty facilities); public restrooms with drinking fountains, concessions, restaurant, ample parking, special event site. Sport Fields and Sport Complexes are typical at this park.

- Revenue facilities: More than two; park designed to produce revenue to offset operational costs
- Land usage: Up to 50 percent active/50 percent passive
- Programming: More than four recreation experiences per age segment with at least four core programs provided
- Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities may require Level 1 maintenance
- Parking: Sufficient for all amenities. Traffic calming devices encouraged within and next to park
- Lighting: Amenity lighting includes sport field light standards. Security lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience, May include kiosks in easily identified areas of the facility
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience. Enhanced landscaping at park entrances and throughout park
- Naming: Consistent with the Town's naming ordinance, may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- Other: Safety design may meet CPTED safety standards; integrated color scheme throughout the park; linked to major trails systems, public transportation available, concessions, food and retail sales available, dedicated site managers on duty. Telephone/Cable TV conduit.
- Size of park: Typically 100 to 1,000 acres

8.1.6 SPORTS COMPLEX

Sports complexes at Community Parks, Regional Parks, and stand-alone Sports Complexes are developed to provide 4 to 16 fields or courts in one setting. A sports complex may also support extreme sports facilities, such as BMX and skateboarding. Sports Complexes can be single focused or multi-focused and can include indoor or outdoor facilities to serve the needs of both youth and adults. Outdoor fields should be lighted to maximize value and productivity of the complex. Agencies developing sports complexes focus on meeting the needs of residents while also attracting sport tournaments for economic purposes to the community.

Sport field design includes appropriate field distances for each sport's governing body and support amenities designed to produce revenue to offset operational costs.

Signature sports complexes include enhanced amenities such as artificial turf, multipurpose field benches and bleachers, scoreboards, amplified sound, scorer's booths, etc. Enhanced amenities would be identified through discussion between Town and Schools and or sports associations and dependent upon adequate funding.

- Service radius: Determined by community demand

- Site Selection: Stand-alone sports complexes are strategically located on or near arterial streets. Refer to community or regional Park sections if sport complex located within a park. Preference is streets on four sides, or three sides with school or municipal use on fourth side.
- Length of stay: Two to three hours experience for single activities. Can be all day for tournaments or special events
- Amenities: Four to sixteen fields or sports courts in one setting; public restrooms, ample parking, turf types appropriate for the facility and anticipated usage, and field lighting. Amenities are ADA compliant.
- Revenue facilities: Four or more (e.g. fields, concession stand, picnic pavilion)
- Land usage: 95 percent active and 5 percent passive
- Programming: Focus on active programming of all amenities
- Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Plan for Level 1 and sometimes 2 level of maintenance standards at signature facility
- Parking: Sufficient to support the amenities. Traffic calming devices encouraged within and next to park
- Lighting: Amenity lighting includes sport field light standards. Security lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience. May include kiosks in easily identified areas of the facility
- Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience. Enhanced landscaping at entrances and throughout complex
- Naming: Consistent with the Town's naming ordinance, may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark
- Other: Integrated color scheme throughout the park; safety design meets established Crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED) standards.
- Size of park: Preferably 40 or more acres for stand-alone complexes

8.1.7 SPECIAL USE PARK/FACILITY

Special Use facilities are those spaces that don't fall within a typical park classification. A major difference between a Special Use facility and other parks is that they usually serve a single purpose whereas other park classifications are designed to offer multiple recreation opportunities. It is possible for a Special Use facility to be located inside another park. Special Use facilities generally fall into four categories:

- **Historic/Cultural/Social Sites** – unique local resources offering historical, educational, and cultural opportunities. Examples include historic downtown areas, commercial zones, plaza parks, performing arts parks, arboretums, display gardens, performing arts facilities, indoor theaters, churches, and amphitheaters. Frequently these are located in Community or Regional Parks



- **Golf Courses** – Nine and 18-hole complexes with ancillary facilities such as club houses, driving ranges, program space and learning centers. These facilities are highly maintained and support a wide age level of males and females. Programs are targeted for daily use play, tournaments, leagues, clinics and special events. Operational costs come from daily play, season pass holders, concession stands, driving range fees, earned income opportunities and sale of pro shop items
- **Indoor Recreation Facilities** – specialized or single purpose facilities. Examples include community centers, senior centers and community theaters. Frequently these are located in Community or Regional Parks
- **Outdoor Recreation facilities** – Examples include aquatic parks, disk golf, skateboard, BMX, and dog parks, which may be located in a park
 - o Size of park: Depends upon facilities and activities included. Their diverse character makes it impossible to apply acreage standards
 - o Service radius: Depends upon facilities and activities included. Typically serves special user groups while a few serve the entire population
 - o Site Selection: Given the variety of potential uses, no specific standards are defined for site selection. As with all park types, the site itself should be located where it is appropriate for its use.
 - o Length of stay: varies by facility
 - o Amenities: varies by facility
 - o Revenue facilities: Due to nature of certain facilities, revenue may be required for construction and/or annual maintenance. This should be determined at a policy level before the facility is planned and constructed
 - o Land usage: varies by facility
 - o Programming: varies by facility
 - o Maintenance Standards: Provide the highest level maintenance with available funding. Seek a goal of Level 2 maintenance standards. Some amenities (i.e., rose gardens) will require Level 1 maintenance
 - o Parking: On-street or off-street parking is provided as appropriate. Design should include widened on-street parking area adjacent to park. Goal is to maximize usable park space. As necessary, provide a minimum of five to 10 spaces within park including handicap spaces. Traffic calming devices encouraged next to park
 - o Lighting: Security or amenity only. Lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
 - o Signage: Directional signage and facility/amenity regulations to enhance user experience
 - o Landscape Design: Appropriate design to enhance the park theme/use/experience
 - o Naming: Follows Town ordinance for naming or may be named after a prominent or historic person, event, or natural landmark

- o Other: Integrated color scheme throughout the park; safety design meets established Crime prevention through environmental design (CPTED) standards. Cable TV conduit as appropriate.

8.1.8 GREENBELTS/TRAILS

Greenbelts/Trails are recognized for their ability to connect people and place and often include either paved or natural trails. Trails can also be loop trails in parks. Linking neighborhoods, parks, recreation facilities, attractions, and natural areas with a multi-use trail fulfills two guiding principles simultaneously: protecting natural areas along river and open space areas and providing people with a way to access and enjoy them. Multi-use trails also offer a safe, alternative form of transportation; provide substantial health benefits, habitat enhancements for plants and wildlife, and unique opportunities for outdoor education and cultural interpretation.

- Site Selection: Located consistent with approved Trails Master Plan
- Amenities: Parking and restrooms at major trailheads. May include small parks along the trail
- Maintenance standards: Demand based maintenance with available funding
- Lighting: Security lighting at trailheads is preferred. Lighting on dual system with 50 percent of lights off at a set time and 50 percent on all night for security
- Signage: Mileage markers at ¼ mile intervals. Interpretive kiosks at all trailheads and where deemed necessary.
- Landscape Design: Coordinated planting scheme in urban areas. Limited or no planting in open space areas
- Other: Connectivity to parks or other Town attractions and facilities is desirable
- Size: Typically at least 30 ft. width of unencumbered land for a Greenbelt. May include a trail to support walk, bike, run, equestrian type activities. Typically an urban trail is 8-10 feet wide to support pedestrian and bicycle uses. Trails incorporate signage to designate where a user is located and where the trails connect in the Town.

8.1.9 OPEN SPACE/NATURAL AREA

Open Space/Natural Areas are undeveloped but may include natural or paved trails. Grasslands under power line corridors are one example; creek areas are another. Open Space contain natural resources that can be managed for recreation and natural resource conservation values such as a desire to protect wildlife habitat, water quality and endangered species. Open Space also can provide opportunities for nature based, unstructured, low-impact recreational opportunities such as walking and nature viewing.

- Amenities: May include paved or natural trails, wildlife viewing areas, mountain biking, disc golf, interpretation and education facilities
- Maintenance standards: Demand-based maintenance with available funding. Biological management practices observed.
- Lighting: None
- Signage: Interpretive kiosks as deemed appropriate



- Landscape Design: Generally none. Some areas may include landscaping, such as entryways or around buildings. In these situations, sustainable design is appropriate.

8.1.10 SPORT FIELD AMENITIES

Basic sport field amenities provided by the Town are listed below.

BASEBALL FIELD AMENITIES

- Youth Field Size: Preferred: 225 ft. outfield fence with minimum 4 ft. high outfield fence. Alternate: 215 foot outfield fence with 6 foot high outfield fence.
- Teen/Adult Field Size: Preferred: 300 foot outfield fence at each foul-line increasing to 400 feet in centerfield with minimum 8 ft. high outfield fence.
- Youth Field Baselines and infield: 60 ft. and 70 ft. skinned baseline w/ base sleeves w/ grass infield. Ball field mix extends from backstop down sidelines to fence opening at end of dugout. Home plate included. Bases specified by Town and provided by user groups.
- Teen/Adult Field Baselines and infield: 105 ft. (first and third base) and 140 ft. (second base) skinned baseline with base sleeves w/ grass infield. Ball field mix extends from backstop down sidelines to fence opening at end of dugout. Home plate included. Bases at 90 foot.
- Permanent backstop. Preferred: 2 ft. high concrete block w/ safety padding and 18 ft. vertical fence (black vinyl coated chain link).
- Fencing: 8 ft. high fence (Preferred: black vinyl coated chain link) from backstop to end of skinned infield. Foul poles at outfield fence. 12 ft. wide dual-gate opening on one sideline fence for field maintenance equipment access.
- Concrete block bin: 6 ft. by 6 ft. for ball field mix located adjacent to 12 ft. fence opening.
- Dugout: 21 ft. by 7 ft. including 15 ft. long players bench with backrest. 8 ft. high fencing around dugout. Dugout opens onto field at home base side of dugout. 2 ft. safety wing fencing inside dugout to prevent foul ball entry. Slatted roof over dugout.
- Youth Field Pitching Mound: Raised pitching mound with two pitching rubbers (46 ft. and 50 ft. to home plate).
- Teen/Adult Field Pitching Mound: Raised pitching mound with one pitching rubbers (60 ft., 6-inches to home plate).
- Interior warm up/practice pitching mound along sideline fences backing up to outfield fence (46 ft. distance from pitching rubber to plate). Slats or padding in fence to maintain fence longevity.
- Three row bleachers (21 ft. long) on concrete pad both baselines.
- 12 ft. by 8 ft. concrete pad for storage box. Equipment storage unit funded by user group – approved and installed by Town maintenance staff on same side as field mix bin.
- Conduit and pull boxes from power source to backstop, and from backstop to outfield field for future scoreboard. Scoreboard/controller provided by user group.
- Athletic Field lighting as specified by manufacturer.
- Concrete behind dugouts and in dugouts connected to park walkways on all fields.

- Quick disconnect for water behind pitcher's mound.

SOFTBALL FIELD AMENITIES – YOUTH SIZE

- Field size: Preferred: 225 ft. outfield fence with 10 ft. warning track with 4 ft. high outfield fence. Alternate: 215 ft. outfield fence with 8 ft. high outfield fence.
- Baselines and infield: 50 ft. and 60 ft. baseline w/ base sleeves on completely skinned infield. Home plate included. Bases specified by Town and provided by user groups.
- Permanent backstop. 2 ft. high concrete block w/ safety padding and 18 ft. vertical fence (black vinyl coated chain link).
- Fencing: 8 ft. high fence (black vinyl coated chain link) from backstop to end of skinned infield. On 225 ft. field, 4 ft. high sideline and outfield fence (black vinyl coated chain link). include bottom rail and mow strip as a standard. On 215 ft. field, outfield fence increases to 8 ft. high. Yellow safety top on outfield fence. Foul poles at outfield fence. 12 ft. wide dual-gate opening on one sideline fence for field maintenance equipment access.
- Concrete block bin: 6 ft. by 6 ft. for ball field mix located adjacent to 12 ft. fence opening.
- Dugout: 21 ft. by 7 ft. including 15 ft. long players bench with backrest. 8 ft. high fencing around dugout. Dugout opens onto field at home base side of dugout. 2 ft. safety wing fencing inside dugout to prevent foul ball entry. Slatted roof over dugout.
- No pitching mound. Three pitching rubbers (30 ft. /35 ft. /40 ft. to home plate). Equipment installed by Town maintenance staff.
- Interior warm up/practice pitching area along sideline fences backing up to outfield fence (30 ft. /35 ft. /40 ft. to home plate distance from pitching rubber to plate). Slats or padding in fence to maintain fence longevity.
- Three row bleachers (21 ft. long) on concrete pad both baselines.
- 12 ft. by 8 ft. concrete pad for storage box. Equipment storage unit funded by user group – approved and installed by Town maintenance staff on same side as field mix bin.
- Conduit and pull boxes from power source to backstop, and from backstop to outfield field for future scoreboard. Scoreboard/controller provided by user group.
- Field lighting at community and regional parks.
- Concrete behind dugouts and in dugouts connected to park walkways on all fields.
- Quick disconnect for water behind pitcher's mound.

SOFTBALL FIELD AMENITIES – ADULT SIZE

- Field size: 300 ft. outfield fence with 10 ft. warning track and 8 ft. high outfield fence.
- Baselines and infield: 60 ft. / 65 ft. / 70 ft. / 80 ft. baseline w/ base sleeves on skinned infield. Home plate included. Bases specified by Town and provided by user groups.
- Permanent backstop. 2 ft. high concrete block w/ safety padding and 18 ft. vertical fence (black vinyl coated chain link).
- Fencing: 8 ft. high fence (black vinyl coated chain link) from backstop to end of skinned infield. 8 ft. high sideline and outfield fence (black vinyl coated chain link). Include bottom



rail and mow strip as a standard. Foul poles at outfield fence. 12 ft. wide dual-gate opening on one sideline fence for field maintenance equipment access.

- Concrete block bin: 6 ft. by 6 ft. for ball field mix located adjacent to 12 ft. fence opening.
- Dugout: 27 ft. by 9 ft. including 21 ft. long players bench with backrest. 8 ft. high fencing around dugout. Dugout opens onto field at home base side of dugout. 2 ft. safety wing fencing inside dugout to prevent foul ball entry. Slatted roof over dugout.
- No pitching mound. Two pitching rubbers (50 ft. /54 ft. to home plate). Equipment installed by Town maintenance staff.
- Three row bleachers (21 ft. long) on concrete pad both baselines.
- 12 ft. by 8 ft. concrete pad for storage box. Equipment storage unit funded by user group – approved and installed by Town maintenance staff on same side as field mix bin.
- Conduit and pull boxes from power source to backstop, and from backstop to outfield field for future scoreboard. Scoreboard/controller provided by user group.
- Field lighting at community and regional parks.
- Concrete behind dugouts and in dugouts connected to park walkways on all fields.
- Quick disconnect for water behind pitcher's mound.

MULTIPURPOSE FIELDS (SOCCER/FOOTBALL/LACROSSE/FIELD HOCKEY)

- Field size: Regulation field – 360 ft. by 240 ft. Limited space field– 210 ft. by 150 ft. 25 ft. buffer on same plane as field with no obstructions or drainage fixtures. Buffer applies to both field sizes.
- Goals: Portable, with size specified by user group and provided by Town.
- Bleachers or players benches: Portable.
- Field lighting at community and regional parks.

RESTROOM/CONCESSION BUILDING

- Restroom: typically installed at 1 per 20 acres of Community Park, Regional Park, or Sports Complex. Minimum of one restroom with drinking fountains at parks with programmed fields.
- Concession Building: Provided when three or more fields exist at a Community Park or Regional Park owned by Town. Rental agreement required for user group use of facility, which includes cost of building depreciation, building upkeep, and utilities. Building includes shelving, electrical, three-partition sink with hot water, and separate sink for hand washing. Facility built to health code requirements. Equipment supplied by user group.

8.2 TECHNICAL NEEDS ANALYSIS KEY FINDINGS

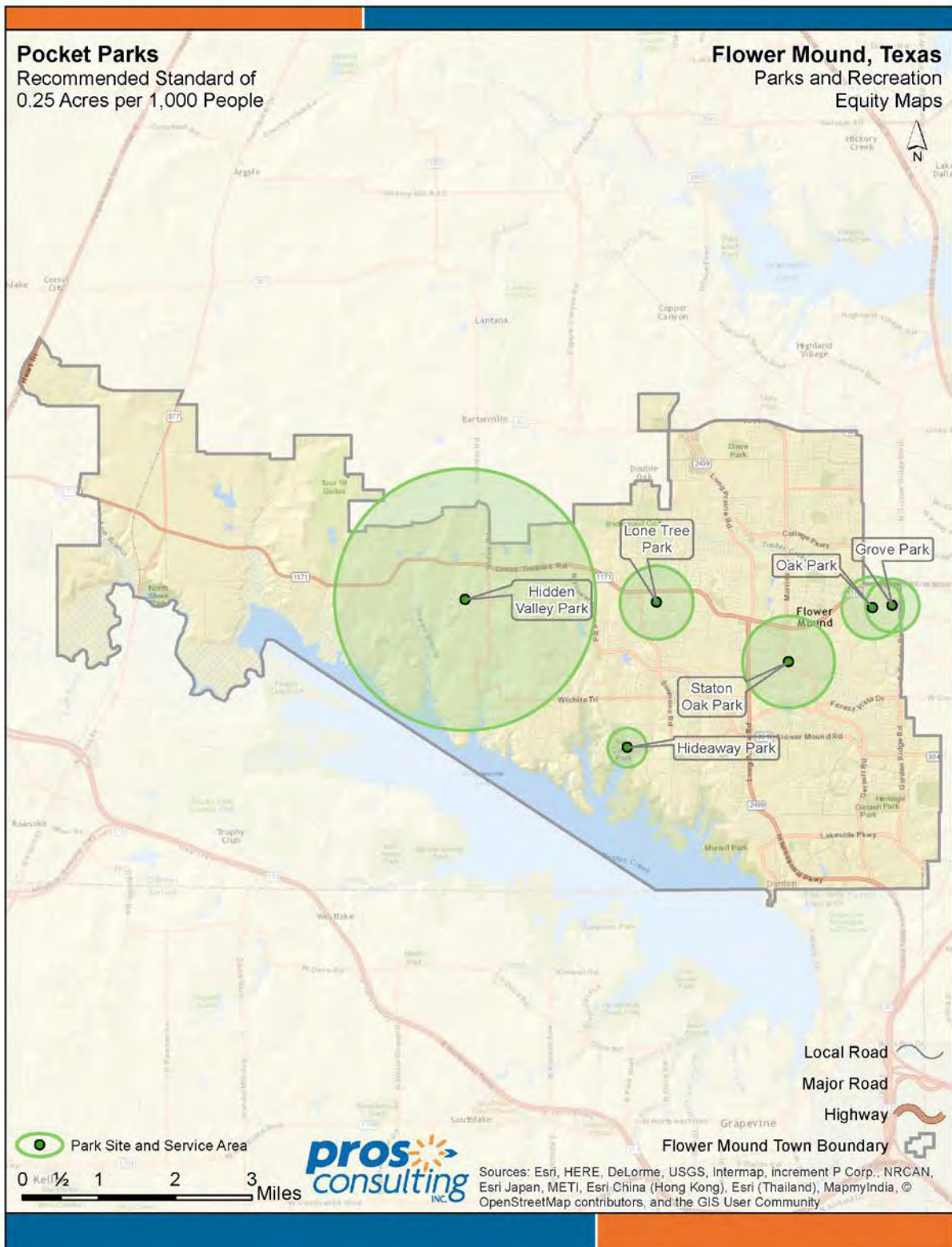
8.2.1 EQUITY MAPPING

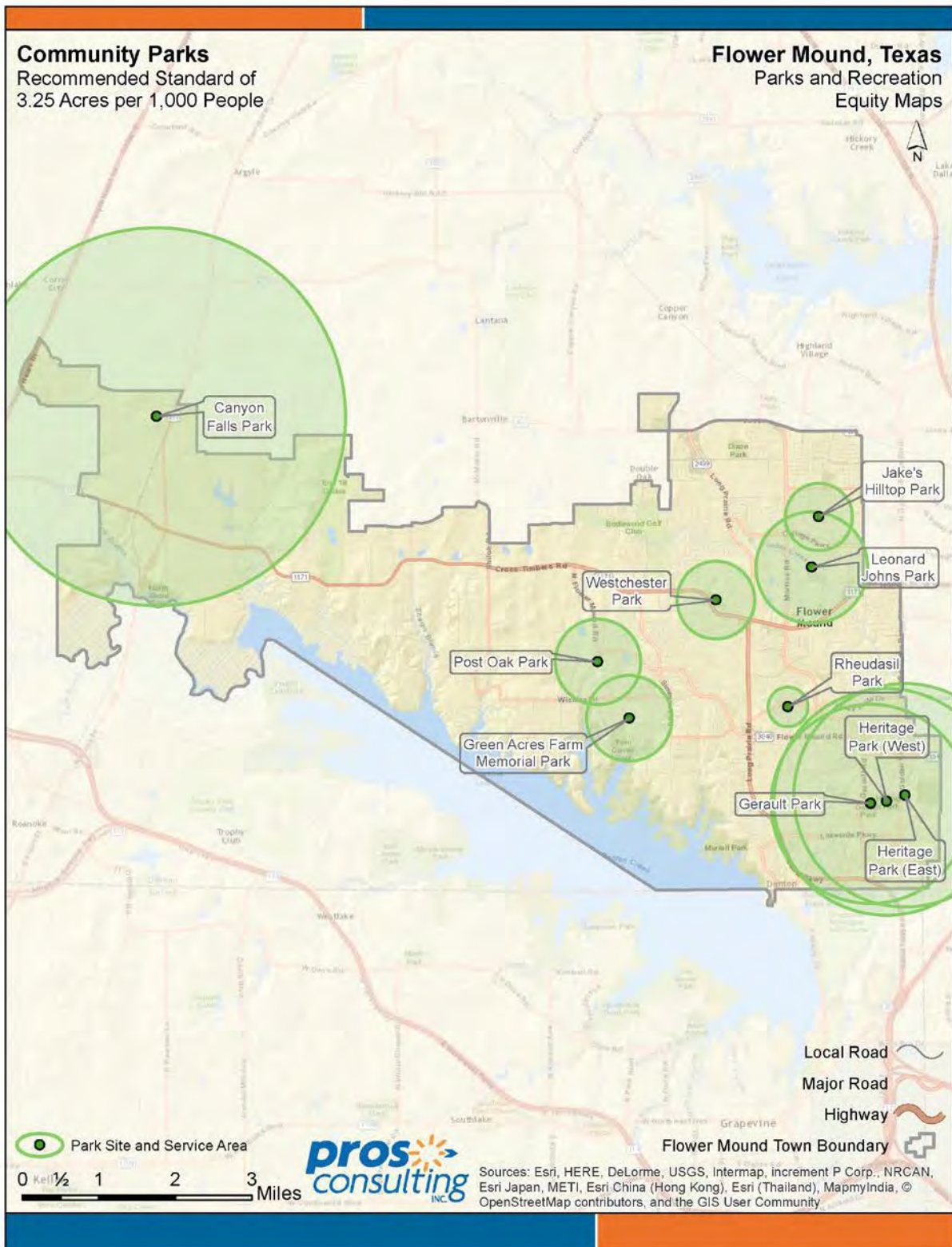
The Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation has “evolved over time” and distribution of sites and facilities throughout the community is reflected in the current site locations.

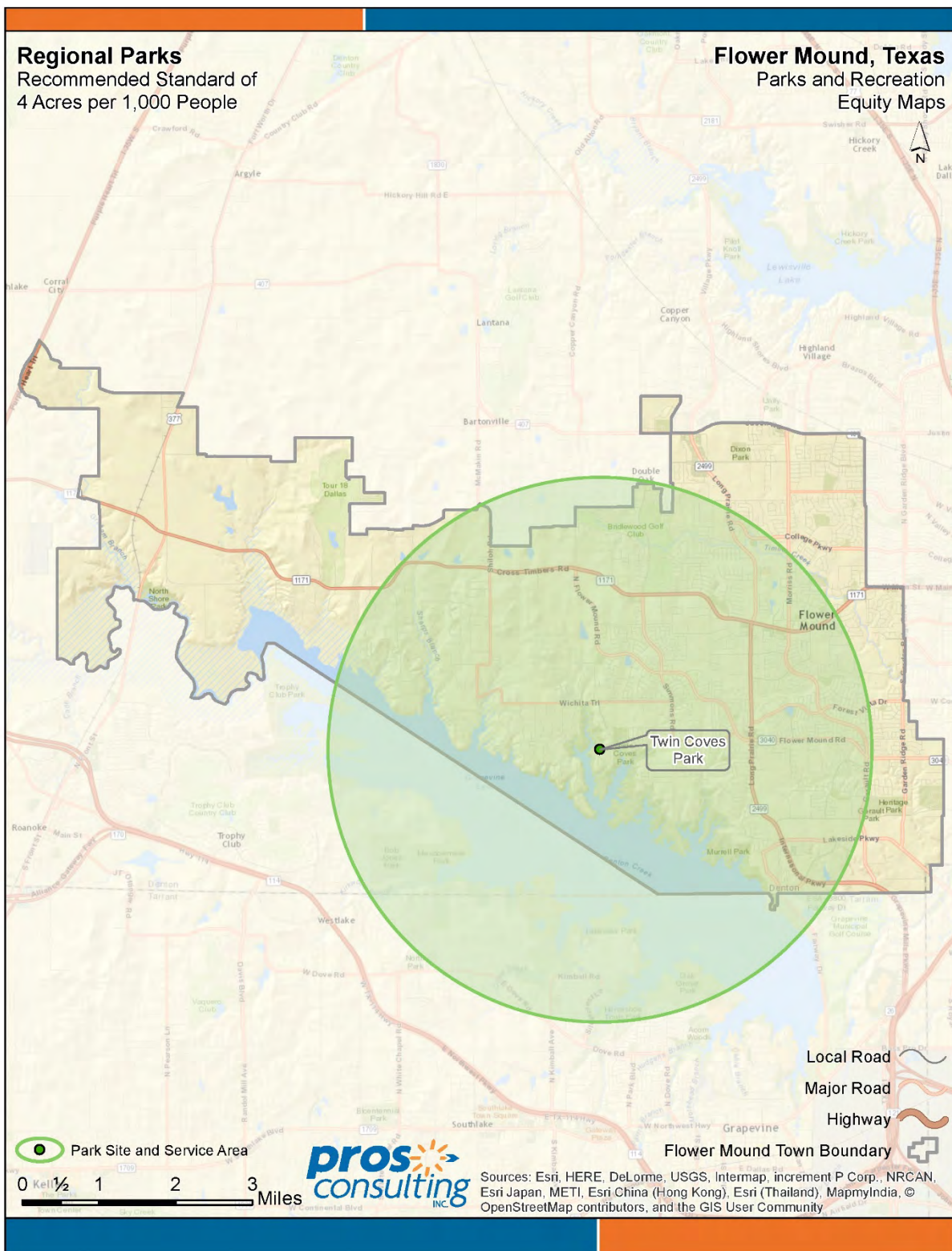
To further illustrate the distribution of current park types and park assets of the parks and recreation system across the entire community, an equity-mapping analysis was conducted. The maps included show the service areas of the *current* inventory of park types and park assets based on the *current* level-of-service standard. The current standard established per 1,000 residents per acre of park type or 10,000 residents per type of park asset are also indicated in the map title. The service area is calculated by the quantity of inventory of each site extended in a uniform radius until the population served by the recommended standard is reached. Shaded areas indicate the extent of the service area based on recommended inventories; unshaded areas indicate locations that would remain outside of the standard service area for each park type or park asset. Unshaded areas are not always the most appropriate location for future parks or park assets. They only represent areas that might be more thoroughly reviewed for potential additional facilities. Although there are occasions when the service area may extend beyond the border of Flower Mound, only Flower Mound resident populations were utilized for calculating service area standards in this analysis.

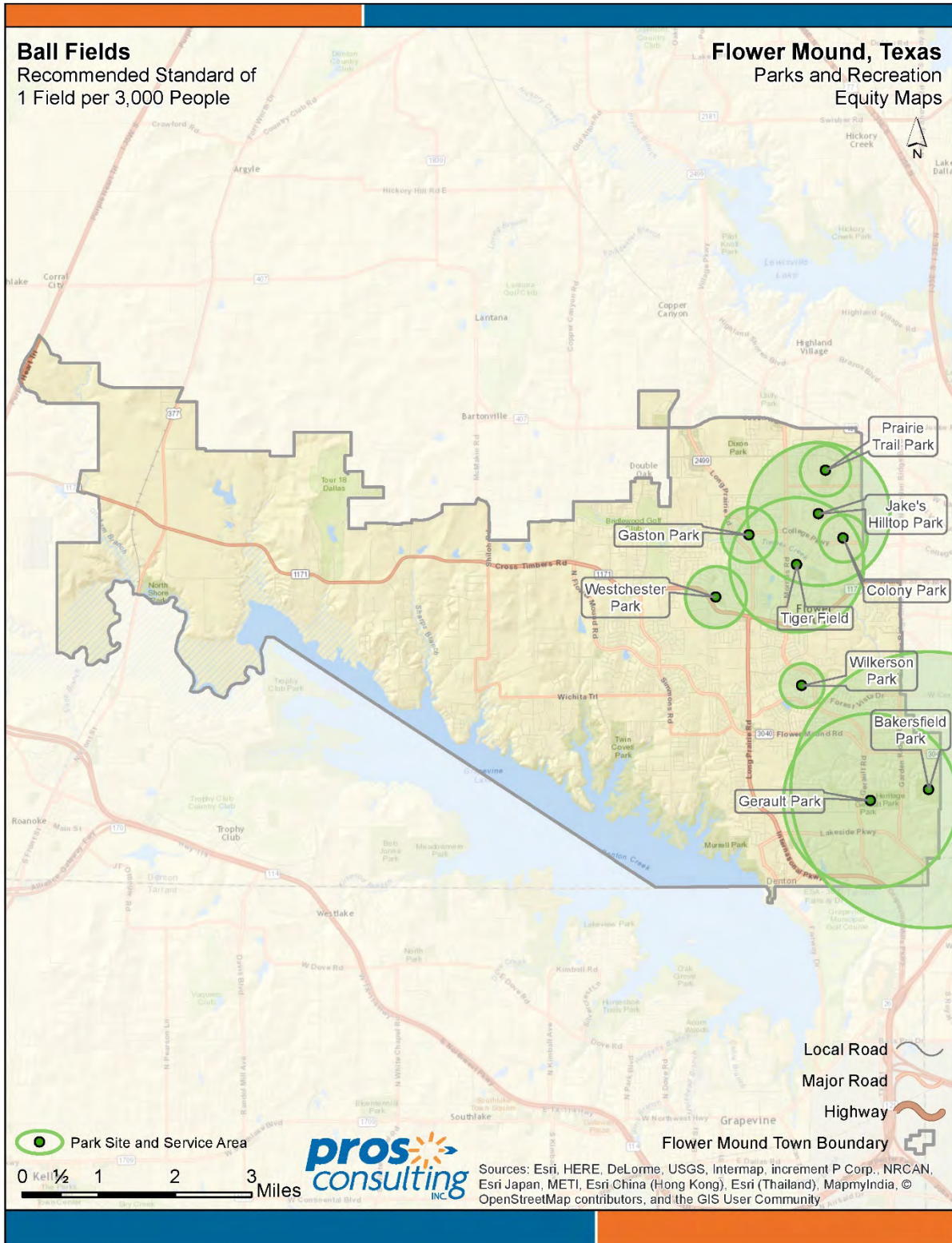
Community-wide maps of park types, or classifications, identified in this Master Plan, as well as the major park assets, are provided in the pages that follow. The maps on the following pages identify:

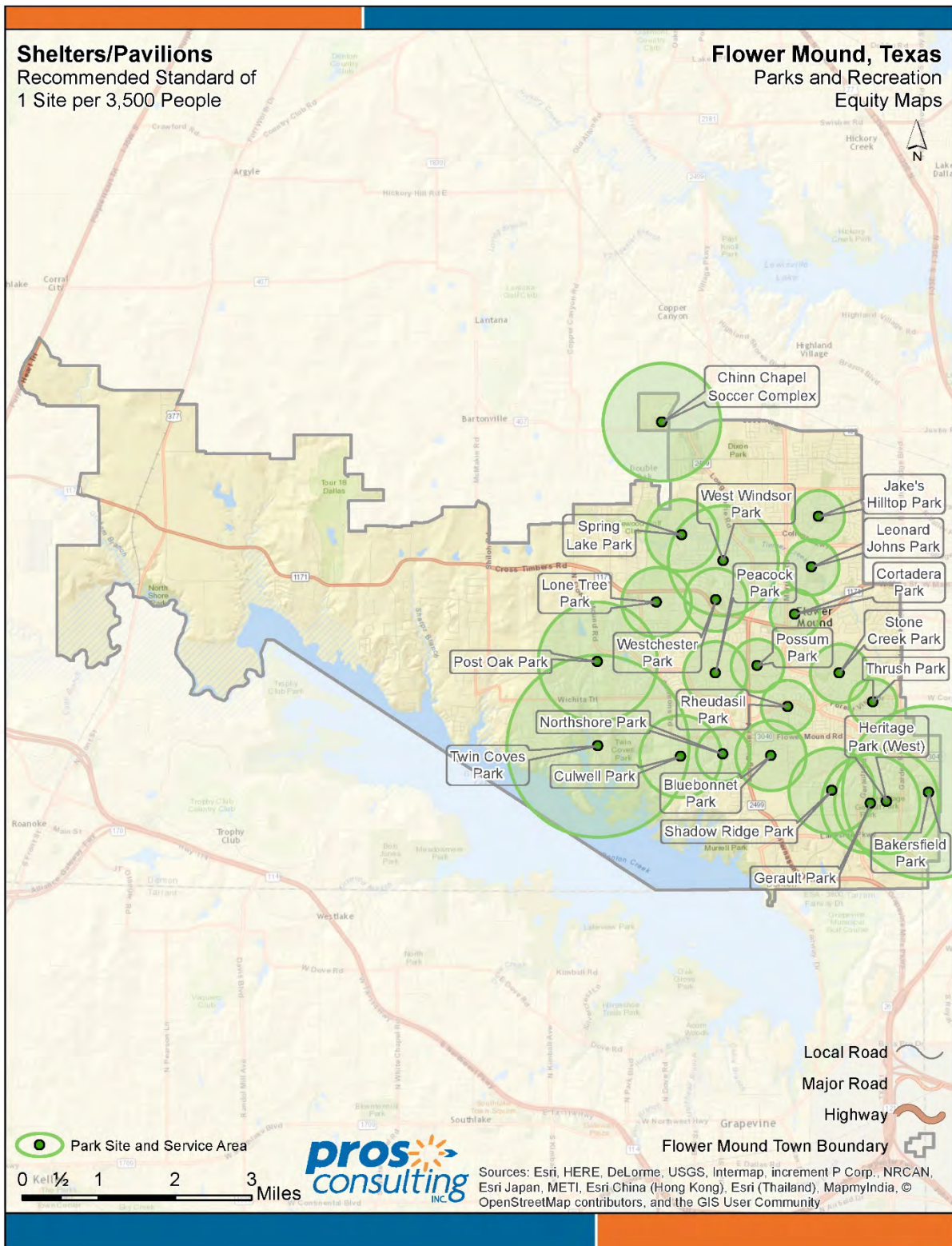
1. Pocket Parks
2. Neighborhood Parks
3. Community Parks
4. Regional Parks
5. Ball Fields
6. Picnic Shelters
7. Multi-Purpose Rectangle Fields
8. Soccer Fields
9. Basketball Multi-Use Courts, Outdoor
10. Tennis Courts
11. Playgrounds
12. Dog Parks
13. Outdoor Swimming Pools
14. Indoor Gymnasiums

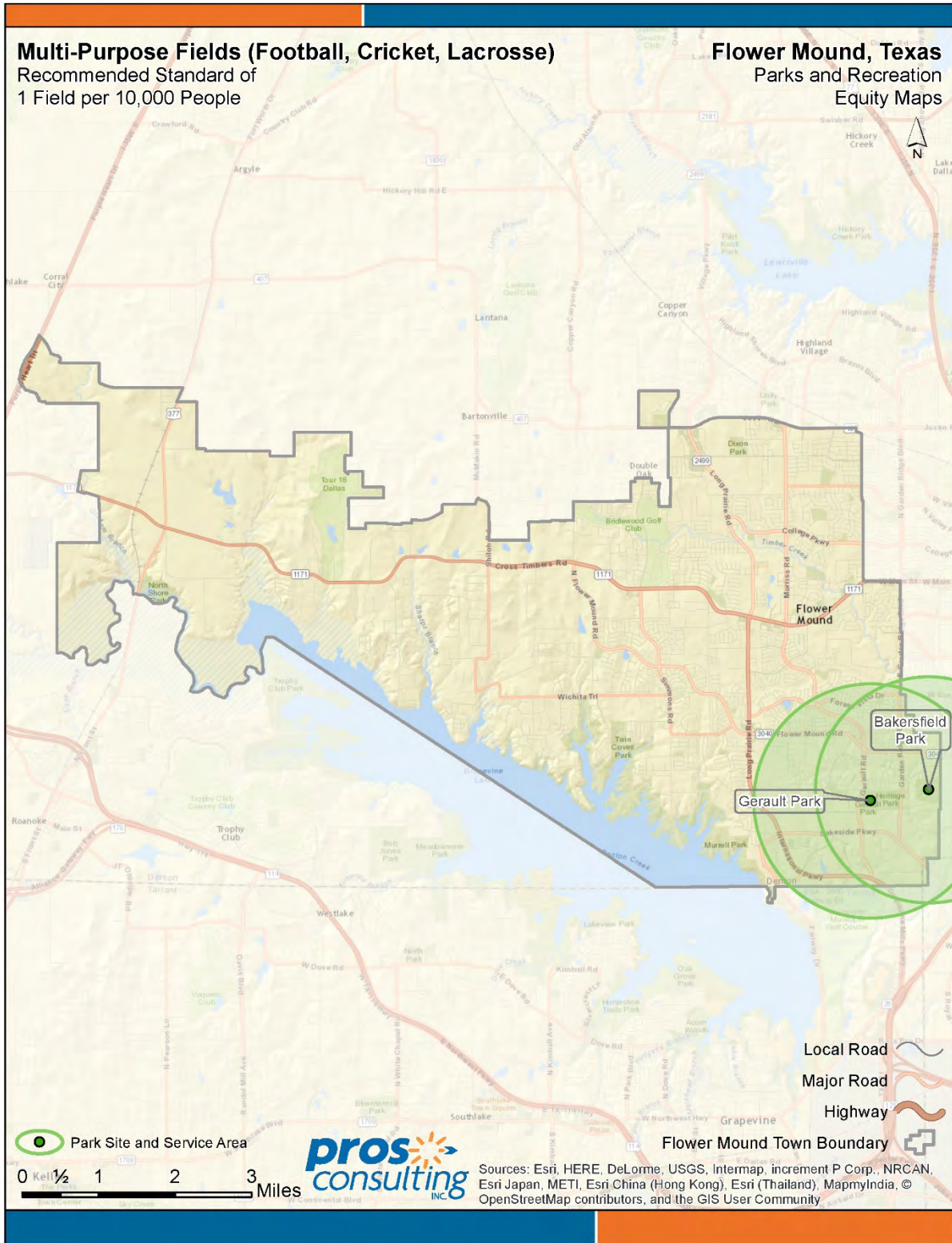


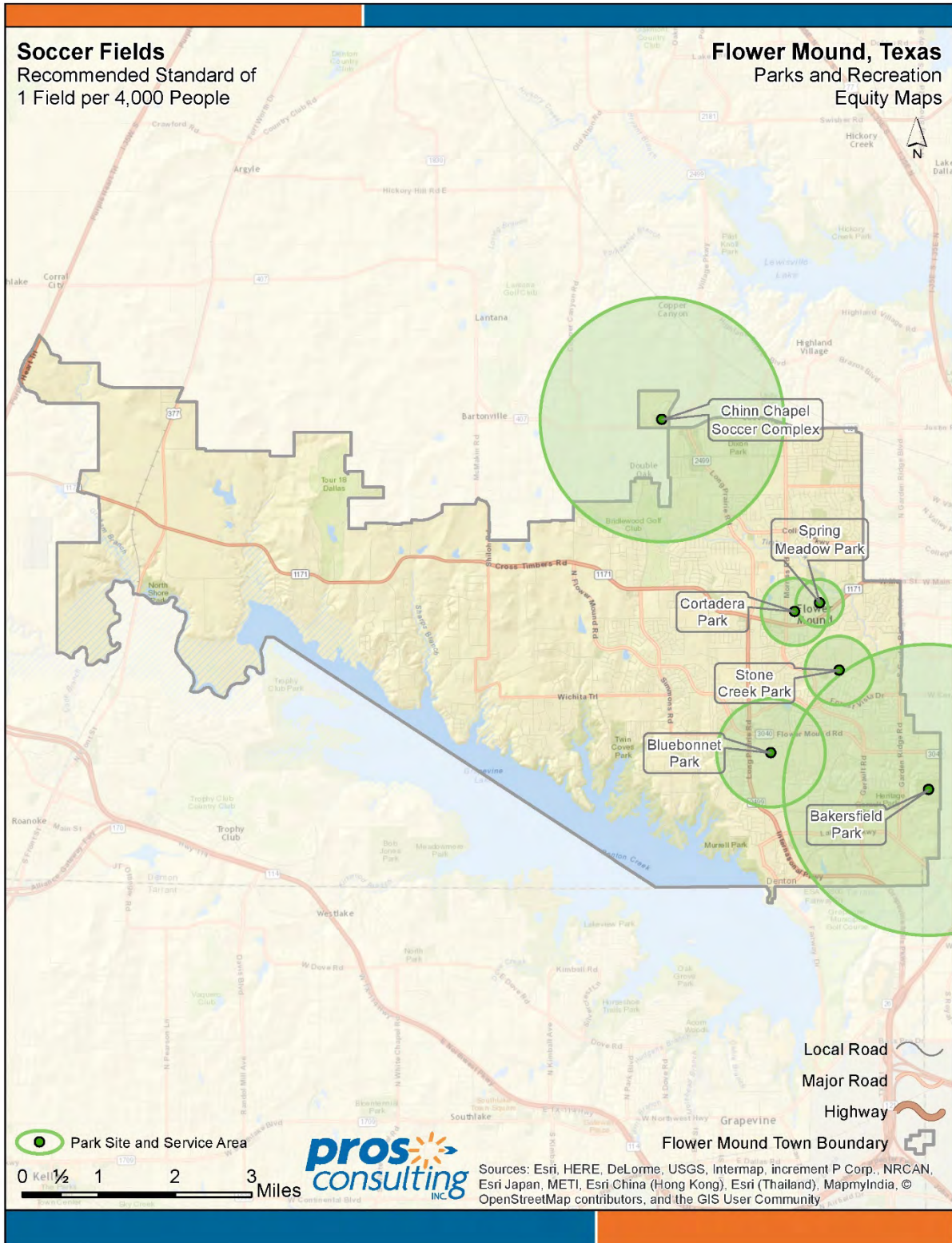


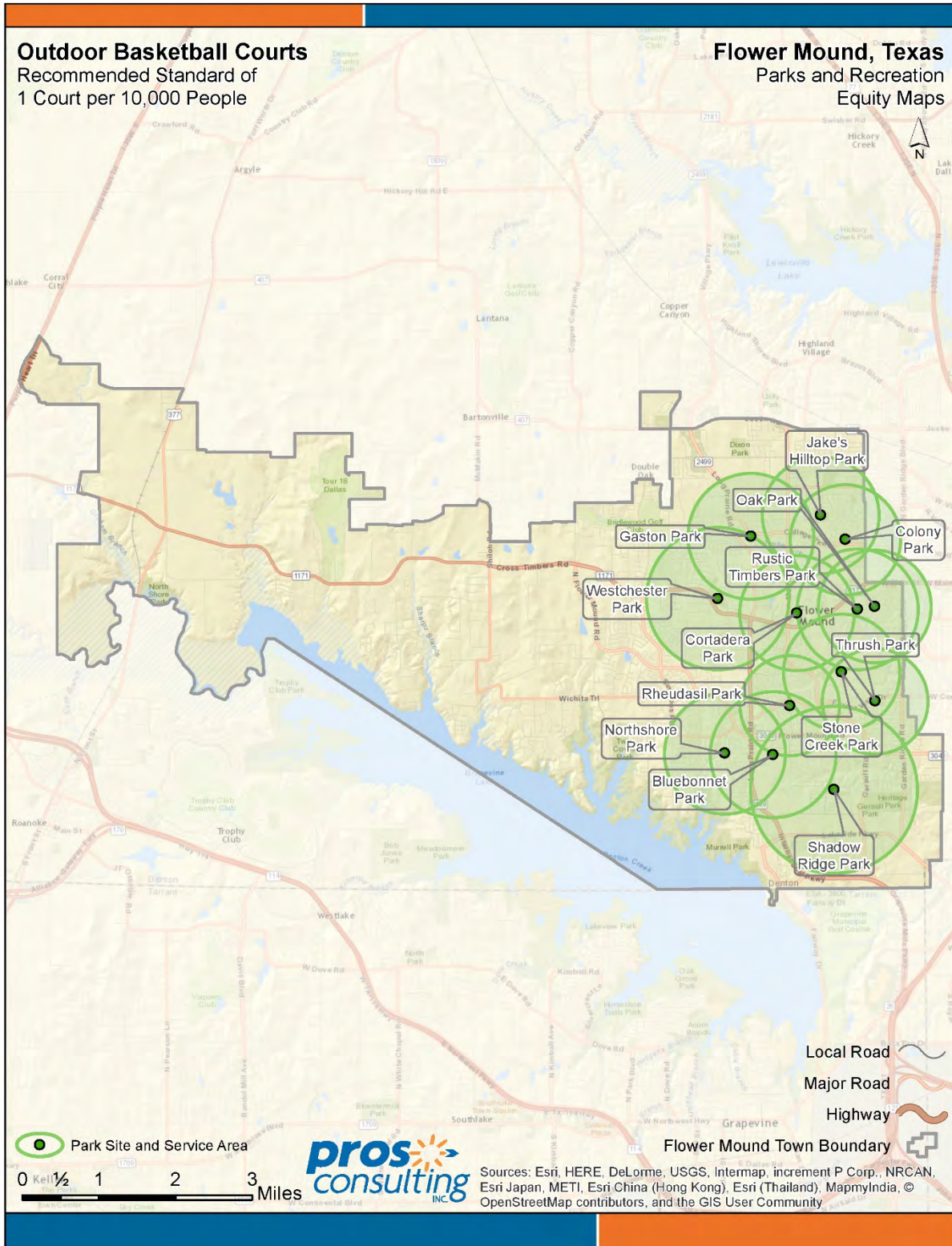


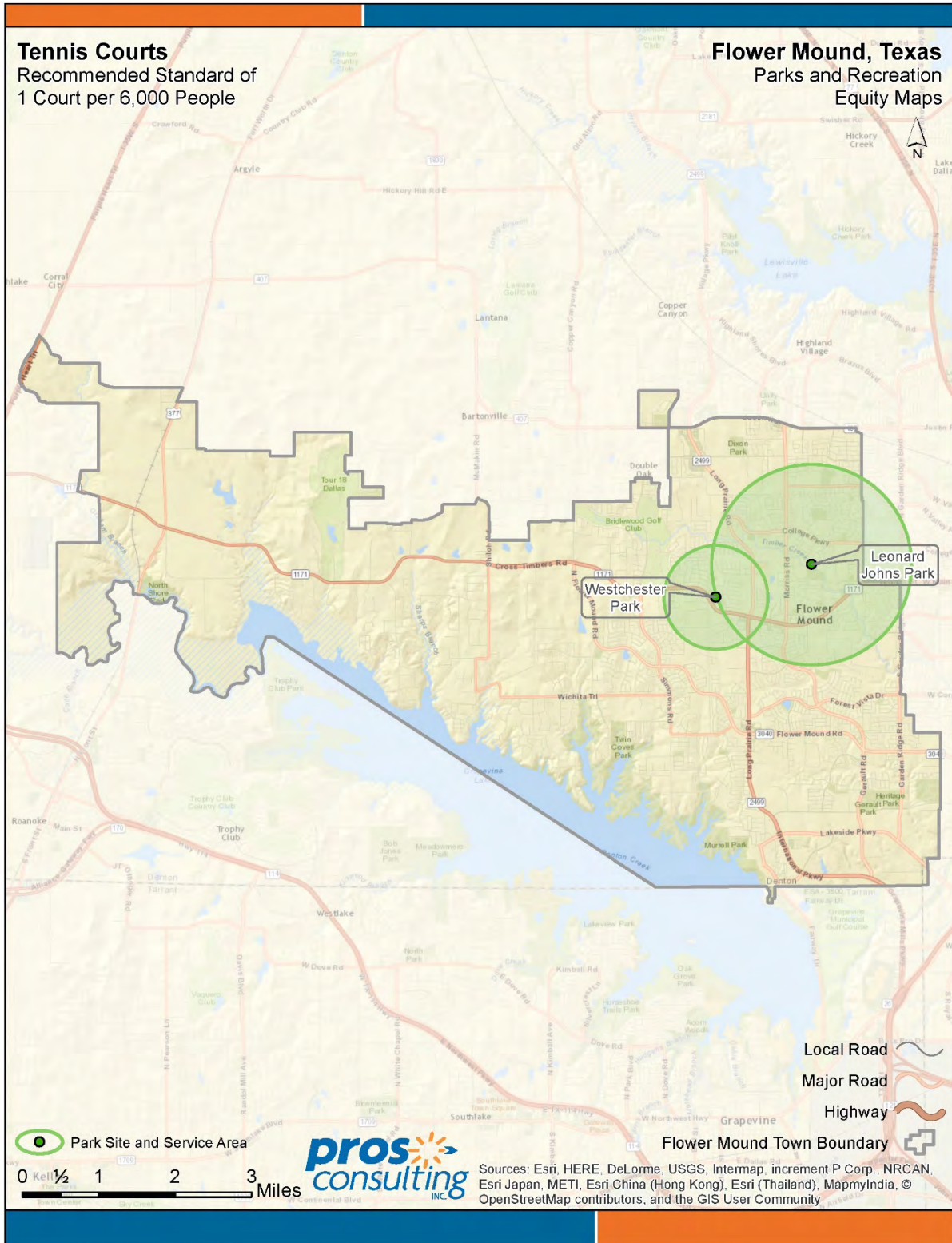


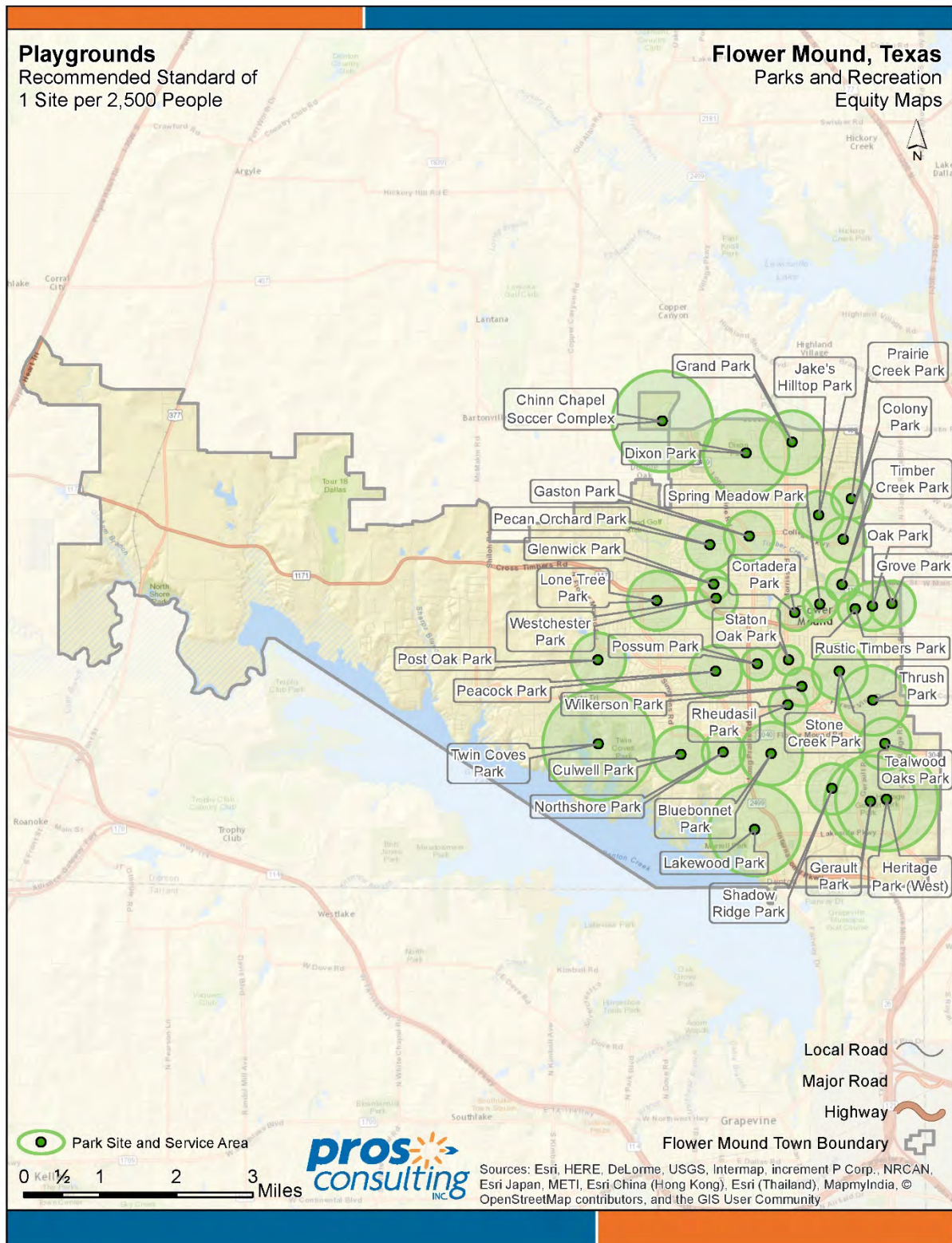


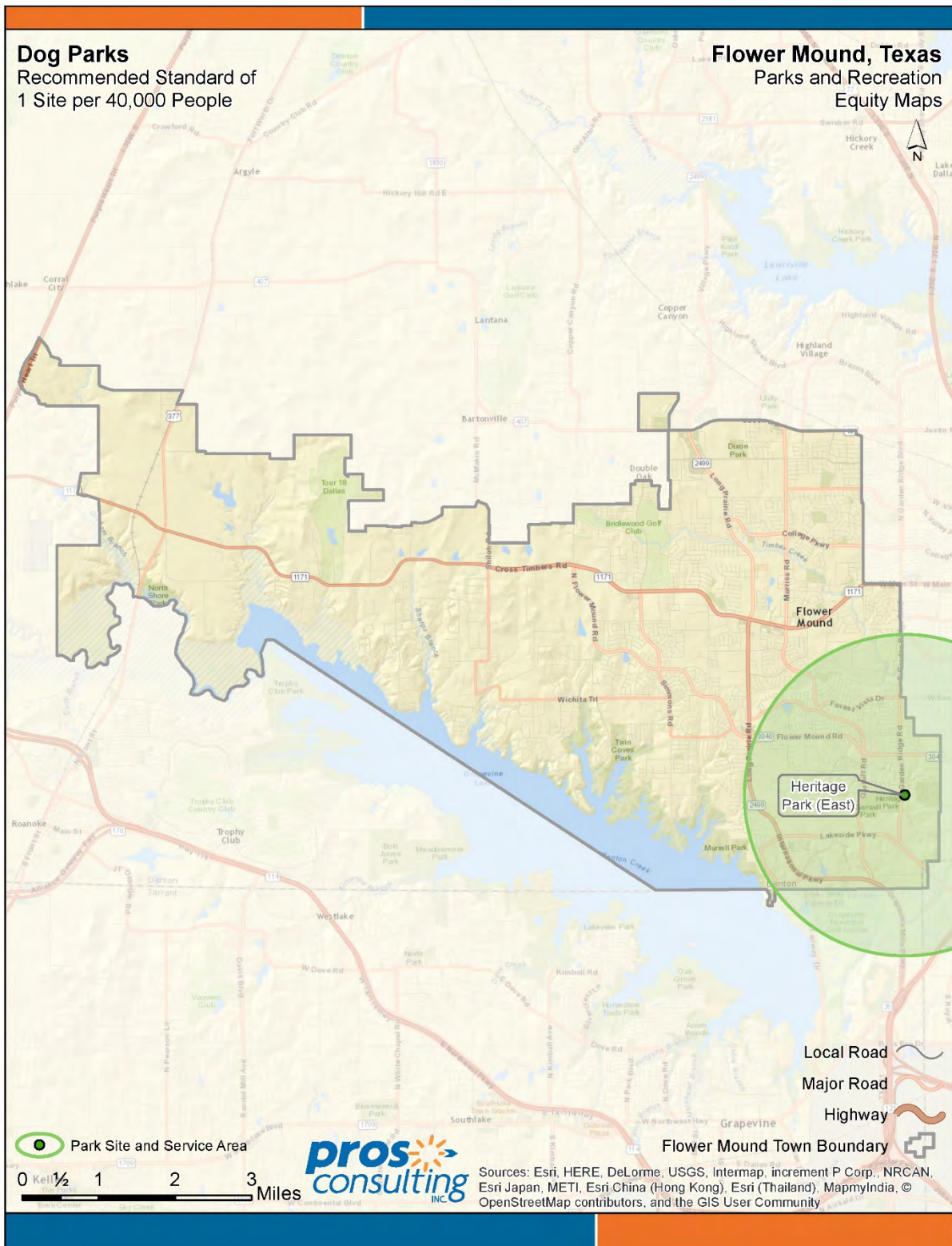


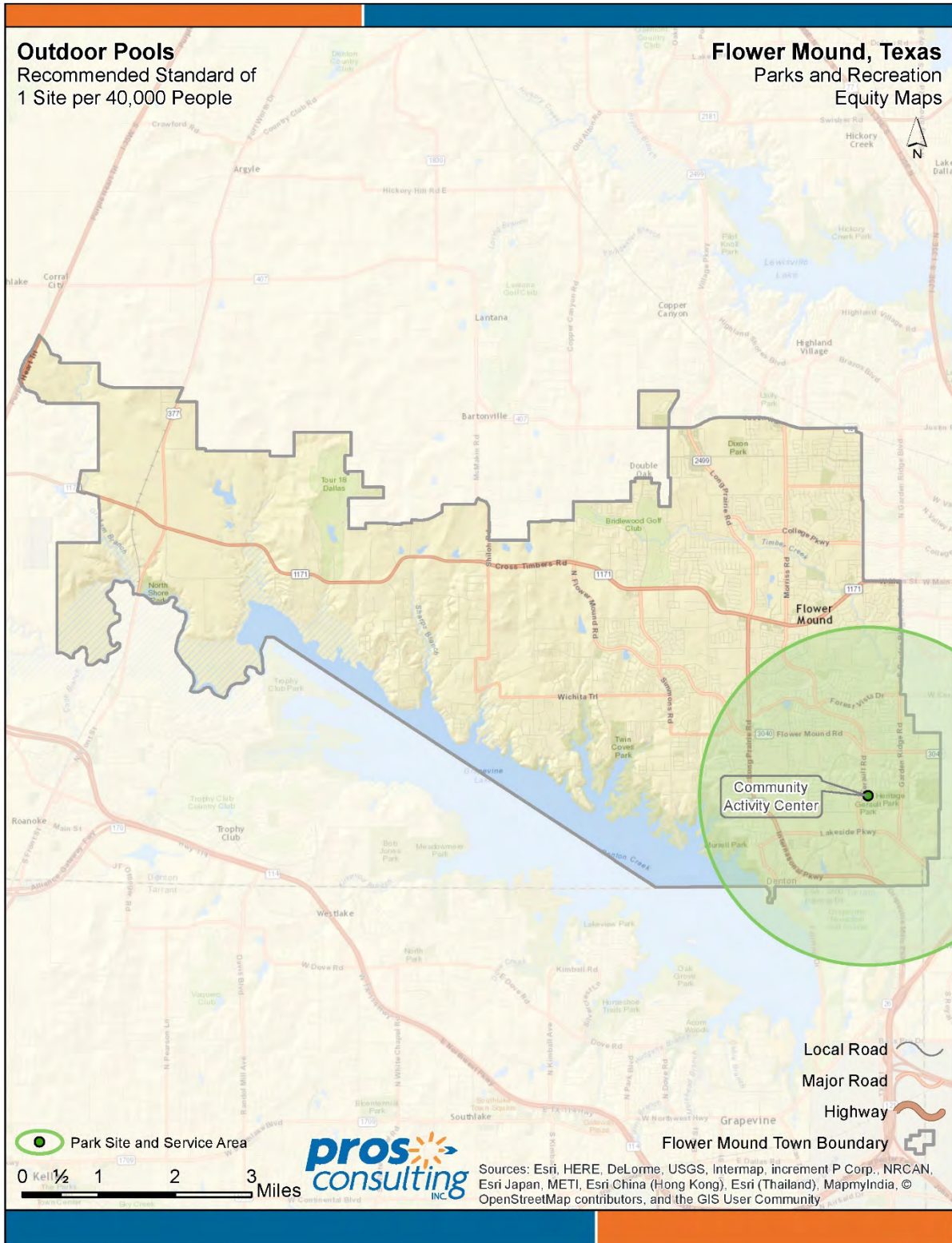


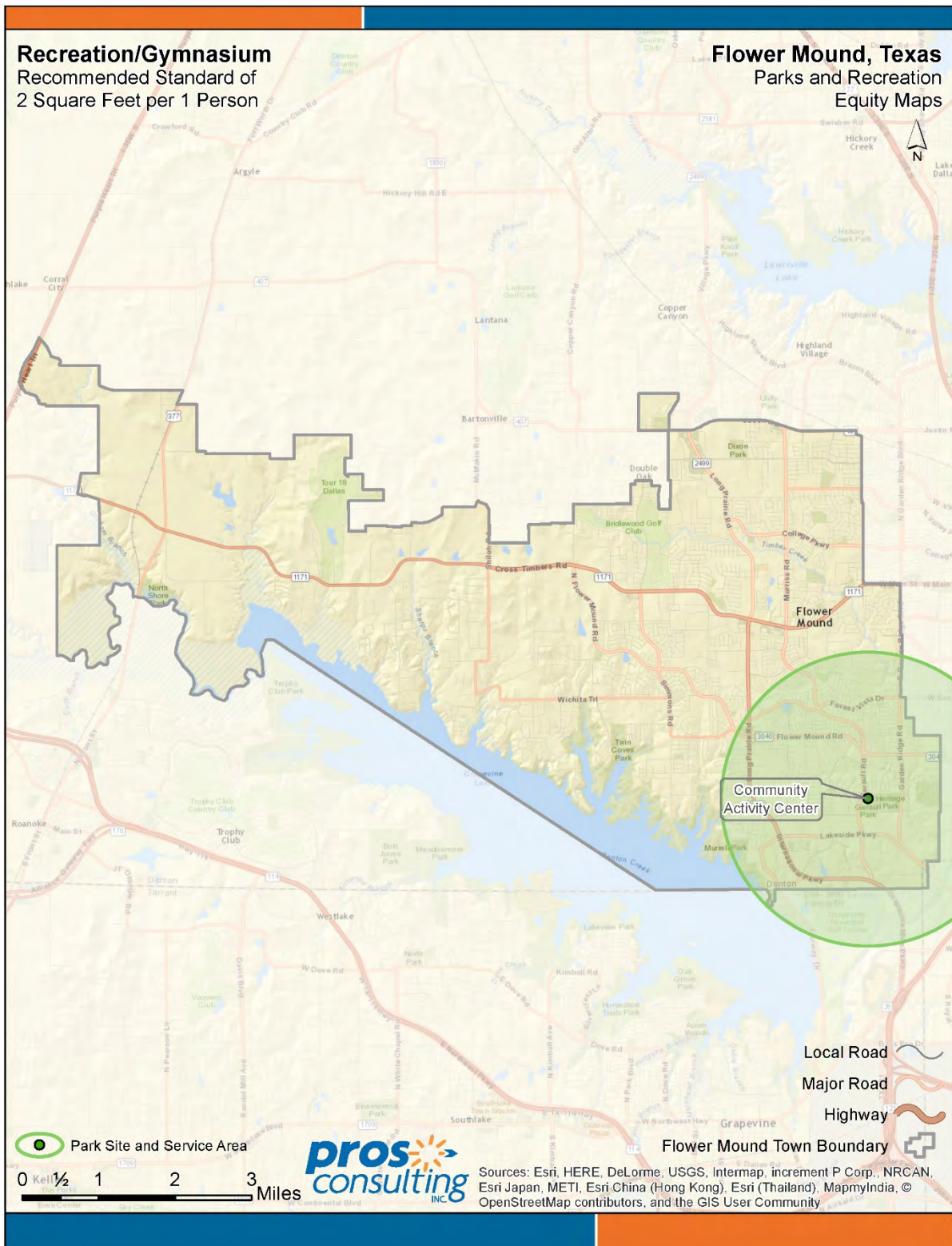












8.3 DEVELOPED PARK/FACILITY INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT

The consulting team prepared an assessment and completed a general onsite inspection of each DEVELOPED park managed by the Town utilizing the following asset condition rating system.

Excellent

- Looks new and is in excellent mechanical and aesthetic condition

Very Good

- Has minor mechanical and equipment defects but is in excellent mechanical and aesthetic condition

Good

- Has some repairable mechanical and equipment defects and is free of major problems

Fair

- Has some mechanical and equipment defects that require major repair and/or replacement

Poor

- Has major defects and requires significant lifecycle replacement

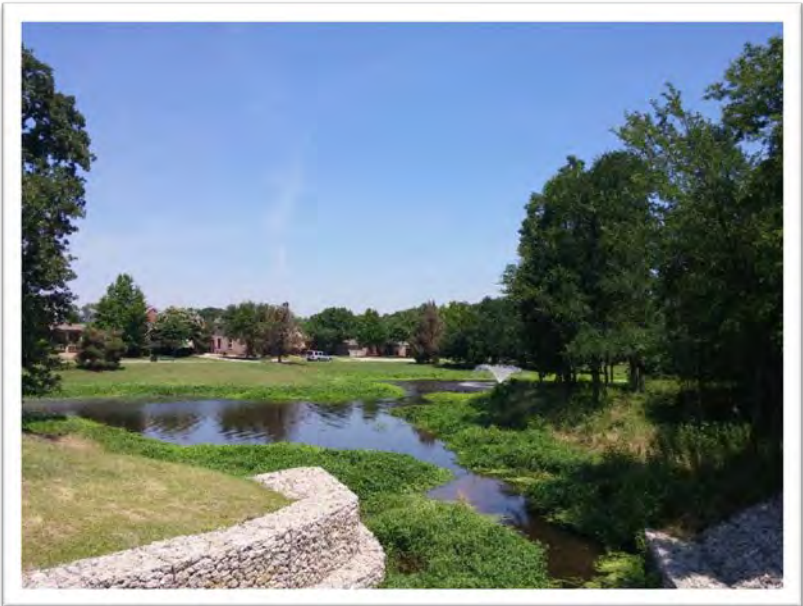
The following pages detail the Town's parks system as identified by the consulting team.



AMY LANE PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Lexington Downs at Bridlewood Phase Two in July 1998.

Amy Lane Park	
Park Type	Specialty
Location	4500 Amy Lane
Acres	1.59
Condition	Excellent
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Fishing Pond, Bench, Sidewalk



- Opportunities for Improvement: None

BAKERSFIELD PARK

The park consists of three phases which were funded through the 2002 Parks and Recreation Bond Election (Phase 1 & 2) and 4B Funds (Phase 3). Phase one completed in 2004 consists of eight baseball fields, a large soccer field area, two restroom/concession buildings, two pavilions and walking trails. Phase two completed in 2006 consists of three softball fields, pavilion, restroom/concession building, parking and walking trails. Phase three completed in 2014 consists of a five acre multi-purpose field.

Bakersfield Park	
Park Type	Sports Complex
Location	1201 Duncan Lane
Acres	58.9
Condition	Excellent
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields, Pavilion, Concessions
Major Amenities	Picnic Tables, Benches, Pavilion, Soccer Field, Football/Lacrosse, Softball/Baseball, Multi-Use Trail, Restrooms, Drinking Fountain, Concession Stand



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Additional Picnic Pavilions; LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements; restroom; and multi-purpose field lighting.

BLUEBONNET PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Towne View Estates Phase 1 in May 1998.

Bluebonnet Park	
Park Type	Community
Location	1801 Parkview Drive
Acres	14.93
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Benches, Soccer Fields, Multi-Use Trail, Pavilion with 1 Picnic Table, Grill, Trash Rceptacles, Basketball Pad



- Opportunities for Improvement:** Better park and trail connection is needed; flower bed around signage needs improvement. Trail renovation where there is lifting and cracking; backfill trail. Improve irrigation on soccer fields.

CHINN CHAPEL SOCCER COMPLEX

Acquired through purchase of land and completed in May 2006.

Chinn Chapel Soccer Complex	
Park Type	Sports Complex
Location	100 Chinn Chapel Road
Acres	15.5
Condition	Excellent
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Soccer Complex, Pavilion, Concessions
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Benches, Pavilion, Soccer Fields, Multi-Use Trail, Restrooms, Concession Stand



- **Opportunities for improvement:** LED lighting upgrade; LED parking lot lighting improvements. ADA, drainage, and fencing improvements.

COLONY PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from two neighborhoods. Prairie Creek Phase 2 in February 1986 and Timber Creek Park in April 1986.

Colony Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	1015 Colony Street
Acres	5.37
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Basketball Pad, Softball/Baseball, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for improvement:** Irrigation improvements and tree planting. Renovate basketball court. Trail improvements including backfill. Level practice infield and replace backstop.

CORTADERA PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Timber Creek Community #5.

Cortadera Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	2000 Cortadera Steet
Acres	3.84
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Basketball Pad, Pavilion, Soccer Field, Pond



- **Opportunities for improvement:** Implement pond improvements. Add loop trail to connect amenities, add irrigation, and add fencing between soccer field and pond.

CULWELL PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Stafford Estates Phase 1 in February 1995. The park is named after the Culwell Ranch previously located at this location.

Culwell Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	1813 Southwicke Lane
Acres	2.49
Condition	Excellent
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Pavilion



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Upgrade playground surfacing. Renovate/upgrade perimeter sidewalk.

DIXON PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Waterford Park Estates in February 1996.

Dixon Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	6001 Windridge Lane
Acres	2.88
Condition	Excellent
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Benches, Multi-Use Trail, Benches with Shade, Parking Lot



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Add picnic pavilion with two picnic tables, grill, and trash receptacle. Add “No Overnight Parking” signage.

FOREST PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Forest Park Estates in October 1995.

Forest Park	
Park Type	Greenbelt
Location	3029 Birch Leaf Place
Acres	2.34
Condition	Excellent
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Picnic Tables, Benches, Multi-Use Trail, Trash Receptacles, Pet Waste Stations



- Opportunities for Improvement:** Minimal opportunity due to significant topography changes. Add ADA compliant picnic station.

GASTON PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from the Gaston Park Addition in November 1996.

Gaston Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood/Greenbelt
Location	2651 College Parkway
Acres	16.53
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Benches, Basketball Pad, Softball/Baseball Field



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Update Master Plan; replacement of playground

GERAULT PARK

Acquired through purchase of land in 1995. Sports Complex was completed in 1998. The Community Activity Center (CAC) was built in 2008.

Gerault Park	
Park Type	Community/Sports Complex
Location	1200 Gerault Road
Acres	44
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields, Natatorium, Pavilion, Concessions
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Benches, Pavilion, Softball/Baseball Fields, Football/Lacrosse, Multi-Use Trail, Drinking Fountain, Natatorium, Restrooms, Concession Stand, Community Activity Center



- Opportunities for Improvement:** Renovate/replace Pavilion w/4 picnic tables, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle; LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements. Upgrade playground (equipment and surfacing), regrade the north field, add a monument sign, and convert one field to synthetic turf.

GLENWICK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1992.

Glenwick Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	4100 Weldon Drive
Acres	13.21
Condition	Very Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields, Amphitheater
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Softball Fields, Multi-Use Trail, Amphitheater



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Upgrade Playground equipment and surfacing

GRAND PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in August 2002.

Grand Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood Park
Location	6201 Madeline Lane
Acres	2.24
Condition	N/A
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Table, Grill, Benches with Shade, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Pavilion w/1 picnic table, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle. Replace playground. Backfill trail.

GREEN ACRES FARM MEMORIAL PARK

The 13.5 acre property, which was once owned by Larry and Agnes Davis, was given to the Town as a gift in 2005. Mr. Davis asked the Town to make the property a public park named Green Acres Farm Memorial Park. At the park, he wanted a bronze sign created to state “Green Acres Farm Memorial Park in memory of Agnes Pyne Davis.” He required the Town not to invoke its powers of eminent domain relative to the property.

Green Acres Farm Memorial Park	
Park Type	Community
Location	4400 Hide-a-way Lane
Acres	13.37
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Picnic Tables, Benches, Butterfly Garden



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Master Plan

GROVE PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 2001 from Lexington Downs.

Grove Park	
Park Type	Pocket Park
Location	3901 Braxton Lane
Acres	0.72
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Benches, Parking



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Playground Replacement

HERITAGE PARK

Acquired through purchase of land. The park currently contains 79 acres of open space. The park consists of numerous tracks of property, the majority of which were purchased in 2005. Construction of the park has been separated into to four phases. Phase 1 was completed in 2012, Phase 2 was completed in 2016, and Phase 3 is expected to be completed in 2017.

Heritage Park (East)	
Park Type	Community
Location	1202 Garden Ridge Blvd.
Acres	10.3
Condition	Excellent
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Benches, Multi-Use Trail, Drinking Fountain, Off Leash Dog Park
Heritage Park (West)	
Park Type	Community
Location	600 Spinks Road
Acres	71.6
Condition	Excellent
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Trailhead, Boardwalk, Waterfall/Fountain, Trails, Pond, Fort Wildflower Playground, Picnic Tables, Drinking Fountain, Large Pavilion, Restrooms



Opportunities for Improvement: Implement Master Plan; LED lighting improvements; Restroom at Dog Park on the East side; Upgrade playground surfacing on West.



HIDDEN VALLEY PARK

This park was originally a well and pump station site that supplied water to the Lake Hill Estates neighborhood. The well was abandoned and the site became a park in the mid 80’s.

Hidden Valley Park	
Park Type	Pocket
Location	3838 Raintree Drive
Acres	1.26
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	None



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** None

HIDEAWAY PARK

Acquired through donation of land by a private resident in 1988. This park was originally named Twin Coves Park but was later change due to confusion with the property on Lake Grapevine also called Twin Coves.

Hideaway Park	
Park Type	Pocket
Location	2001 Breezywood Drive
Acres	0.17
Condition	Poor
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Provide ADA accessibility.

JAKE'S HILLTOP PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1985. Originally named Hilltop Park it was renamed in 2004 for Lance Corporal Jacob “Jake” R. Lugo who lost his life in Iraq while serving his country with the United States Marine Corps. Jake played youth baseball on the fields.

Jake's Hilltop Park	
Park Type	Community/Sports Complex
Location	4975 Timber Creek Road
Acres	18.4
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields, Pavilion, Concessions
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Benches, Basketball Pad, Pavilion, Softball/Baseball, Multi-Use Trail, Trailhead, Restrooms, Concession Stand



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Partial pavilion conversion for maintenance purposes and scoreboards

LAKEWOOD PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1999 from Estates of Flower Mound.

Lakewood Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	2601 Stillwater Court
Acres	1.28
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Table, Grill, Benches, Multi-Use Loop Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Playground upgrade; remove old picnic pad and add pavilion with 1 picnic table, grill, and trash receptacle



LAWSON PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication. The park is named after Eual F. Lawson, Sr. He served as the first Chief of the Flower Mound Volunteers, and as their Chaplain.

Lawson Park	
Park Type	Greenbelt/Trail
Location	1100 Princewood Drive
Acres	4.59
Condition	Excellent
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Multi-Use Trail

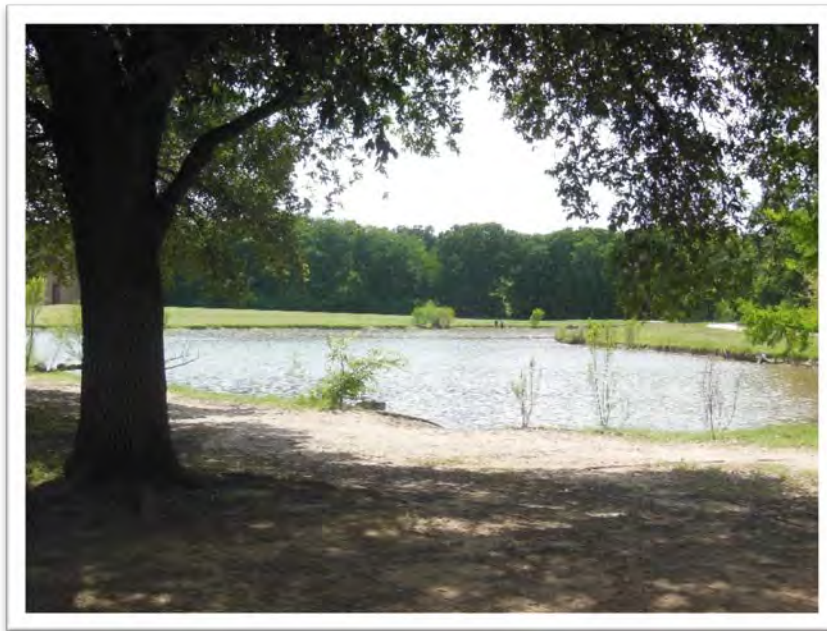


- **Opportunities for improvement:** Wildflower landscape beautification

LEONARD JOHNS PARK

Acquired in 1985 as Community Center Park. It was renamed in 1990 after Leonard Johns who served as Chairman of the Parks Board and as a Flower Mound Council member.

Leonard Johns Park	
Park Type	Community
Location	1850 Timber Creek Road
Acres	31.15
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Trailhead, Multi-Use Trail, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Pavilion, Fishing Pond, Tennis Court



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** ADA accessibility improvements; add restroom; Possible location for future Tennis Center

LONE TREE PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in two different phases from Regency Park. The first phase was acquired in 1999 and the second phase in 2014.

Lone Tree Park	
Park Type	Pocket
Location	3909 Regency Park Court
Acres	0.77
Condition	Excellent
Parking	No
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Table, Benches, Pavilion



- **Opportunities for improvement:** None

NORTHSHORE PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1994 from The Villages of Northshore.

Northshore Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	3100 Woodpark Drive
Acres	3.36
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Pavilion, Playgrounds, Picnic Tables, Benches, Basketball Pad, Multi-Use Trail



Opportunities for improvement: ADA Accessibility Improvements

OAK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1992 from the Oak Park Addition.

Oak Park	
Park Type	Pocket
Location	1015 Wood Creek Drive
Acres	0.78
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Benches, Basketball Pad



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** ADA accessibility, playground replacement

PARKER SQUARE PARK

Originally part of Timber Creek Park, this area was developed along with the Parker Square Addition in 2004 and renamed Parker Square Park.

Parker Square Park	
Park Type	Specialty
Location	1400 Cross Timbers Road
Acres	2
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Multi-Use Trail, Pond, Benches, Parking



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Upgrade Amenities

PEACOCK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1987 from Lake Forest Phase 2.

Peacock Park	
Park Type	Pocket/Greenbelt
Location	3000 Old Settlers Road
Acres	8
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Table, Grill, Benches, Pavilion



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Playground Upgrade, Boardwalk with Bio-swale for Environmental and Wildlife education

PECAN ORCHARD PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication.

Pecan Orchard Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	4700 Mesquite Street
Acres	2.27
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Pavilion, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Playground Upgrade. (Limited opportunities because entire park is located in the floodplain)



POSSUM PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1992 from the Creek Wood Addition. The park contains 3.22 acres of open space.

Possum Park	
Park Type	Pocket
Location	2535 Timber Ridge Lane
Acres	3.72
Condition	Excellent
Parking	No
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Table, Benches



- Opportunities for Improvement: None

POST OAK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 2001 from the Wellington Addition. Originally known as Skillern Park it was developed and renamed in 2012.

Post Oak Park	
Park Type	Community
Location	4751 Flower Mound Road
Acres	19.11
Condition	Very Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilions
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Benches, Pavilions, Fishing Pond, Trailhead, Multi-Use Trail, Boardwalk



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Restroom, interpretive signage; wayfinding signage; trail improvements; remove stock pond; boardwalk improvements; LED lighting in parking area

PRAIRIE CREEK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1983 from The Prairie Creek Addition.

Prairie Creek Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	1200 Colony Street
Acres	4.1
Condition	Very Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Benches, Soccer Field, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** None

PRAIRIE TRAIL PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1998 from Stone Hill Farms Phase 3.

Prairie Trail Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	5700 Fox Glen Lane
Acres	4.25
Condition	Fair
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields
Major Amenities	Picnic Tables, Benches, Softball/Baseball, Multi-Use Trail, Parking



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Update Master Plan

RHEUDASIL PARK

The park is named after Bob Rheudasil who rode herd literally and figuratively for nearly 60 years over the land that is now the Town of Flower Mound. He was an integral part of the Town's history starting in 1953, when he signed up to manage Aberdeen Angus cattle on ranch land owned by Edward Marcus, chairman of Neiman Marcus. In 1961, he was elected the first mayor of Flower Mound after leading an effort to keep the area from being annexed by Irving.

Rheudasil Park	
Park Type	Community
Location	2401 Lake Forest Blvd
Acres	10.02
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Pavilion, Basketball Pad, Fishing Pond, Multi-Use Trail

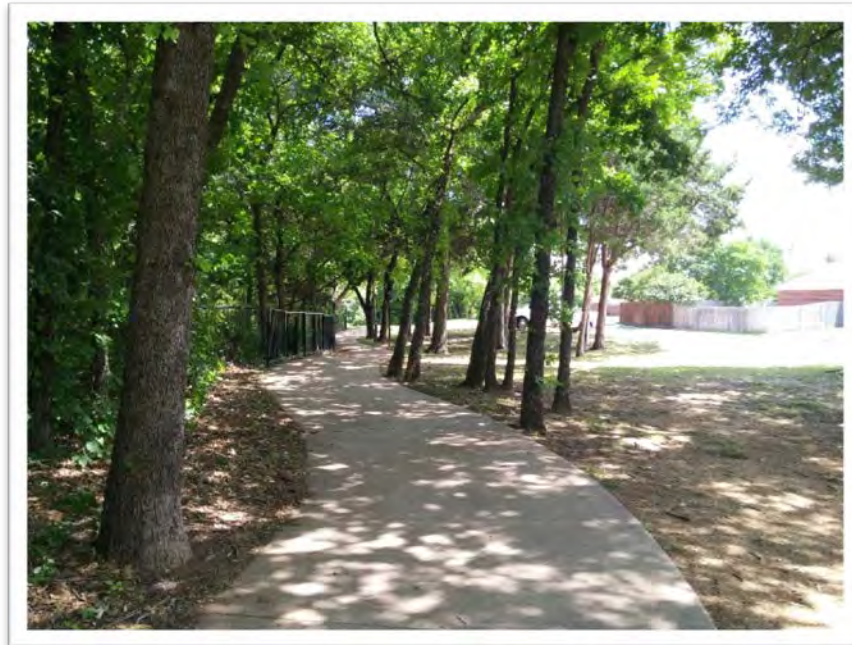


- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Implement Master Plan

RUSTIC TIMBERS PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1994 from Rustic Timbers Phase 1.

Rustic Timbers Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood/Greenbelt
Location	1201 Rosewood Trail
Acres	25.41
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Basketball Pad, Multi-Use Trail, Adult Fitness Stations



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Creek bank stabilization, ADA improvements, Upgrade playground surfacing, consider relocating play area out of the floodplain.

SHADOW RIDGE PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1995 from Shadow Ridge South Phase 1 and Cedar Bluff.

Shadow Ridge Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	1350 Lexington Ave
Acres	9.03
Condition	Very Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Field and Pavilions
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Benches, Parking, Trailhead, Multi-Use Trail, Pavilion w/4 Picnic Tables, Grill, Adult Fitness Station, Basketball Pad

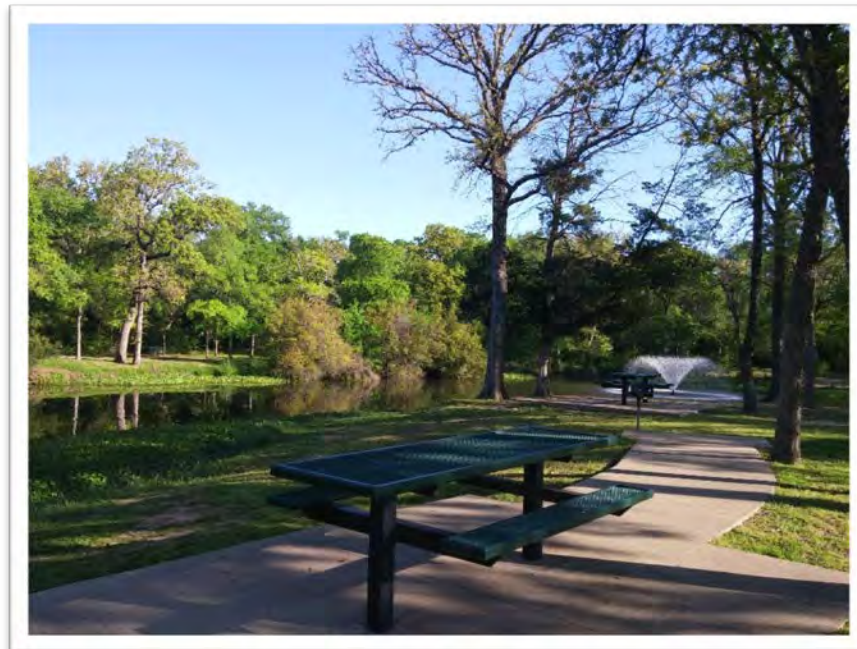


- **Opportunities for Improvement:** ADA Accessibility Improvements; backfill trail

SPRING LAKE PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 2000 from Bridlewood.

Spring Lake Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	4815 Windmill Lane
Acres	8.75
Condition	Very Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Pavilion, Fishing Pond, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Possible Adult Fitness Stations; Drainage/Sidewalk Improvements; Clear vegetation for casting area at pond

SPRING MEADOW PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Timber Creek Community.

Spring Meadow Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	4001 Spring Meadow Lane
Acres	3.91
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Benches, Soccer Field



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Add Irrigation, Pavilion w/1 picnic table, grill, trash receptacle, loop trail, and upgrade playground.

STATON OAK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1993 from Staton Oak Estates.

Staton Oak Park	
Park Type	Pocket
Location	3100 Staton Creek Road
Acres	1.47
Condition	Very Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Benches

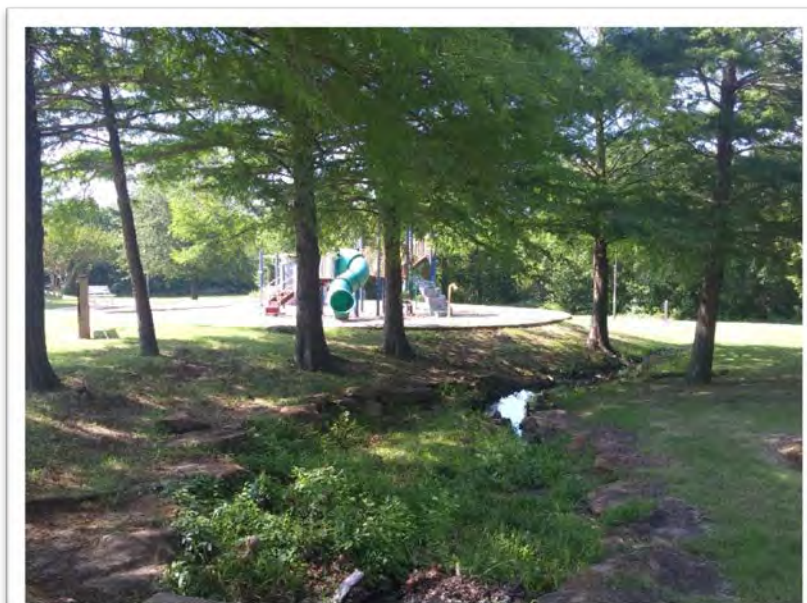


- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Upgrade irrigation system.

STONE CREEK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Stone Creek Addition in 1986.

Stone Creek Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	1400 Fuqua Drive
Acres	29.14
Condition	Fair
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavillion
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Basketball Pad, Pavillion, Soccer Field, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Lifecycle replacement of park amenities; ADA Improvements; add irrigation; renovate/replace pavilion.

TEALWOOD OAKS PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication in 1995 from Tealwood Oaks.

Tealwood Oaks Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	1900 Tealwood Blvd
Acres	2
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** ADA accessibility especially in the southern portion of the park in the picnic area along the creek; upgrade bridges and all amenities; add pavilion with 2 picnic tables and grill; consider parking addition.



THRUSH PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Oakwood Estates in 1994 and Hilltop Estates in 1997.

Thrush Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood
Location	950 Sun Ridge Drive
Acres	7.51
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilion
Major Amenities	Playgrounds, Benches, Basketball Pad, Pavilion, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Update Master Plan and replacement of playground.

TIGER FIELD

School Park maintained by town.

Tiger Field	
Park Type	Sports Complex
Location	1900 Timber Creek Road
Acres	LISD
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields
Major Amenities	Softball/Baseball Field



- Opportunities for Improvement:** Add a restroom facility and upgrade fencing (Located on LISD property but maintained by the Town. Funding must come from funding other than 4B sales tax.)

TIMBER CREEK PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Timber Creek Community Development in 1987.

Timber Creek Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood/Greenbelt
Location	1100 Timber Creek Road
Acres	21.05
Condition	Very Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Table, Benches, Multi-Use Trail, Parking



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Potential Butterfly Garden installation and additional picnic tables on concrete pads (ADA accessibility).

TIMBER TRAILS PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Timber Creek Trail Addition in 1985.

Timber Trails Park	
Park Type	Neighborhood/Greenbelt
Location	4401 Morriss Road
Acres	13.95
Condition	Under Construction
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	None
Major Amenities	Parking, Maintained by BOA/HOA



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Currently under development.

TWIN COVES PARK

Twin Coves Park is currently closed as the Town is currently constructing 19 furnished cabins and 18 new RV slips, in addition to a variety of other amenities. Construction began in January of 2016, and the park is expected to reopen in the summer of 2017 due to weather delays and lake flooding.

Twin Coves Park	
Park Type	Regional
Location	5001 Wichita Trail
Acres	243
Condition	Under Construction
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Campground, Concessions, Cabins, Pavilions
Major Amenities	Picnic Tables, Pavilions, Fishing Pier, Boat Ramp, Restrooms, Concession Stand, Fire Ring, Cabins, Playground, RV slips, Park Office, Kayak Launch/Fishing Pier, Restroom/Shower, Day Use Area, Stone Patio/Overlook Area, Multi-Use and Nature Trails, Parking Lot



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Implement Master Plan.

WESTCHESTER PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from Westchester in 1983.

Westchester Park	
Park Type	Community
Location	3901 Churchill Drive
Acres	16.12
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields, Pavilion, Tennis Courts
Major Amenities	Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Pavilion, Basketball Pad, Baseball Field, Multi-Use Trail, Tennis Court, Parking Lot



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Install restrooms; provide ADA accessibility, new backstop, improve parking lot, add splash pad, and backfill trails.

WEST WINDSOR PARK

Acquired through land purchase in 2010.

West Windsor Park	
Park Type	Greenbelt
Location	West Windsor
Acres	12.92
Condition	Good
Parking	None
Revenue-producing facilities	Pavilions
Major Amenities	Pavilions, Decomposed Granite Trail, Picnic Tables, Benches, Pavilion, Trailhead, Multi-Use Trail, Disc Golf Baskets



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** Landscape Beautification along trail and add parking.

WILKERSON PARK

Acquired through parkland dedication from many different developments. The park is the site of Flower Mound's first eight foot wide multi-purpose trail in 1990. It is named after the second mayor of Flower Mound William "Doc" Wilkerson, who was one of the founders of Flower Mound in 1961. He fought tirelessly and rallied the residents of the ranching community against Irving annexing the land that eventually became Flower Mound.

Wilkerson Park	
Park Type	Greenbelt
Location	2880 Garden Road
Acres	59.58
Condition	Good
Parking	Yes
Revenue-producing facilities	Athletic Fields
Major Amenities	John Thomas Wildflower Preserve, Adult Fitness Stations, Playground, Picnic Tables, Grills, Benches, Softball/Baseball Fields, Trailhead, Multi-Use Trail



- **Opportunities for Improvement:** LED Light Upgrade for ballfield; backfill trails; drainage improvements; add landscaping and irrigation around parking lot, ADA Accessibility, upgrade benches in Wild Flower area, surfacing for adult fitness..



8.3.1 OPEN SPACE PARK INVENTORY

- **Bella Lago** – 9.07 acres (Open Space/Conservation Area). Acquired through parkland dedication from Bella Lago in January 2006. There are no amenities in this park.
- **Park Place** – 6.94 acres (Open Space). Acquired through parkland dedication in 1994 from the Estates of Park Place. No existing amenities in this park.
- **Waketon** - 2.15 acres (Open Space). Acquired through parkland dedication in 1996 from Timberview Estates West.
- **Whisper Creek** - 10.942 acres (Open Space). Acquired through parkland dedication in 2014 from Whisper Creek.

8.3.2 UNDEVELOPED PARK INVENTORY

- **Canyon Falls Park** - 10.76 acres (Future Community Park)
- **Dunham Ranch Recreational Area** - 22 acres Acquired by land purchase in 2016. Future location of athletic fields and possibly other amenities. The park is named after the Dunham Ranch previously located at this location.
- **Gibson-Grant Log Cabin Property** – 1.5 acres
- **Morriss Road Park** - 19.18 acres

8.4 PARK AND FACILITY NEEDS ANALYSIS

8.4.1 MEETING PARK AND FACILITY NEEDS

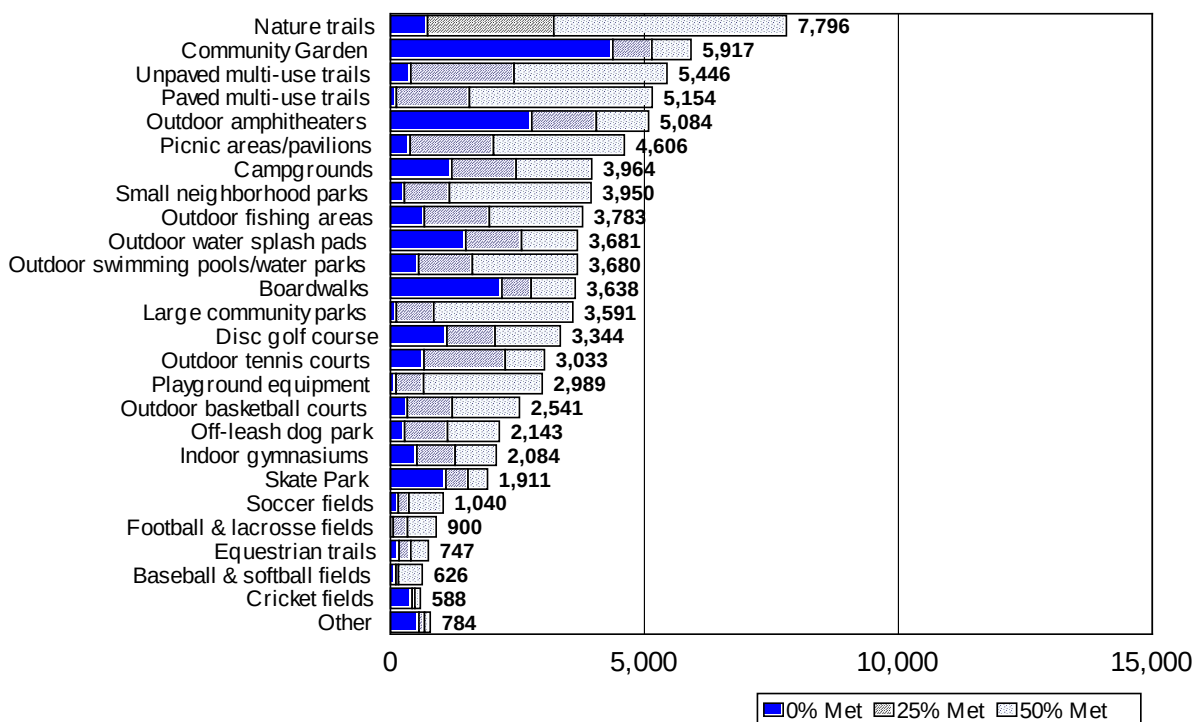
In reviewing the current facility offerings against the desired facility offerings of the community, there is great need to expand or add facilities.

Respondents were asked to identify if their household had a need for 25 recreation facilities and rate how well their needs for each facility were currently being met. Based on this analysis, ETC Institute was able to estimate the number of households in the community that had the greatest “unmet” need for various facilities.

- The three recreation facilities with the highest percentage of households that indicated a need for the facility were: small neighborhood parks (67%), paved multi-use trails (65%), and nature trails (63%). When ETC Institute analyzed the needs in the community, only one facility, small neighborhood parks, had a need that affected more than 15,000 households. ETC Institute estimates a total of 15,311 households in the Town of Flower Mound have unmet needs for small neighborhood parks. The estimated number of households that have unmet needs for each of the 25 facilities that were assessed is shown in the table on the following below.

Q9-3. Estimated Number of Households in the Town of Flower Mound Whose Needs for Parks and Recreation Facilities Are Only Being Met 50% or Less

by number of households based on 22,717 households in the Town of Flower Mound



8.5 PARK AND FACILITY PRIORITY RANKINGS

The purpose of the Park and Facility Priority Rankings is to provide a prioritized list of facility/amenity needs and recreation program needs for the community served by Flower Mound Parks and Recreation. This model evaluates both quantitative and qualitative data.

- Quantitative data includes the statistically-valid community survey, which asked residents to list unmet needs and rank their importance.
- Qualitative data includes resident feedback obtained in community input, stakeholder interviews, staff input, local demographics, recreation trends, and planning team observations.

As illustrated previously, a weighted scoring system is used to determine the priorities for parks and recreation facilities.



These weighted scores provide an overall score and priority ranking for the system as a whole. The results of the priority ranking are tabulated into three categories: High Priority (top third), Medium Priority (middle third), and Low Priority (bottom third).

<u>Facility</u>	<u>Priority</u>
Paved multi-use trails	High
Small neighborhood parks	
Nature trails (paved and unpaved)	
Large community parks	
Outdoor swimming pools/water parks	
Outdoor amphitheaters	
Off-leash dog park	
Unpaved multi-use trails	
Community garden	Medium
Outdoor water splash pads	
Picnic areas/pavilions	
Outdoor tennis courts	
Playground equipment	
Indoor gymnasiums	
Outdoor basketball courts	
Disc golf course	
Outdoor fishing areas	
Soccer fields	Low
Campgrounds	
Skate park	
Baseball & softball fields	
Football & lacrosse fields	
Boardwalks	
Cricket fields	
Equestrian trails	

8.6 LEVEL OF SERVICE STANDARDS RECOMMENDATIONS

Level of Service (LOS) standards are guidelines that define service areas based on population that support investment decisions related to parks, facilities and amenities. LOS standards can and will change over time as the program lifecycles change and demographics of a community change.

PROS evaluated park facility standards using a combination of resources. These resources included: National Recreation and Park Association (NRPA) guidelines; recreation activity participation rates reported by the Sports & Fitness Industry Association's (SFIA) 2015 Study of Sports, Fitness, and Leisure Participation as it applies to activities that occur in the United States and the Flower Mound area; community and stakeholder input; and general observations. This information allowed standards to be customized to the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department.

These LOS standards should be viewed as a guide. The standards are to be coupled with conventional wisdom and judgment related to the particular situation and needs of the community. By applying these standards to the population of Flower Mound, gaps and surpluses in park and facility/amenity types are revealed. These standards should be used to inform decisions when planning to develop new parks, facilities, and amenities.

Currently, there are multiple needs to be met in Flower Mound to properly serve the community now and in the future. As can be seen in the chart below, the Town of Flower Mound currently provides a total LOS of 14.34 acres of parkland per 1,000 residents. The planning team has recommended to slightly increase the LOS standard to 14.60 acres/1,000 population as a goal. This means that as of today, the Town is deficient by 135 acres. To keep up with the projected population growth, the Town would need to add a total of 214 acres to the parks and recreation system by the year 2021 in order to achieve the recommended standard.

Flower Mound Level of Service Standards										
Park Type	2016 Inventory - Developed Facilities Flower Mound	Service Levels				2016 Facility Standards		2021 Facility Standards		
		Current Service Level based upon population		Recommended Service Levels; Revised for Local Service Area		Meet Standard/ Need Exists	Additional Facilities/ Amenities Needed	Meet Standard/ Need Exists	Additional Facilities/ Amenities Needed	
Pocket Parks	16.89	0.25	acres per 1,000	0.25	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	0 Acre(s)	Need Exists	2 Acre(s)	
Neighborhood Parks	168.62	2.47	acres per 1,000	3.00	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	36 Acre(s)	Need Exists	53 Acre(s)	
Community Parks	186.60	2.73	acres per 1,000	3.25	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	36 Acre(s)	Need Exists	53 Acre(s)	
Regional Parks	243.00	3.56	acres per 1,000	4.00	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	30 Acre(s)	Need Exists	52 Acre(s)	
Sports Complex	136.80	2.00	acres per 1,000	2.00	acres per 1,000	Meets Standard	- Acre(s)	Need Exists	11 Acre(s)	
Specialty Parks	3.59	0.05	acres per 1,000	0.10	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	3 Acre(s)	Need Exists	4 Acre(s)	
Greenbelt/Linear Parks	107.90	1.58	acres per 1,000	2.00	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	29 Acre(s)	Need Exists	40 Acre(s)	
Undeveloped/Open Space Acres	116.51	1.70	acres per 1,000	0.00	acres per 1,000	Meets Standard	- Acre(s)	Meets Standard	- Acre(s)	
Total Park Acres	979.91	14.34	acres per 1,000	14.60	acres per 1,000	Need Exists	135 Acre(s)	Need Exists	214 Acre(s)	
OUTDOOR AMENITIES:										
Shelters/Pavilions	27.00	1.00	site per 2,532	1.00	site per 3,500	Meets Standard	- Site(s)	Meets Standard	- Site(s)	
Soccer Fields	19.00	1.00	field per 3,598	1.00	field per 4,000	Meets Standard	- Field(s)	Meets Standard	- Field(s)	
Multi-Purpose Fields (Football, Cricket, Lacrosse)	4.00	1.00	field per 17,089	1.00	field per 10,000	Need Exists	3 Field(s)	Need Exists	3 Field(s)	
Ball Fields	29.00	1.00	field per 2,357	1.00	field per 3,000	Meets Standard	- Field(s)	Meets Standard	- Field(s)	
Basketball Courts	13.00	1.00	court per 5,258	1.00	court per 10,000	Meets Standard	- Court(s)	Meets Standard	- Court(s)	
Tennis Courts	6.00	1.00	court per 11,392	1.00	court per 6,000	Need Exists	5 Court(s)	Need Exists	6 Court(s)	
Playgrounds	35.00	1.00	site per 1,953	1.00	site per 2,500	Meets Standard	- Site(s)	Meets Standard	- Site(s)	
Dog Parks	1.00	1.00	site per 68,354	1.00	site per 40,000	Need Exists	1 Site(s)	Need Exists	1 Site(s)	
Skate Park	-	1.00	site per 50,000	1.00	site per 50,000	Need Exists	1 Site(s)	Need Exists	1 Site(s)	
Sand Volleyball	-	1.00	site per 30,000	1.00	site per 30,000	Need Exists	2 Site(s)	Need Exists	2 Site(s)	
Paved Multi-Use Trails	59.90	0.88	miles per 1,000	0.50	miles per 1,000	Meets Standard	- Mile(s)	Meets Standard	- Mile(s)	
Outdoor Pools	1.00	1.00	site per 68,354	1.00	site per 40,000	Need Exists	1 Site(s)	Need Exists	1 Site(s)	
INDOOR AMENITIES:										
Recreation Center (Square Feet)	61,000.00	0.89	SF per person	2.00	SF per person	Need Exists	75,708 Square Feet	Need Exists	86,598 Square Feet	



CHAPTER NINE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

This section of the plan reflects the capital improvement recommendations that are necessary to fulfill the facility needs of the community. In order to plan and prioritize capital investments, the consulting team recommends that the parks and recreation department applies specific guiding principles that balances the maintenance of current assets over the development of new facilities. The departmental CIP framework is also utilized to determine and plan CIP projects and make budget decisions that are sustainable over time. These criteria (e.g., safety compliance, commitment, efficiency, revenue) and priorities are also focused on maintaining the integrity of the current infrastructure and facilities before expanding and/or enhancing programs and facilities.

The community, through this planning process, has indicated strong support for this concept of prioritization. Even with the indications of a modest economic turnaround, funding is not sufficient to take care of all existing assets and build new facilities.

The result is the recommendation to develop a three-tier plan that acknowledges a stark fiscal reality, leading to the continuous rebalancing of priorities and their associated expenditures. Each tier reflects different assumptions about available resources.

- **The Critical Alternative** has plans for prioritized spending within existing budget targets. The intention of this alternative is to refocus and make the most of existing resources with the primary goal being for the department to maintain services. The actions associated with the Fiscally Constrained Alternative address deferred maintenance at existing facilities and is funded through existing tax dollars.
- The **Sustainable Alternative** describes the extra services or capital improvement that should be undertaken when additional funding is available. This includes strategically enhancing existing programs, beginning new alternative programs, adding new positions, or making other strategic changes that would require additional operational or capital funding. In coordination with the Town Manager's Office and Town Council, the Parks and Recreation Department would evaluate and analyze potential sources of additional revenue, including but not limited to capital bond funding, partnerships, program income, grants, and existing or new taxes.
- The **Visionary Alternative** represents the complete set of services and facilities desired by the community. It is fiscally unconstrained but can help provide policy guidance by illustrating the ultimate goals of the community, and by providing a long-range look to address future needs and deficiencies. In this Master Plan, the Visionary Alternative addresses aging facilities to make improvements in operational effectiveness and the overall sustainability of the park and recreation system. Funding for visionary projects would be derived from partnerships, private investments and new tax dollars.

The following pages detail the recommended capital improvement projects – developed in conjunction with staff - for the three-tier spending plan.

CRITICAL RECOMMENDATIONS – MAINTAINING WHAT WE HAVE

This section outlines the projects that focus on the repair and lifecycle replacement of existing parks, facilities, and amenities.

CRITICAL PROJECTS (Repair Existing)				
Asset	Project Type	Brief Description	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Bluebonnet Park	Repair	Playground Replacement; Trail backfill trail. Improve irrigation on soccer fields.	\$300,000	1-5
Chinn Chapel Soccer	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Colony Park	Repair	Irrigation improvements and tree planting. Renovate basketball court. Trail improvements including backfill. Level practice infield and replace backstop.	\$250,000	1-5
Cortadera Park	Repair	Dredge pond	\$300,000	1-5
Culwell Park	Repair	Upgrade playground surfacing. Renovate/upgrade perimeter sidewalk.	\$150,000	1-5
Gaston Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	
Gerault Park	Repair	Renovate/replace Pavilion w/4 picnic tables, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle; Playground replacement	\$450,000	1-5
Glenwick Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-10
Grand Park	Repair	Playground Replacement; backfill trail	\$250,000	1-5
Grove Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Hideaway Park	Repair	ADA Accessibility	\$50,000	1-5
Jake's Hilltop Park	Repair	Partial pavilion conversion for maintenance purposes and scoreboards	\$150,000	1-5
Lakewood Park	Repair	Playground and Pavilion Replacement	\$450,000	1-5
Leonard Johns Park	Repair	ADA accessibility	\$50,000	1-5
Oak Park	Repair	ADA accessibility improvements and playground replacement	\$250,000	1-5
Parker Square Park	Repair	Lifecycle replacement of amenities	\$50,000	1-5
Peacock Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Pecan Orchard Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Rustic Timbers Park	Repair	Creek bank stabilization, ADA improvements, Upgrade playground surfacing, consider relocating play area out of the floodplain.	\$350,000	1-5
Shadow Ridge Park	Repair	ADA Accessibility Improvements; backfill trail	\$75,000	1-5
Spring Lake Park	Repair	Drainage/Sidewalk Improvements; Clear vegetation for casting area at pond	\$100,000	1-5
Spring Meadow Park	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Staton Oak Park	Repair	Replace Irrigation system	\$200,000	1-5
Stone Creek Park	Repair	Lifecycle replacement of park amenities including playground; ADA Improvements; add irrigation; renovate/replace pavilion	\$550,000	1-5
Tealwood Oaks Park	Repair	ADA accessibility especially in the southern portion of the park in the picnic area along the creek; upgrade bridges and all amenities	\$350,000	1-5
Thrush Park (west)	Repair	Playground Replacement	\$200,000	1-5
Wilkerson Park	Repair	Backfill trails; drainage improvements;	\$50,000	1-5



9.1 SUSTAINABLE RECOMMENDATIONS – IMPROVING WHAT WE HAVE

Options described in this section provide the extra services or capital improvement that could be undertaken when additional funding is available to meet need(s) with a focus on enhancements to existing facilities. The following provides a summary of the sustainable options recommended by the consulting team.

SUSTAINABLE PROJECTS (Upgrade and Renovation)				
Asset	Project Type	Brief Description	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Bakersfield Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements; restroom and multi-purpose field lighting; add 5 picnic pavilions	\$1,000,000	1-10
Bluebonnet Park	Upgrade	Flower bed around signage needs improvement; park and trail connection is needed;	\$25,000	1-10
Canyon Falls Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$50,000	1-10
Chinn Chapel Soccer Complex	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; LED parking lot lighting improvements. ADA, drainage, and fencing improvements.	\$250,000	1-10
Community Activity Center	Expansion	Expansion of Community Center	\$22,000,000	1-10
Cortadera Park	Upgrade	Add loop trail to connect amenities, add irrigation, and add fencing between soccer field and pond.	\$300,000	1-10
Dunham Ranch	Upgrade	Update Master Plan	\$150,000	1-10
Dixon Park	Upgrade	Add picnic pavilion with two picnic tables, grill, and trash receptacle. Add "No Overnight Parking" signage.	\$250,000	1-10
Forest Park	Upgrade	Add ADA compliant picnic station.	\$25,000	1-10
Gaston Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Gerault Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade; parking lot lighting improvements. Regrade the north field, add a monument sign, and convert one field to synthetic turf.	\$1,750,000	1-10
Glenwick Park	Upgrade	LED lighting upgrade	\$100,000	1-10
Grand Park	Upgrade	Pavilion w/1 picnic table, electric outlets, barbeque grill, and trash receptacle.	\$250,000	1-10
Green Acres Farm	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Heritage Park	Upgrade	LED parking lot lighting improvements; Restroom at Dog Park on the East side; Upgrade playground surfacing on West	\$750,000	1-10
Lawson Park	Upgrade	Wildflower improvements	\$25,000	1-10
Leonard Johns Park	Upgrade	Addition of restroom	\$250,000	1-10
Northshore Park	Upgrade	Add pavilion w/2 picnic tables, grill, trash receptacles, picnic/shade structures.	\$250,000	1-10
Peacock Park	Upgrade	Boardwalk with Bioswale for Environmental and Wildlife education	\$100,000	1-10
Post Oak Park	Upgrade	Restroom, interpretive signage; wayfinding signage; trail Improvements; remove stock pond; boardwalk improvements	\$500,000	1-10
Prairie Trail Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Rheudasil Park	Upgrade	Implement Master Plan	\$2,000,000	1-10
Spring Lake Park	Upgrade	Adult Fitness Stations	\$100,000	1-10
Spring Meadow Park	Upgrade	Add Irrigation, Pavilion w/1 picnic table, grill, trash receptacle, loop trail,	\$300,000	1-10
Tealwood Oaks Park	Upgrade	Add pavilion with 2 picnic tables and grill; consider parking addition.	\$350,000	1-10
Timber Creek Park	Upgrade	Install Butterfly Garden and ADA Accessibility	\$100,000	1-10
Thrush Park	Upgrade	Master Plan	\$100,000	1-10
Tiger Field	Upgrade	Add a restroom facility	\$250,000	1-10
Timber Creek Park	Upgrade	Install Butterfly Garden and additional picnic tables on concrete pads (ADA Accessibility)	\$100,000	1-10
Westchester Park	Upgrade	Install restrooms; provide ADA accessibility, new backstop, improve parking lot, add splash pad, and backfill trails	\$750,000	1-10
West Windsor Park	Upgrade	Landscape Beautification	\$100,000	1-10
Wilkerson Park	Upgrade	LED Light Upgrade for ballfield; add landscaping and irrigation around parking lot.	\$150,000	1-10

9.2 VISIONARY RECOMMENDATIONS – DEVELOPING NEW OPPORTUNITIES

Recommendations described in this section represent the complete set of services and facilities desired by the community. It is fiscally unconstrained but can help provide policy guidance by illustrating the ultimate goals of the community, and by providing a long-range look to address future needs and deficiencies. The following new development and redevelopment projects have been identified as relevant to the interests and needs of the community and are relevant to the Town's focus because they feature a high probability of success.

VISIONARY PROJECTS (New, Significant Upgrades)				
Asset	Project Type	Project Title	Estimated Total Project Cost	Years in which to be completed
Park Development	NEW	Canyon Falls	\$2,500,000	1-5
Park Development	NEW	Dunham Ranch Recreational Area	\$5,000,000	1-10
Facility Development	NEW	Recreation Center - West Flower Mound	\$30,000,000	1-10
Facility Development	NEW	Tennis Center	\$2,500,000	1-10
Trail Master Plan	NEW	Update Trails Master Plan	\$250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Neighborhood Parks - 53 acres	\$13,250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Community Parks- 53 acres	\$13,250,000	6-10
Land Acquisition and Park Development	NEW	Regional Parks - 52 acres	\$13,000,000	6-10

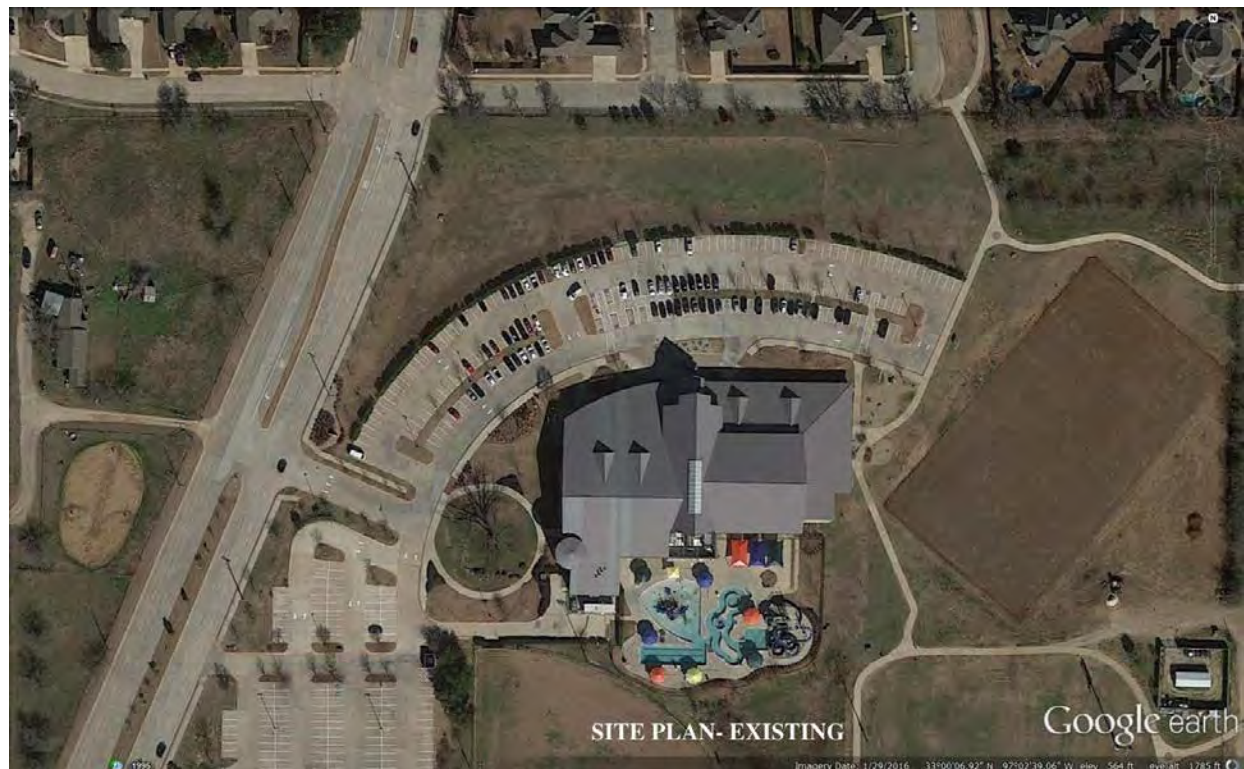
CHAPTER TEN - COMMUNITY ACTIVITY CENTER EXPANSION

10.1 ARCHITECTURAL PLANNING

The consulting team completed an on-site visit of the existing facility and surrounding property, documenting current facility program of spaces and parking availability. The facility was visited with staff who were familiar with the facility, equipment, and recent issues. The facility was reviewed for functionality of spaces, code issues, deferred maintenance and safety concerns.

10.2 EXISTING SITE

The Community Activity Center is located within Gerault Park adjacent to existing baseball complex. The CAC currently has 211 parking spaces associated with the facility. Another 249 parking spaces are directly adjacent to the ball fields. This allows flexibility for both facilities to accommodate parking needs for special events.

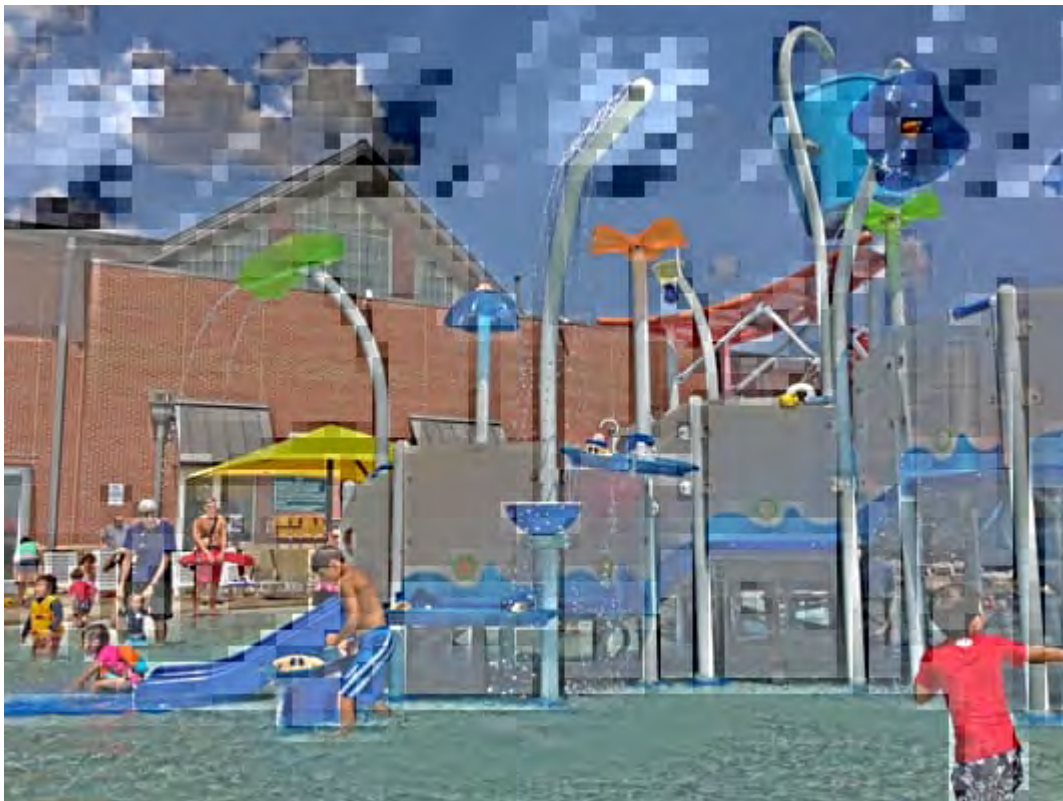


10.3 EXISTING BUILDING

The existing CAC is a two level structure with a two-court gym, locker rooms, offices, child care, game room, group exercise studio, indoor lap pool with water slide, and meeting rooms on the first floor level. A cardio/weight room and walk/jog track are located on the second floor level.

The current Community Activity Center is approximately 61,000 SF and includes the following areas:

- Staff Offices
- Meeting Rooms
- Cardio - Weight Room
- Exercise Room
- Child Watch
- Teen Room
- Indoor Competition Pool
- Locker Rooms
- Two-Court Gym
- Concessions
- Outdoor Leisure Pool

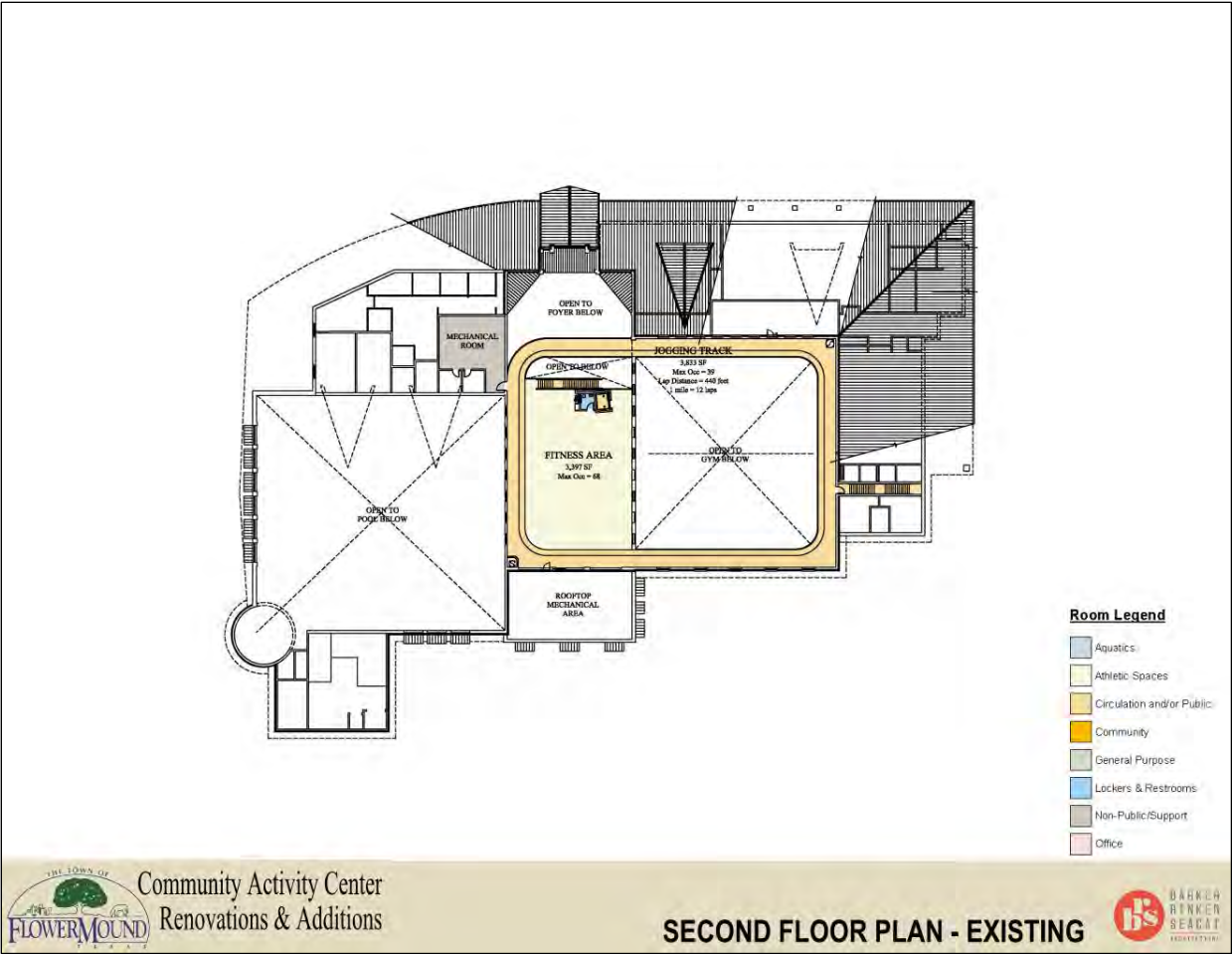


Room Legend

- Aquatics
- Athletic Spaces
- Circulation and/or Public
- Community
- General Purpose
- Lockers & Restrooms
- Non-Public/Support
- Office

FIRST FLOOR PLAN - EXISTING

10.6 EXISTING FLOOR PLAN – SECOND FLOOR





10.7 PROGRAM OF SPACE NEEDS

PROS Consulting conducted a survey of residents and the top desires for indoor recreation include the following priorities:

<u>Program</u>	<u>Priority</u>
Adult fitness & wellness programs	High
Special events, i.e. concerts, movies, etc	
Nature programs/environmental education	
Adult continuing education programs	
Senior adult programs	
Youth sports programs	
Water fitness programs	Medium
Programs for teens	
Youth summer camp programs	
Adult art, dance, performing arts	
Tennis lessons & leagues	
Adult sports programs	
Youth learn to swim programs	Low
Travel programs	
Before & after school programs	
Youth art, dance, performing arts	
Youth fitness & wellness programs	
Programs for people with disabilities	
Preschool programs	

The assessment of the existing CAC by the design team and staff members identified the following areas for improvement for the Community Activity Center:

- Not enough exercise space
- Need more cardio and weight equipment
- Need additional office space
- Better utilization of indoor pool
- More outdoor pool amenities
- Child watch room too small
- Make conference room accessible to public
- Multipurpose rooms underutilized
- Provide larger venue for community use

10.8 PROPOSED RECOMMENDED IMPROVEMENTS

Based on the survey of residents and meetings with the staff, the following are recommendations to address the needs and desires of the community:

10.8.1 ARCHITECTURAL INTEGRITY AND FINISHES

- Enhance existing spaces and aesthetics
- Fresh approach on color pallet and interior theme
- Improved lighting
- Interior finishes and materials to be updated/refreshed throughout

10.8.2 BUILDING PROGRAM AND LAYOUT EFFICIENCY

After a review of the existing program spaces, the following areas were noted as deficient:

- The current office suite does not accommodate the current staffing needs
- The Cardio-Weight Room is undersized and crowded
- There is currently only one true exercise space in the facility
- The current Child Watch Room is too small and poorly located
- The current Lobby is oversized and inefficient
- Re-purpose program old spaces to provide additional opportunities
- Create additional office space within the existing building on the 2nd floor
- Relocate fitness room to first floor and expand floor space
- Renovate existing spaces utilized as rentable space – meeting rooms and new party room
- Expand the Child Watch Room and relocate close to main entrance
- Create new programming space within existing building
- Add new program space to include one additional gym, group exercise rooms and special events space
- Add a new indoor activity pool for all ages west of the existing pool.
- Update restrooms, lobby, and other public spaces with new furniture, flooring, and televisions
- Reorganize existing floor plan for efficiency and flow

10.8.3 BUILDING SITE

- Expand parking to accommodate the additional programming space
- Reorient the existing turf field to accommodate the building expansion
- Provide a drop off near the new entry to the community spaces

10.8.4 BUILDING CODE RECOMMENDATIONS

The local and national building codes have changed since the facility was designed and constructed under the 2003 codes. As the facility is modified and new spaces are created, the existing building life safety requirements must be updated to comply with the latest adopted codes.

In addition, the Texas Accessibility Standards were updated in 2012. Modifications throughout the facility must be upgraded to comply with these requirements.



10.9 PROPOSED RENOVATIONS AND ADDITIONS

The concepts presented in this section will provide program spaces necessary to provide the level of service desired by the Town of Flower Mound. The concepts presented are simply recommendations, and any final concepts would include a process to confirm the proposed recommendations and assumptions.

The expansion concept design envisions repurposing the office space and enclosing the existing covered area adjacent to the offices to create a new 5,300 SF Cardio-Weight Room. The Lobby control desk will be replaced with a smaller control desk to create lounge or office space within the lobby. The current Child Watch room will be relocated near the front entrance and expanded to provide more space. The Teen/Game Room will be relocated further east to accommodate the relocation of the Child Watch room. The current meeting rooms will be reconfigured to allow for the relocation and expansion of the Child Watch. The current Child Watch room will be repurposed into a catering kitchen for the community rooms.

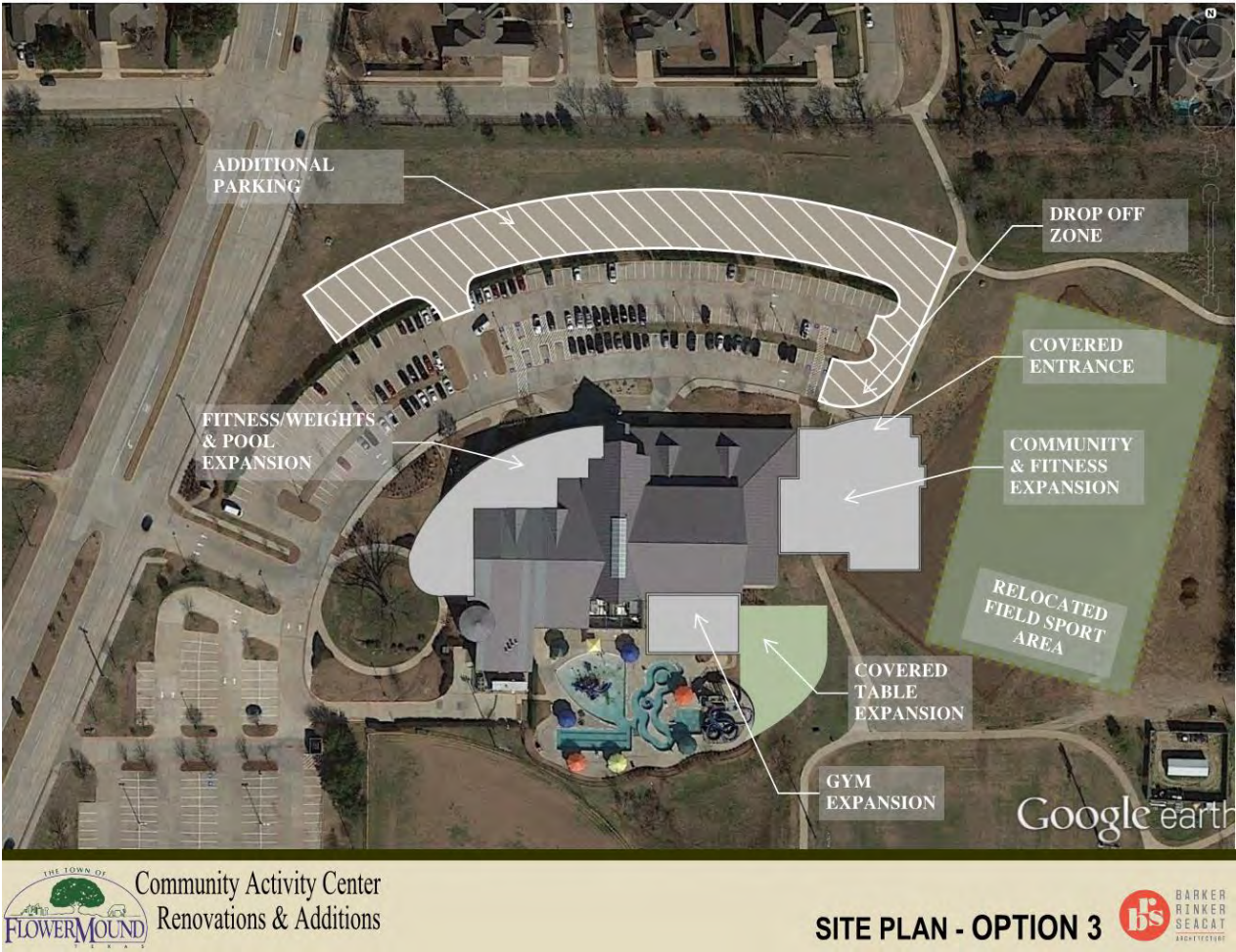
With the relocation of the Cardio-Weight room to the first floor, the entire 3,150 SF space on the second level will be converted to office space for the current staff. The track will remain and access will be continued by both stair and elevator.

A gym addition south of the current gym will allow for one more court. Storage will be added for this area as well. A new 6,000 SF indoor activity pool catering primarily to younger children will be added west of the existing pool to provide activities currently not available to this age group.

East of the existing CAC, new group exercise space along with a special events hall is proposed to address the shortage of exercise space and provide rentable space for community events and programs. A secondary entry for the special events hall will be created for event use and after hour programming, allowing the CAC to operate independently. The community rooms are intended to serve a wide variety of functions including meetings, classes, small community performances and receptions. The rooms can be combined by opening movable acoustic partitions for a space that accommodates 240 in banquet style seating. Adjacent to the community room/ event hall will be a catering kitchen to maximize the flexibility of the use and service of these spaces

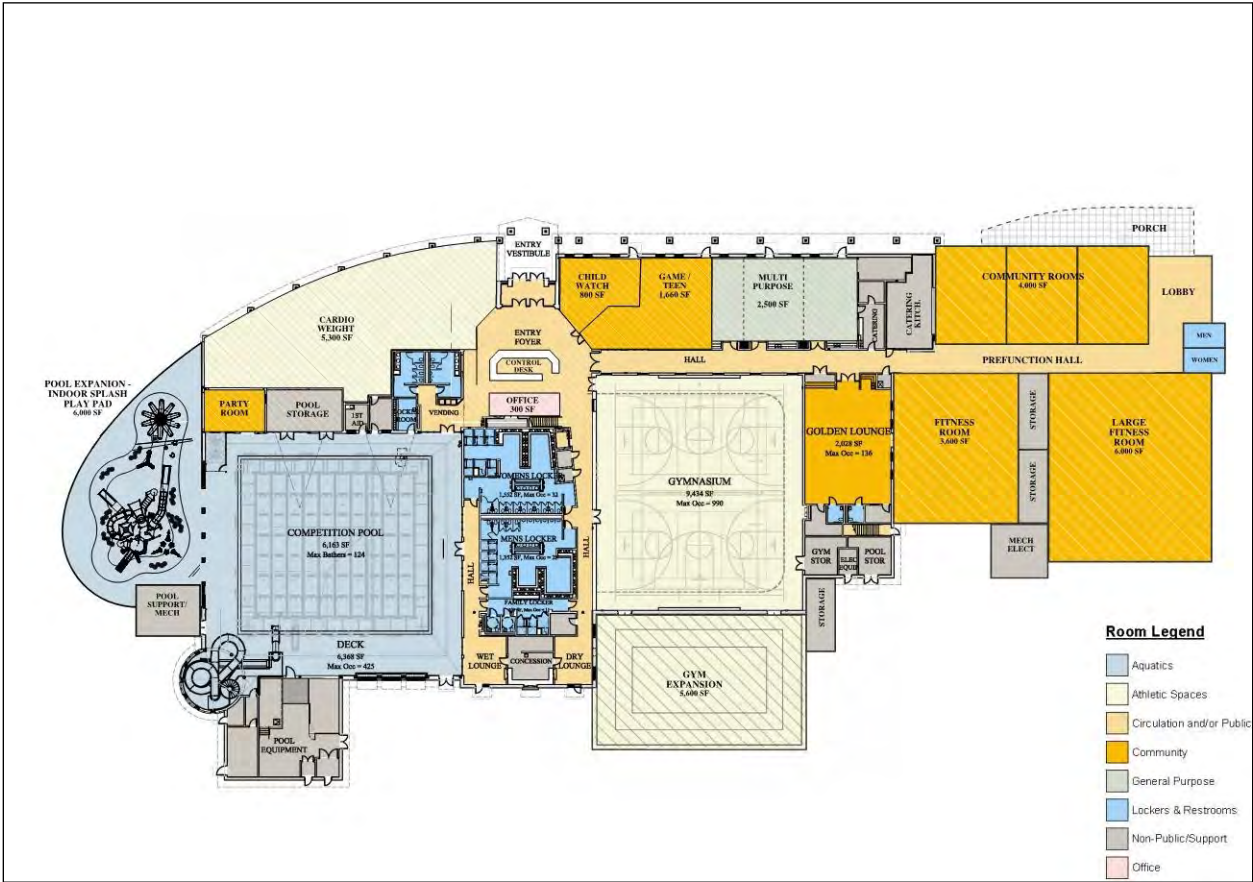
Approximately 120 parking spaces will be added to accommodate the increase in the building area to comply with the Town of Flower Mound requirements. Additional study will be required by a civil engineer to determine the impact to the existing detention pond.

10.9.1 PROPOSED SITE PLAN

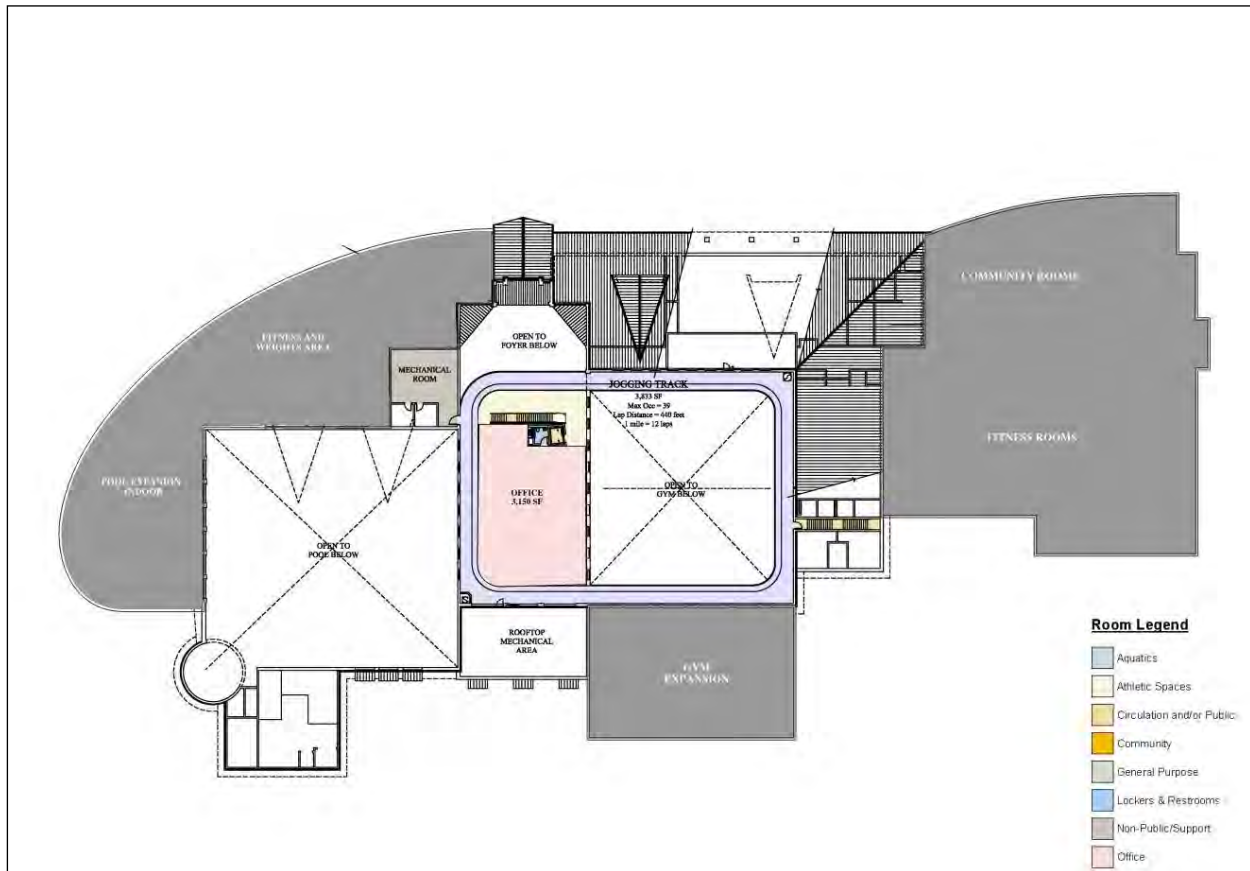




10.9.2 PROPOSED FLOOR PLAN – FIRST FLOOR



10.9.3 PROPOSED FLOOR PLAN – SECOND FLOOR



10.10 SUMMARY OF RENOVATIONS AND EXPANSION OF CAC

- Current Community Activity Center – 61,000 square feet
- Area of renovation – 16,655 square feet
- Expansion – 39,619 square feet
- Total Community Activity Center after renovations and expansion – 100,619 square feet

An operational business plan for the renovated and expanded Community Activity Center is provided as a separate document.



CHAPTER ELEVEN - FUNDING OPTIONS

In order to continue to build and maintain the parks and recreation system, funding should be pursued for operations and capital improvement projects, such as those presented in this plan.

New, sustainable funding sources are essential to implementing a capital improvement plan. There is substantial potential for increasing revenues for the parks and recreation system while still providing affordable recreation opportunities. The following are high level funding options that should be vetted as the department updates its Master Plan and develops a one to ten year capital improvement program in 2016:

11.1 FUNDING SOURCES FOR FISCALLY CONSTRAINED PROJECTS

11.1.1 COMMUNITY AND PARKS FOUNDATION

The People's Parks and Recreation Foundation is a joint-development funding source or operational funding source between a foundation and a government agency. The foundation operates as a non-profit organization, working on behalf of the public agency to raise needed dollars to support its vision and operational needs.

The dollars raised by the foundation are tax-exempt. Foundations promote specific causes, activities, or issues that a park-and-recreation system needs to address. They offer a variety of means to fund capital projects, including capital campaigns, gifts catalogs, fundraisers, endowments, sales of park-related memorabilia, etc.

Private donations may be received in the form of cash, securities, land, facilities, recreation equipment, art, or in-kind services. Donations from local and regional businesses as sponsors of events or facilities should be pursued.

11.1.2 FRIENDS ASSOCIATION

Friends associations are a foundation that typically are formed to raise money for a single purpose, such as a park facility or program that will better the community as a whole and, at the same time, meet special interests.

11.1.3 CORPORATE AND PERSONAL LEAD GIVING

Corporate and personal giving involves the department seeking corporate lead funds or personal lead gifts via a foundation partner or through personal contacts that are used to catalyze wider giving in support of a specific project or operation. The lead donations set the precedent for additional giving over a period of one year up to five years. Often those who have given or pledged contributions are invited to a recognition event, which may include additional opportunities for contribution through auctions, for example.

11.1.4 DONATIONS

Private donations are a popular form of fundraising by public agencies, particularly for facilities and services that are highly visible and valued by the public. Donations can be channeled through a foundation or conservancy aligned with the parks and recreation system's priorities. Donations can be made through one or more of the following methods:

- Donations of cash to a specific park or trail segment by community members and businesses

- Donations of services by large corporations to reduce the cost of park or trail implementation, including equipment and labor to construct and install elements of a specific park or trail
- Reductions in the cost of materials purchased from local businesses that support parks and trails implementation, and can supply essential products for facilities

11.1.5 PARTNERSHIPS – DEVELOPMENT AND/OR OPERATION

Partnerships are joint-development funding sources or operational funding sources formed from two separate agencies, such as two government entities, a non-profit and a public agency, or a private business and a public agency. Two partners jointly develop revenue-producing park and recreation facilities and share risk, operational costs, responsibilities, and asset management based on the strengths of each partner.

11.1.6 USER FEES

User fees are fees paid by a user of recreational facilities or programs to offset the costs of services in operating a park or a recreation facility, or in delivering programs. In Flower Mound, facility usage is underpriced. A perception of “value” needs to be instilled in the community for the benefits the agency is providing to the user for exclusive use. Future fees could be charged by the agency based on cost-recovery goals for the parks and core recreation services, based on the level of exclusivity the user receives compared to the general taxpayer. The consultant highly recommends that user fees for programs and facilities continue to be charged in order to create value and provide operational revenues.

11.1.7 RECREATION SERVICE FEES

This is a dedicated user fee, which can be established by local ordinance for the purpose of constructing and maintaining recreation facilities. The fee can apply to all activities that require a reservation. Examples of such activities include adult basketball, volleyball, tennis, and softball leagues, youth baseball, soccer, football and softball leagues, and special-interest classes. The fee allows participants an opportunity to contribute toward the upkeep of the facilities being used.

11.1.8 PARK REVOLVING FUND

This is a dedicated fund replenished on an ongoing basis from various funding sources such as grants, sponsorships, advertising, program-user fees, and rental fees within one or more parks. The agency could establish a revolving fund to supported maintenance at multiple parks.

11.1.9 ADVERTISING SALES

Advertising can occur with trash cans, playgrounds, dog parks, trails, flower pots, and as part of special events to pay for operational costs.

11.1.10 MAINTENANCE ENDOWMENT FUND

This is a fund dedicated exclusively for a park’s maintenance and is funded by a percentage of user fees from programs, events, and rentals. The fee is paid by users and is added to a dedicated fund for facility and equipment replacement, such as fitness equipment, water slides, lights, artificial turf, and park-maintenance equipment.



11.2 FUNDING SOURCES FOR SUSTAINABLE PROJECTS

Each of these sources can be evaluated in more detail to determine the level of funding they would yield if pursued aggressively.

11.2.1 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FEES

Many park-and-recreation systems add a capital-improvement fee onto an existing user fee when they develop or enhance major recreation facilities. This is usually applied to golf courses, aquatic facilities, recreation centers, ice rinks, amphitheaters, and special-use facilities like sports complexes. The dollars gained either offset the cost of the capital improvement or the revenue bond that was used to develop or enhance the special-use facility. Once the capital improvement is paid off, the fee typically expires and is discontinued.

11.2.2 GRANTS

The grant market continues to grow annually. Grant writers and researchers are essential if the Department is to pursue grants. Matching dollars are required for most federal grants and many state grants. The types of grants available to the Department include:

- Safe Routes to Schools
- Federal Transportation Enhancement Grants (FHWA)
- Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF) Grants
- Community Development Block Grants (CDBG)
- HUD Block Grants for Environmental Review (HUD)
- Economic Development Administration (EDA) Grants
- Storm-water grants that limit the storm-water runoff in and through parks
- Trail Enhancement Grants for regional trails systems
- Development grants from community foundations to support specific park projects
- Redevelopment grants to support parks and facilities that will increase revenue from the enhanced value of property or from activities that create sales and tourism taxes

11.2.3 DEVELOPER CONTRIBUTIONS TO PARKS AND TRAILS

Many municipalities seek developer contributions for parklands and also for the development of trails that run through the property being developed. The developer perceives the enhanced value such improvements mean for her or his development. Park or trail dedication as a requirement of subdivision development is a reliable means for maintaining equity of access to parks and trails.

11.2.4 IRREVOCABLE REMAINDER TRUSTS

These trusts are established for individuals who typically have more than \$1 million in wealth. They agree to leave a portion of their wealth to a park-and-recreation system in a trust fund that grows over time. The system is able to use a portion of the interest to support specific facilities or programs that are designated by the trustee.

11.2.5 PARK, OPEN SPACE, AND TRAIL BOND ISSUES

Agencies typically seek park bonds to meet park-related needs. The key is to use debt financing through bonds to address needs that are both unmet and clearly a community priority. It is best to propose a capital-bond project that serves a variety of users and needs. Even in the worst economic downturn, bond issues have been passing because communities are the direct recipient of the money, and it benefits families on a personal basis.

11.3 FUNDING SOURCES FOR VISION PROJECTS

11.3.1 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FEES

Many park-and-recreation systems add a capital-improvement fee onto an existing user fee when they develop or enhance major recreation facilities. This is usually applied to golf courses, aquatic facilities, recreation centers, ice rinks, amphitheaters, and special-use facilities like sports complexes. The dollars gained either offset the cost of the capital improvement or the revenue bond that was used to develop or enhance the special-use facility. Once the capital improvement is paid off, the fee typically expires and is discontinued.

11.3.2 PARK, OPEN SPACE, AND TRAIL BOND ISSUES

Agencies typically seek park bonds to meet park-related needs. The key is to use debt financing through bonds to address needs that are both unmet and clearly a community priority. It is best to propose a capital-bond project that serves a variety of users and needs. Even in the worst economic downturn, bond issues have been passing because communities are the direct recipient of the money, and it benefits families on a personal basis.

11.3.3 GRANTS

The grant market continues to grow annually. Grant writers and researchers are essential if the Department is to pursue grants. Matching dollars are required for most federal grants and many state grants. The types of grants available to the Department include:

- Safe Routes to Schools
- Federal Transportation Enhancement Grants (FHWA)
- Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF) Grants
- Community Development Block Grants (CDBG)
- HUD Block Grants for Environmental Review (HUD)
- Economic Development Administration (EDA) Grants
- Storm-water grants that limit the storm-water runoff in and through parks
- Trail Enhancement Grants for regional trails systems
- Development grants from community foundations to support specific park projects
- Redevelopment grants to support parks and facilities that will increase revenue from the enhanced value of property or from activities that create sales and tourism taxes



11.3.4 SALES TAX

One potential funding source for the parks and recreation system is an additional percentage sales tax that is committed to maintaining park sites, infrastructure, recreational fields, and trails. The advantage of a sales tax is that it collects revenues from both residents and non-residents who do business in Flower Mound.

11.3.5 DEDICATED MILLAGE

This source provides the opportunity for the park-and-recreation system to demonstrate how well it is meeting the community's needs through a voter-approved millage. In the last five years in the United States, 93% of all park-related bond and millage issues have passed. Communities demonstrate the value of parks when given the opportunity to vote on an increase.

11.4 OTHER FUNDING SOURCES

11.4.1 LEASE BACKS

This is another source of capital funding wherein banks or private placement-fund companies develop a park or recreation attraction, complex by buying the land, developing a recreational attraction, and then leasing it back to the agency to pay off the land or capital costs over a 30- to 40-year period. Agencies may find this source attractive because typically they can increase operational budgets more easily than finding capital dollars to pay off the lease over a set period of time.

11.4.2 FRANCHISE FEE FOR UTILITY RIGHT-OF-WAYS

Many agencies have sold the development rights below the ground to utility companies for fiber optic lines, water, sewer, electricity lines, and cable conduits on a linear ft. basis. King County in Washington (Seattle) sold the development rights below its greenway network and generates \$300,000 a year from the utilities involved.

11.4.3 CATERING PERMITS AND SERVICES

This allows caterers to work in the park-and-recreation system on a permit basis with a set fee or a percentage of food sales returning to the department. Many departments have their own catering-service contracts and receive a percentage (10-15%) from the sale of food and drinks. This may be most suitable for large or special events occurring on publicly-owned properties. Another form of fee income is the temporary business license.

11.4.4 PRIVATE CONCESSIONAIRES OPERATING WITHIN A LAND LEASE

Contracts with private businesses to provide and operate desirable recreational activities provide compensation to the agency through a land lease. Contractors may include coffee shops, grill and food concessions, small restaurants, ice cream shops, bicycle shops, farmers markets, and small businesses. Land leases are usually based on 15% of the value of the land plus a percentage of gross revenues from the contractor on an annual basis.

11.4.5 TAX-ALLOCATION OR TAX-INCREMENT FINANCING DISTRICT

Commonly used for financing redevelopment projects, a Tax Allocation District (TAD) or a Tax Increment Financing (TIF) District involves the issuance of tax-exempt bonds to pay front-end infrastructure and eligible development costs in partnership with private developers and local businesses that benefit from the improvement. As development occurs in Flower Mound, the “tax increment” resulting from redevelopment projects is used to retire the debt that was issued to fund the eligible redevelopment costs. The public portion of the redevelopment project funds itself using the additional taxes generated by the project. TADs or TIFs can be used to fund park improvements and development as an essential infrastructure cost. This approach works well in downtown redevelopment, regional park improvements, and in trail development. The City of Valparaiso, Indiana, has used this funding source extensively for redevelopment of its downtown area and pathways system.



CHAPTER TWELVE - STRATEGIC IMPLEMENTATION MATRIX

The consultant synthesized its findings to develop a framework of strategic recommendations for the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department. The Community Values Model features recommended strategies that align with four major categories of best practices: Park Land and Trails, Facilities, Programming and Operations and Staffing.

The Community Values Model should be evaluated and refined as political and economic circumstances shift and be used to validate the vision and mission of Flower Mound. A complete implementation plan matrix, including tactics, accountability, timelines and performance measures, will be provided as a separate document.

Community Vision for Park Land and Trails Community Mandates	
Create great parks and trails that create a sense of place that makes living in Flower Mound the place to be.	
Strategy	Develop a network of parks, trails and open spaces that protect the natural areas in Flower Mound, connect to population centers that will support the needs of all residents through well designed parks and recreation amenities.
Strategy	Develop hard surface trails that create a network of accessibility and equity.
Strategy	Adopt Design Principles for each type of park (neighborhood, community, regional, special use, sports complex) to guide landscape architects and design architects to follow and for the operational staff to follow when the amenity or park is developed.
Strategy	Determine which parks are the Signature Parks that are defined as parks that frame the highest quality of land management maintenance and park related services that everyone in the community can identify with its purpose for recreation and in selling the quality of life aspects for living in Flower Mound.
Strategy	Ensure Healthy Biodiversity.
Strategy	Establish a lifecycle asset management plan for the Department.
Strategy	Update the Trails Master Plan to follow the Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update process to highlight updating existing trails, increasing access and connectivity but adding new trails to developing areas in the Town.
Strategy	Encourage trails to be funded and built in appropriate areas of the Town and to be maintained by private entities.

Community Vision for Facilities	
Create signature recreational facilities that support all ages and make living in Flower Mound the best place to live, work, and play.	
Strategy	Update the Community Activity Center to support a higher level of users to keep up with the demands of residents.
Strategy	Consider developing plans for a future recreation center on the west end of Flower Mound to support the resident's needs that exist today and in the future.
Strategy	Create recreation amenities desired by the community as it applies to the future approved level of service standards in the Master Plan.
Strategy	Consider program themes for park and facility updates to maximize use and value.
Strategy	Consider updating existing parks to maximize use for residents by increasing or improving basic amenities.





Community Vision for Programming	
Increase community participation in programs to 35%.	
Strategy	Refine core program services in Outdoor Adventure and Recreation, Wellness/Fitness, After School, Tennis, Arts and Teens.
Strategy	Track program lifecycles of programs and drop programs in their down cycle by adding new programs to take their place.
Strategy	Develop additional senior adult programs in Arts, Travel and Fitness, and Wellness
Strategy	Create additional marketing strategies to inform residents of the services being provided.
Strategy	Develop a yearly program plan specifically for the core program areas across the Town not just at the Community Activity Center and Senior Center.
Strategy	Create equitable partnerships across the system with sports and not-for-profit groups.
Strategy	Continue to grow the department's marketing and outreach to target current and potential users through additional mediums and Web 2.0 technology.
Strategy	Create a stronger volunteer system that builds advocacy and support for the park and recreation system.
Strategy	Continue to develop special events as a core service and economic tool for the Town.

Community Vision for Operations and Staffing	
Empower and prepare the Department.	
Strategy	Ensure job descriptions are reviewed and updated, and a complete salary assessment is done every five years to meet pay levels that keep salaries competitive.
Strategy	Institute demonstrated management practices and measure performance in parks and recreation services.
Strategy	Create a dedicated funding source to support operations and maintenance.
Strategy	Allow the Department to keep revenues earned to support operational costs.
Strategy	Develop earned income opportunities to support capital and operational needs.
Strategy	Seek to become 40% self-supporting from user fees, permits, reservations, earned income and effective partnerships.
Strategy	Develop a long term financial plan that is consistent with the goals of the Town and supports the initiatives and strategies reflected in the Master Plan to ensure long term sustainability.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN - CONCLUSION

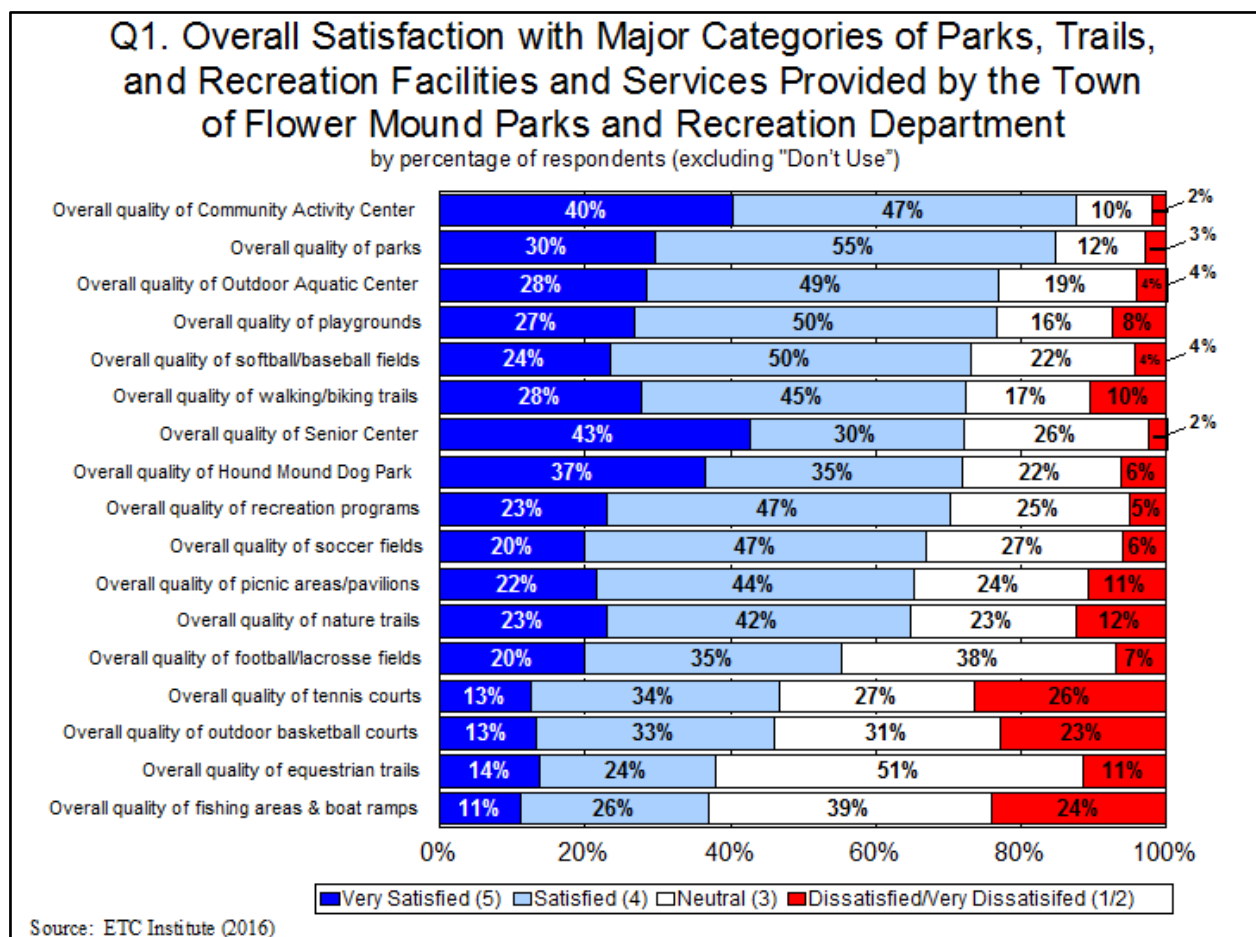
The Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update was developed to provide the organization a roadmap for the future using knowledge gained from an excellent legacy of history and current day practices. The planning process incorporated a comprehensive series of discovery and analysis strategies to understand the workings of the organization and included a strong community engagement process.

The Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update includes a system-wide approach for accomplishing short and long-term goals, initiatives, tactics and measurements to ensure that as the Town grows in population that the Department does so as well – effectively, efficiently and sustainably – while providing world-class services, programs, parks, and facilities to the community for many years to come.



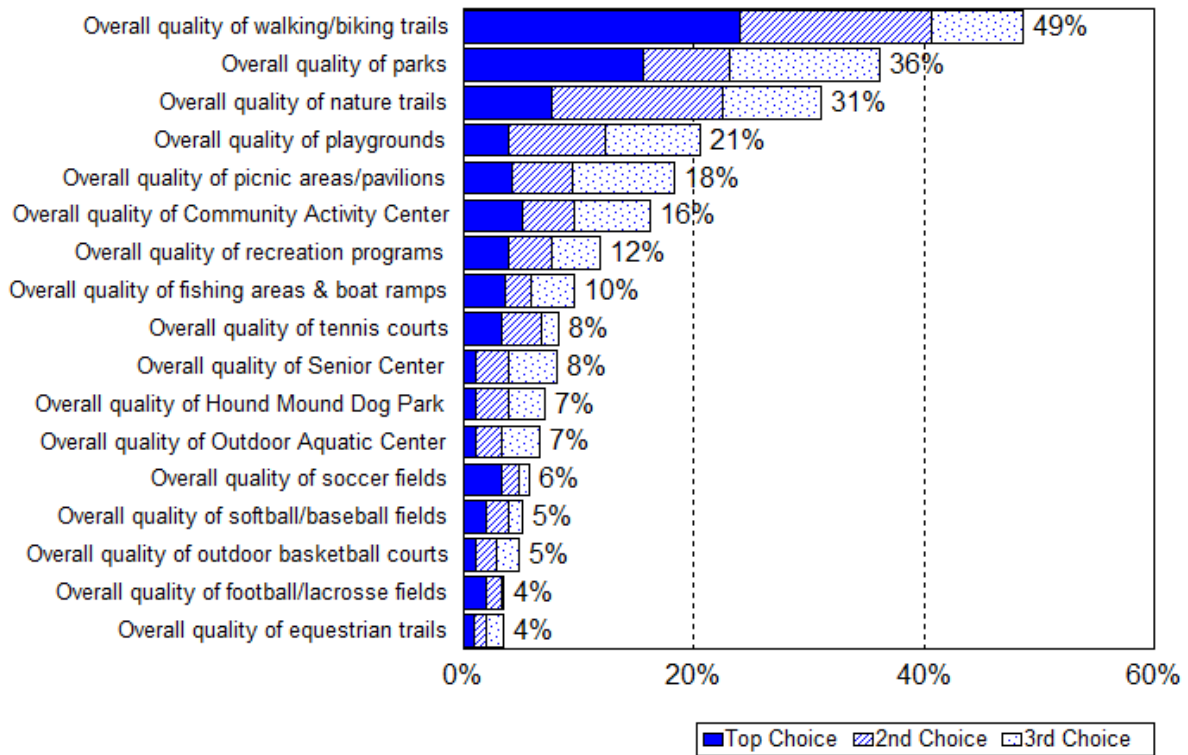


APPENDIX A – STATISTICALLY VALID SURVEY CHARTS



Q2. Which THREE of the Parks, Trails, Facilities, or Services Do You Think Should Receive the MOST ATTENTION over the next FIVE years

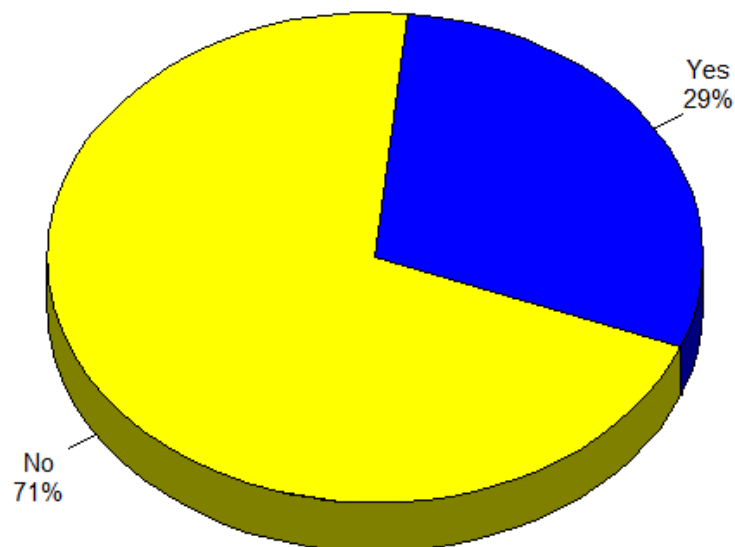
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top three choices



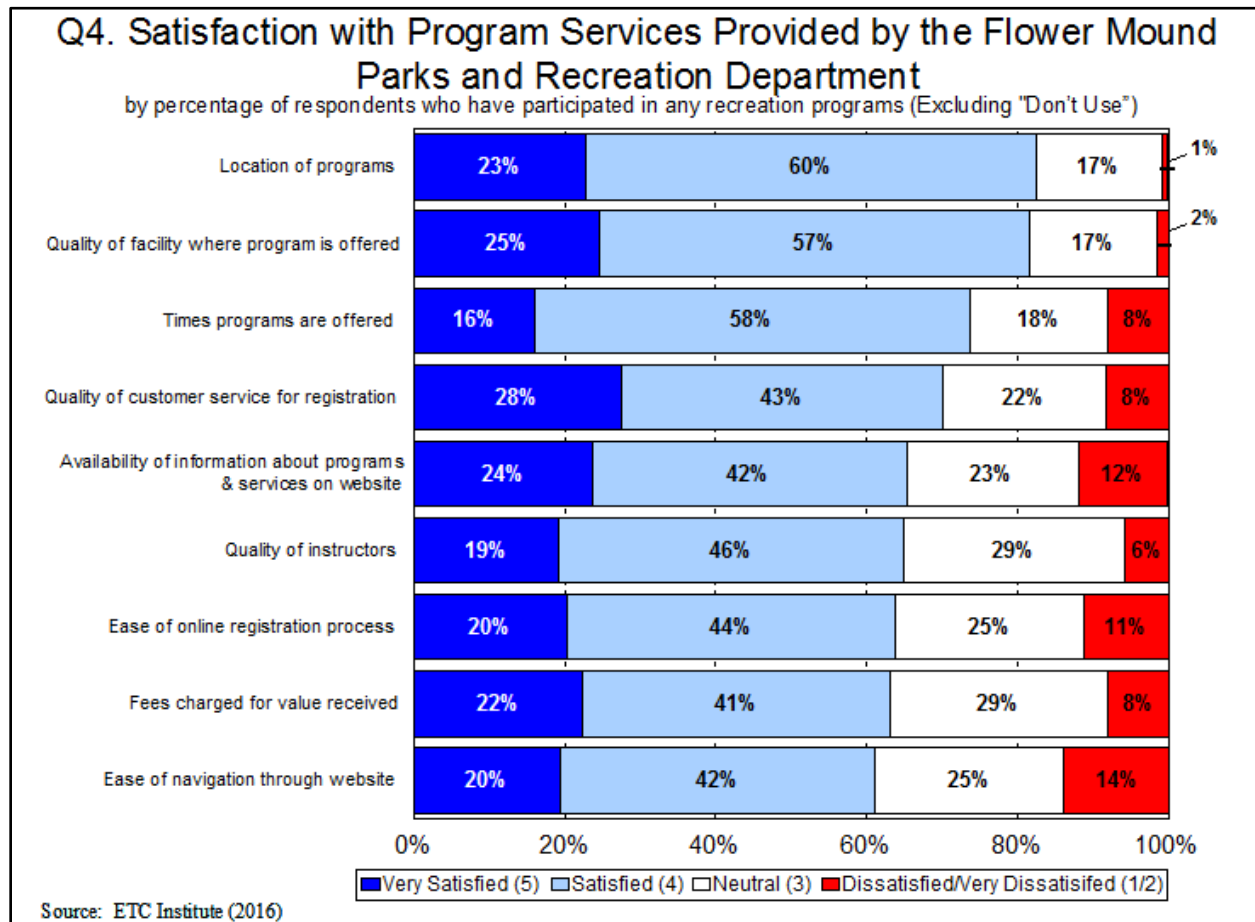
Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q3. Have You or Members of Your Household Participated in Any Recreational Programs Offered by the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department Over the Past 12 Months?

by percentage of respondents

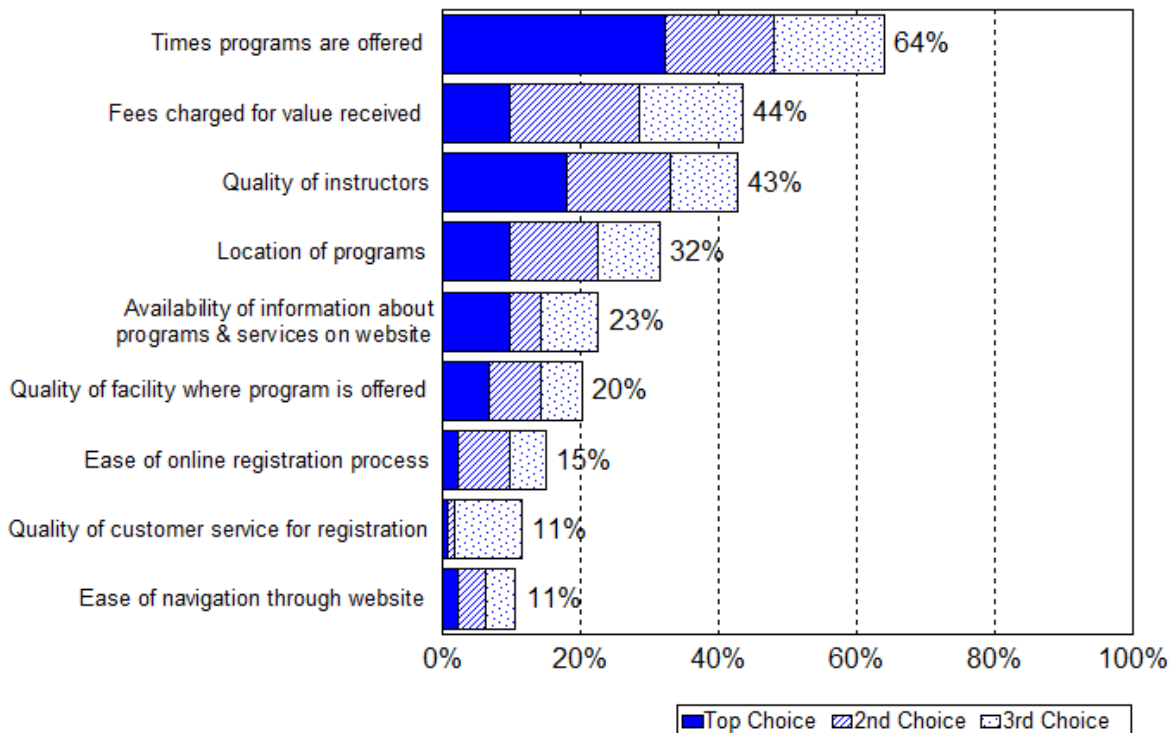


Source: ETC Institute (2016)



Q5. Which THREE Program Services are the Most Important to You and Members of Your Household's Enjoyment of the Programs

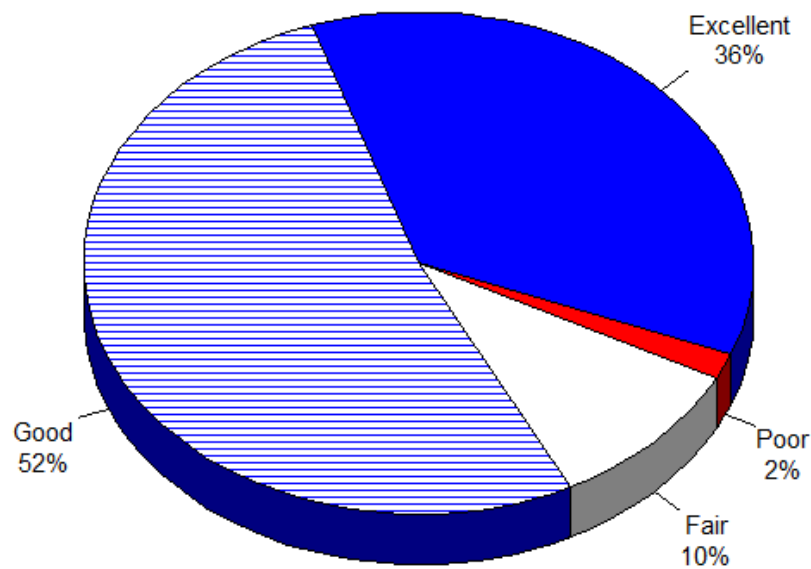
by percentage of respondents who have participated in any recreation programs and selected the item as one of their top three choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q6. Overall Quality of Recreational Programs You and Members of Your Household Participated In

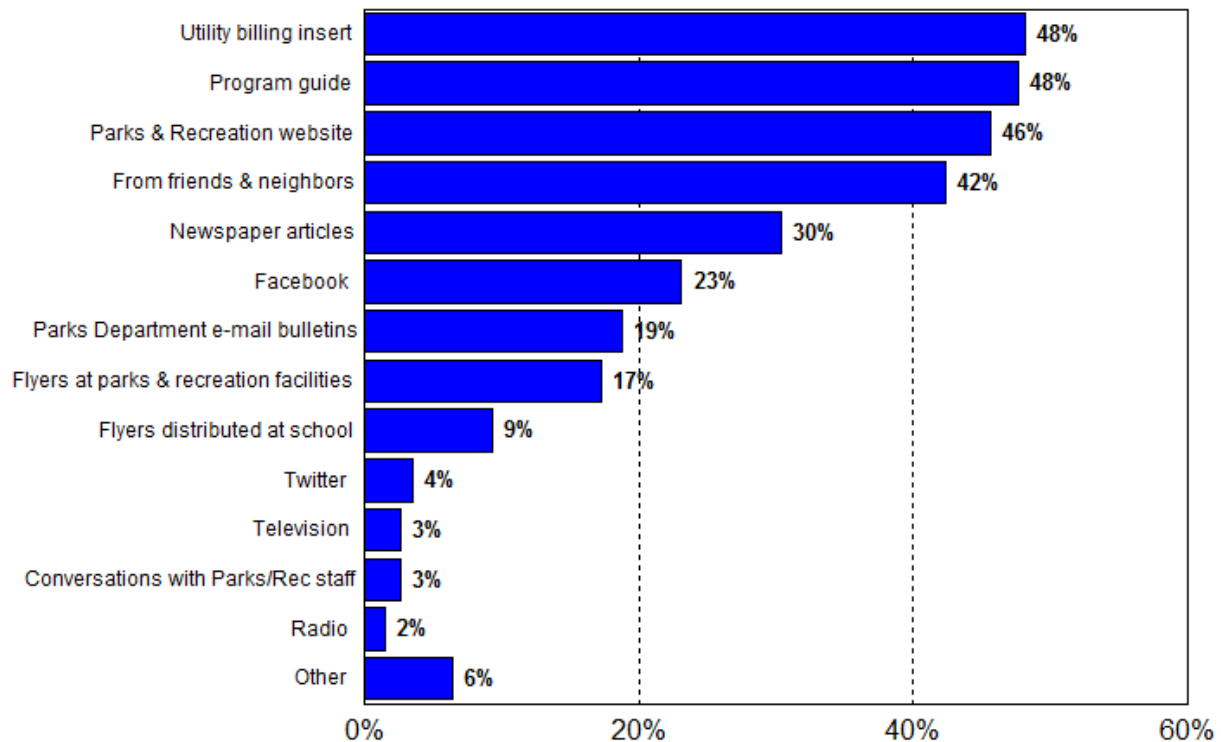
by percentage of respondents who have participated in any recreation programs (Excluding "Don't Know")



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q7. Ways You Learn About Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department Recreational Programs and Activities

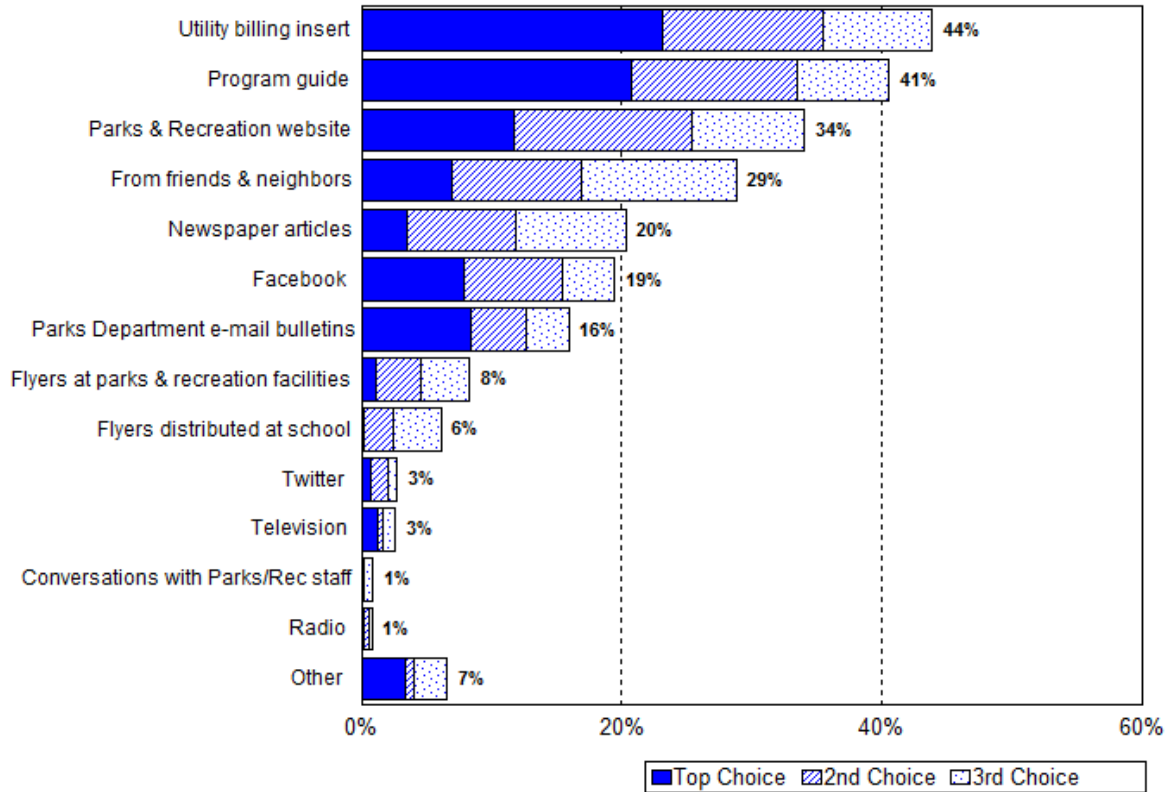
by percentage of respondents (multiple responses allowed)



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q8. Which THREE Information Sources do You Use Most Often?

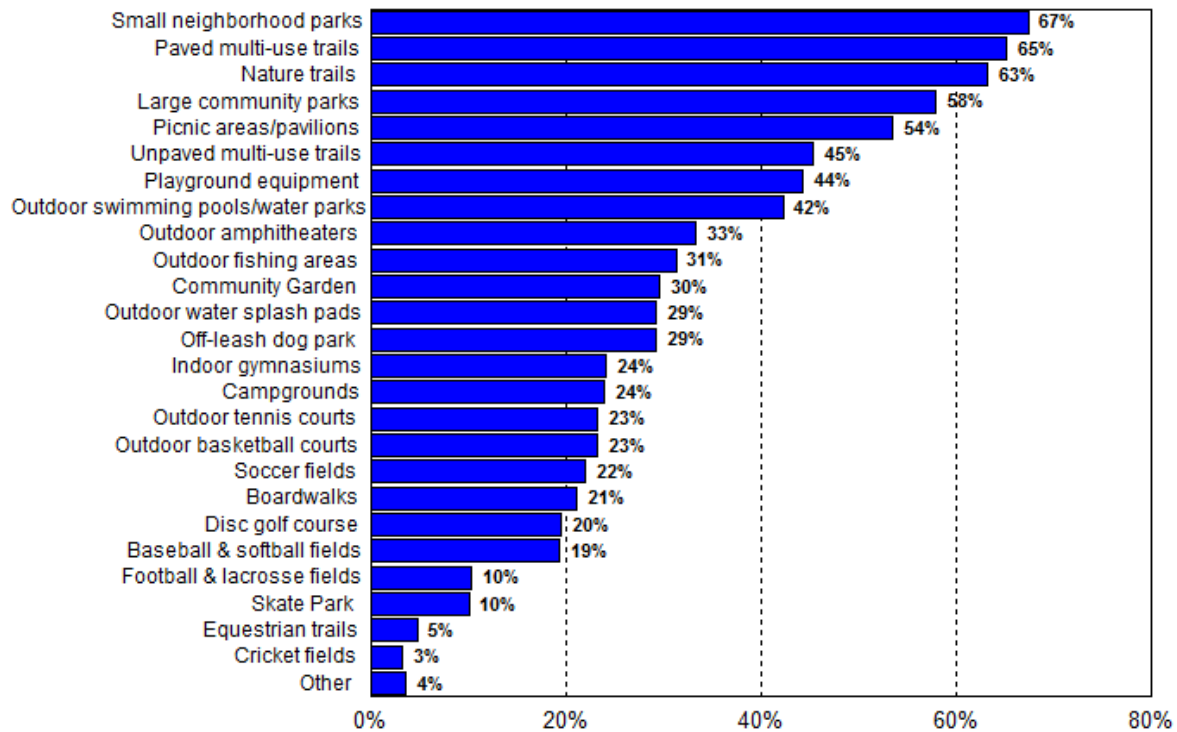
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top three choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q9. Households that Have a Need for Parks and Recreation Facilities

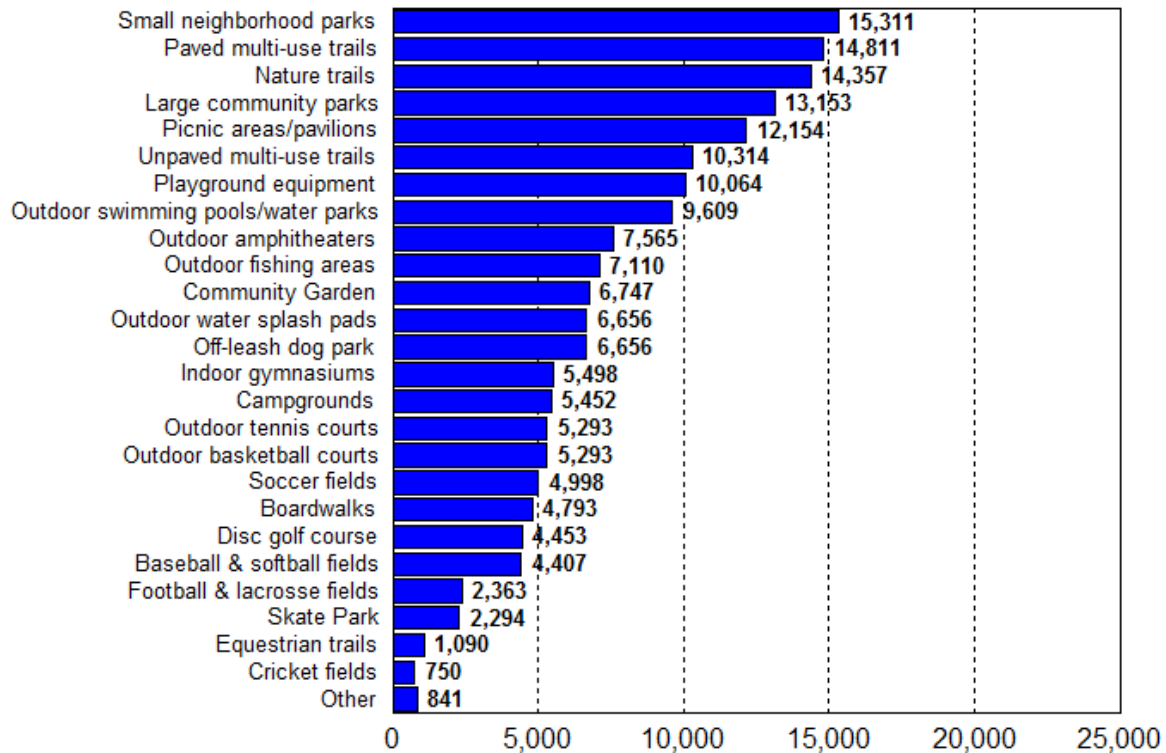
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q9-1. Estimated Number of Households in the Town of Flower Mound that Have a Need for Parks and Recreation Facilities

by number of households based on 22,717 households in the Town of Flower Mound

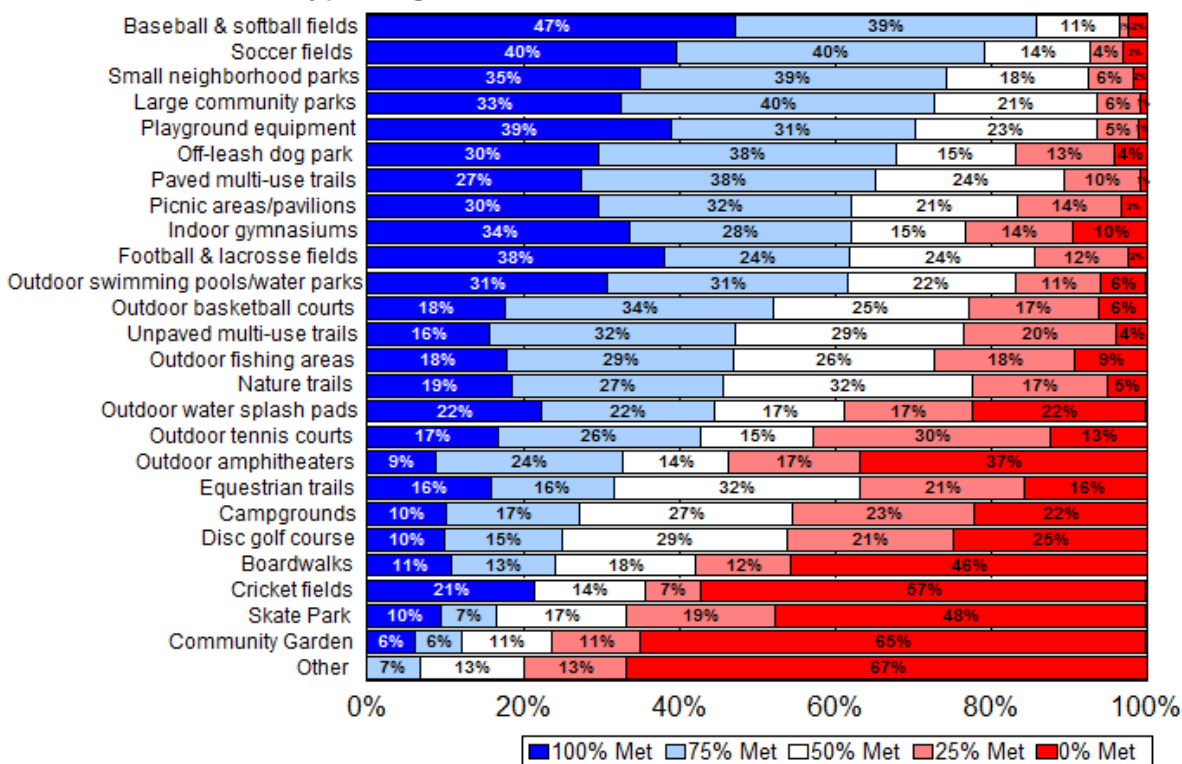


Source: ETC Institute (2016)



Q9-2. How Well the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Facilities are Meeting the Needs of Households

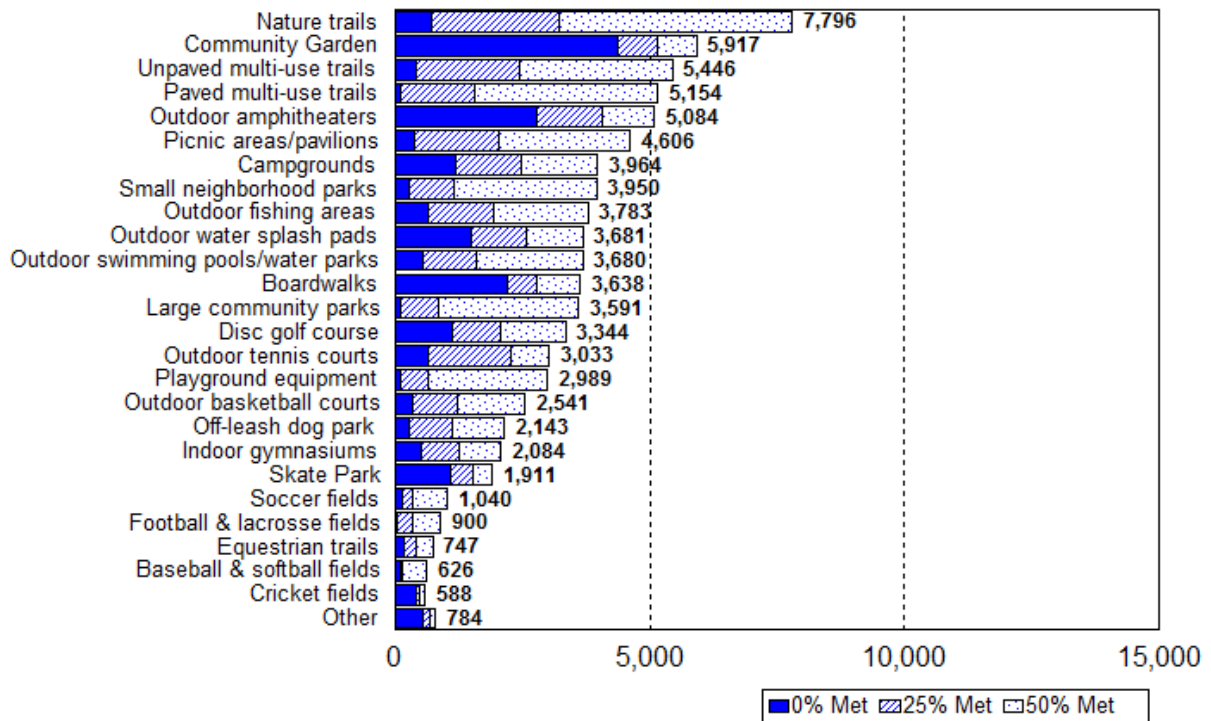
by percentage of households that have a need for facilities



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

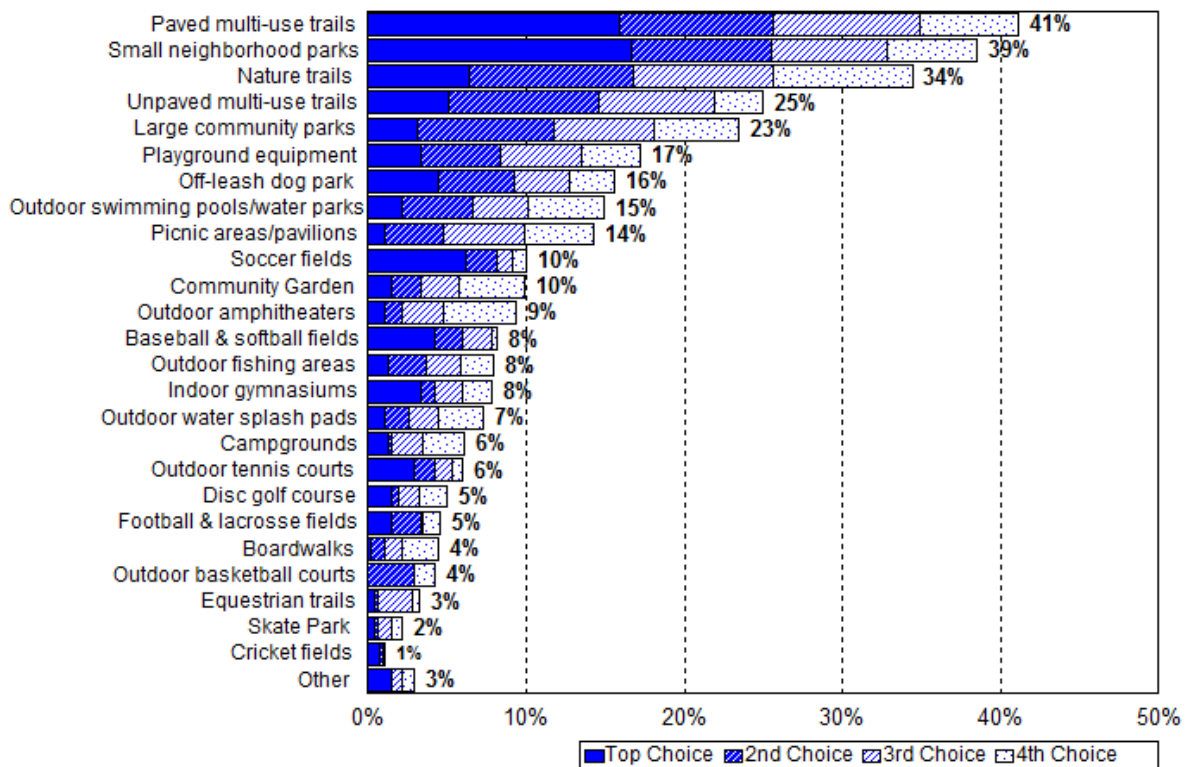
Q9-3. Estimated Number of Households in the Town of Flower Mound Whose Needs for Parks and Recreation Facilities Are Only Being Met 50% or Less

by number of households based on 22,717 households in the Town of Flower Mound

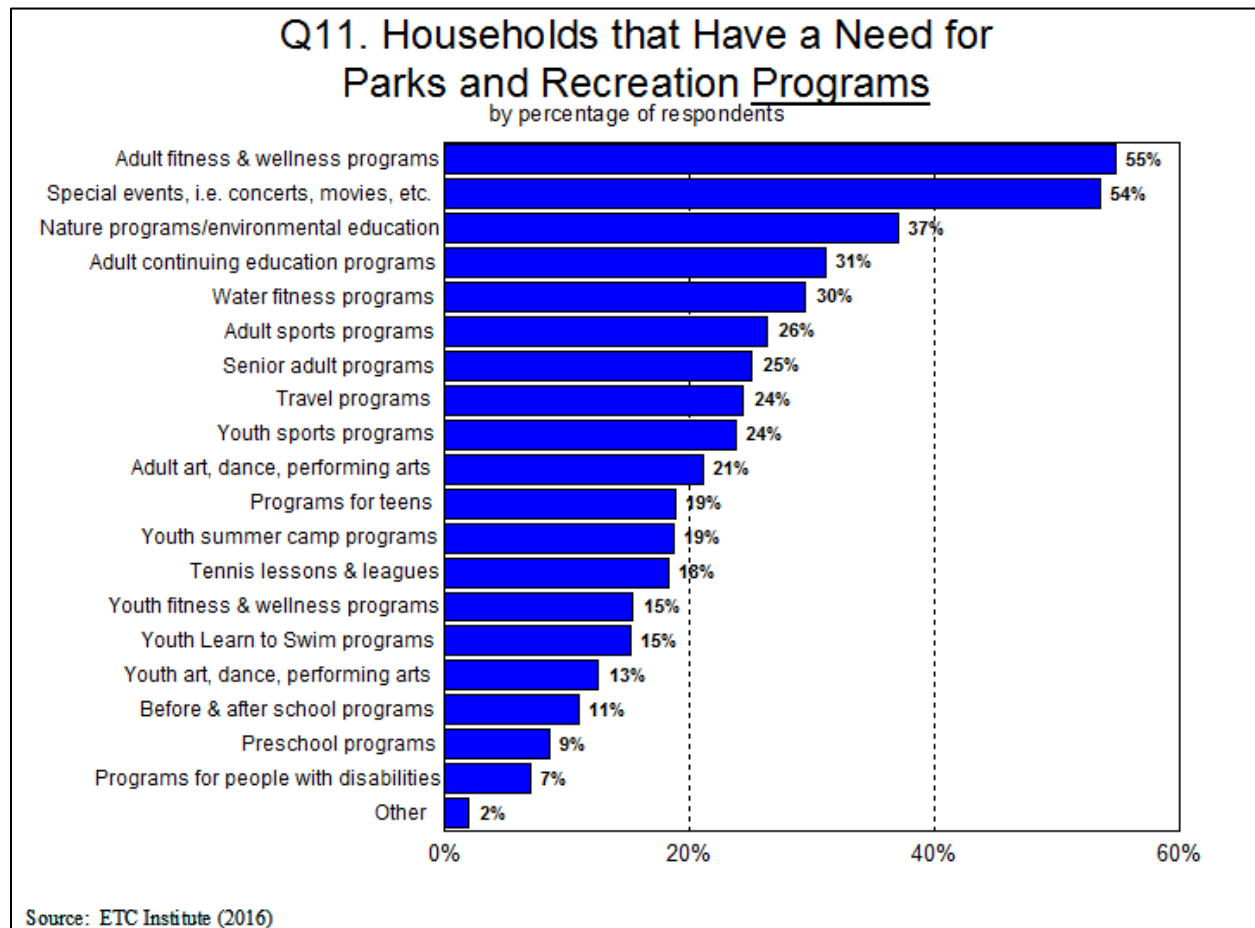


Q10. Parks and Recreation Facilities Most Important to Household

by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



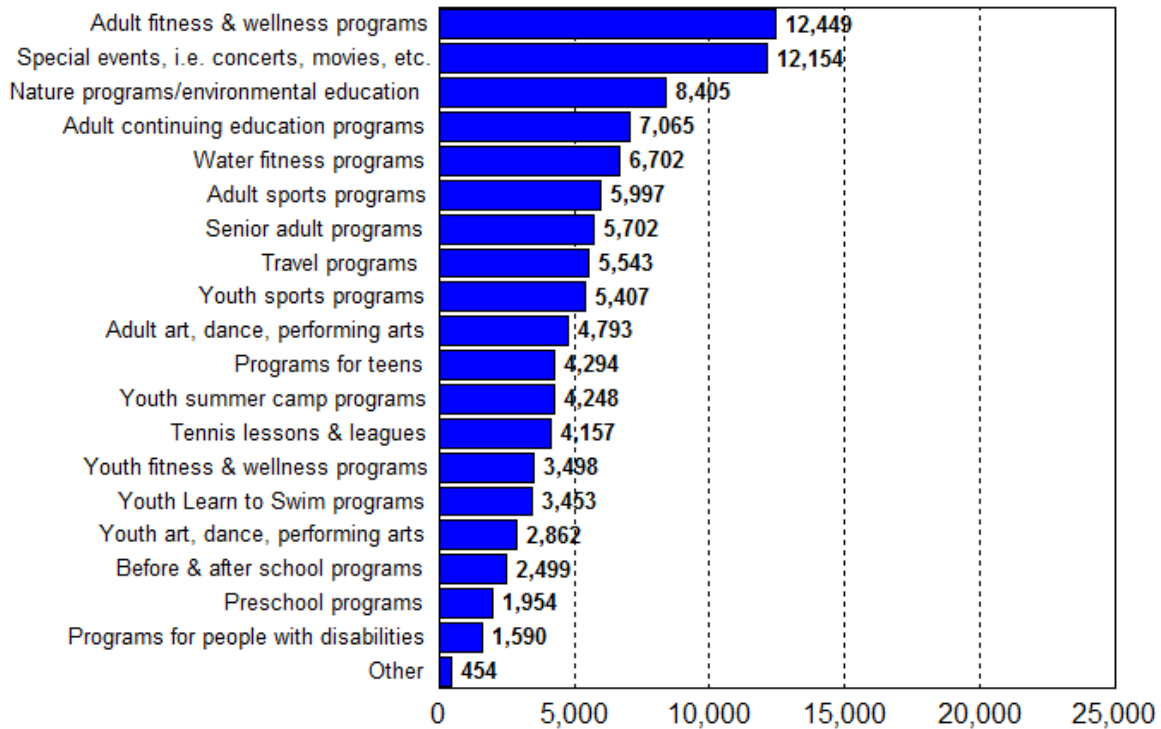
Source: ETC Institute (2016)





Q11-1. Estimated Number of Households in the Town of Flower Mound that Have a Need for Parks and Recreation Programs

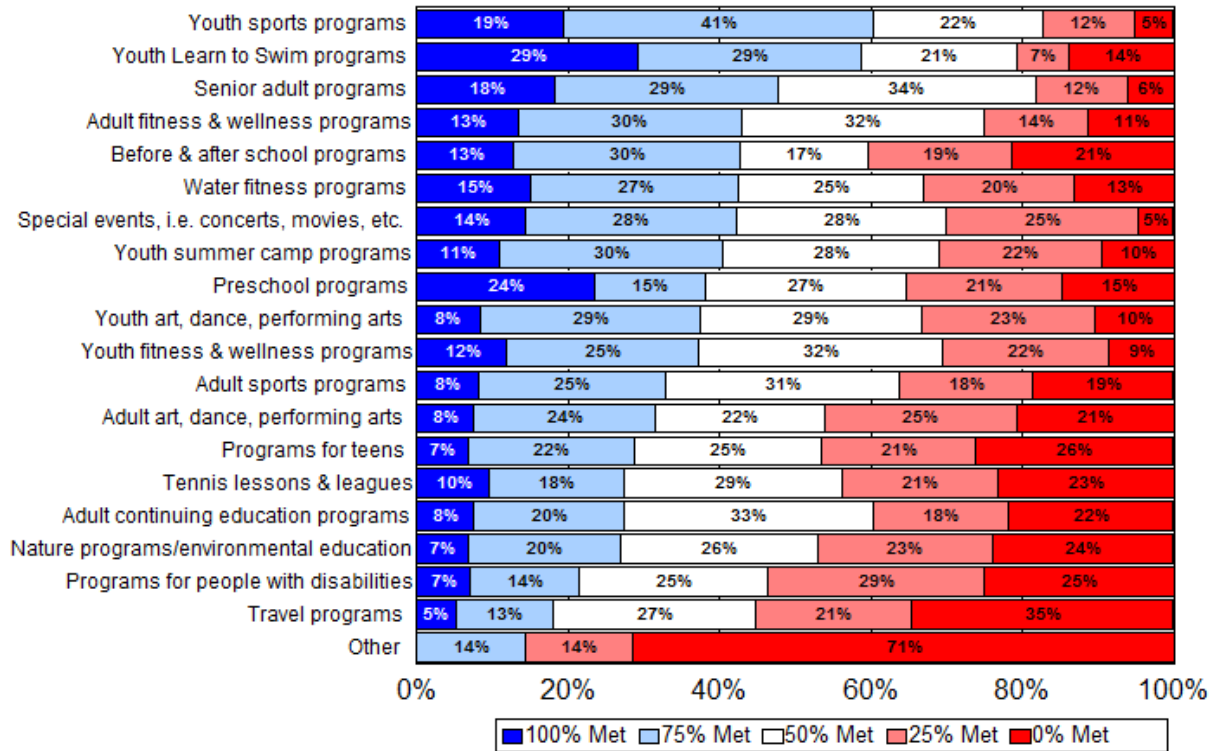
by number of households based on 22,717 households in the Town of Flower Mound



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q11-2. How Well the Town of Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Programs are Meeting the Needs of Households

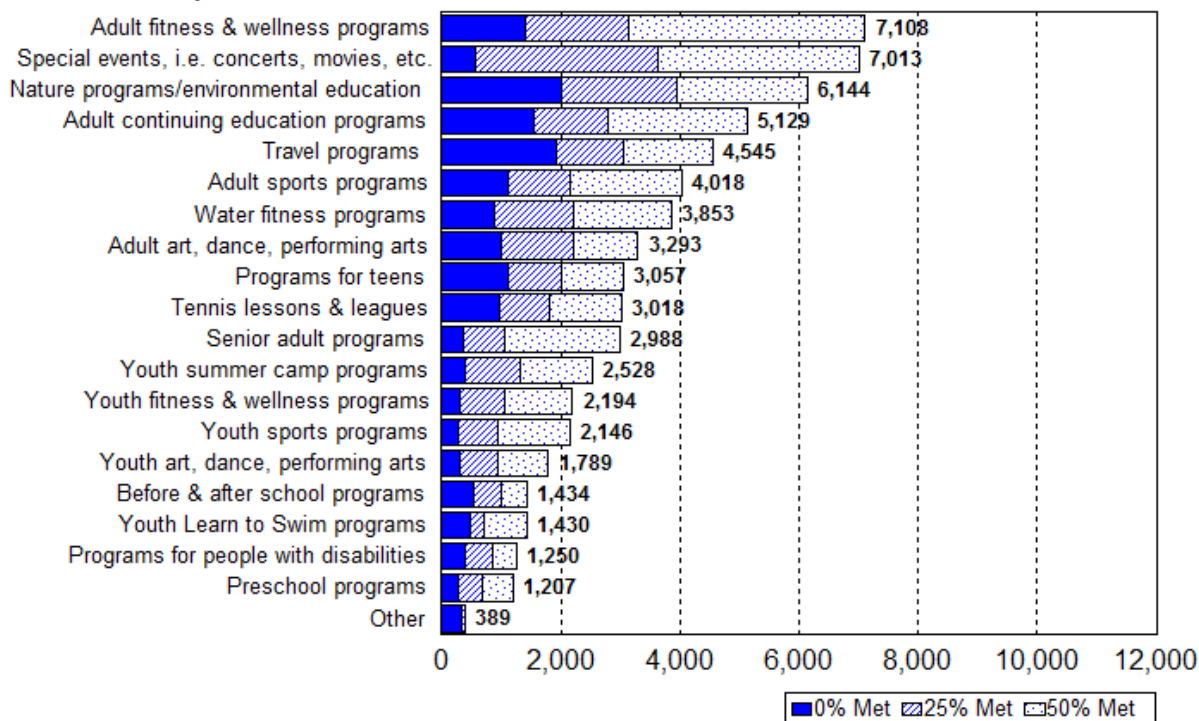
by percentage of households that have a need for facilities



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

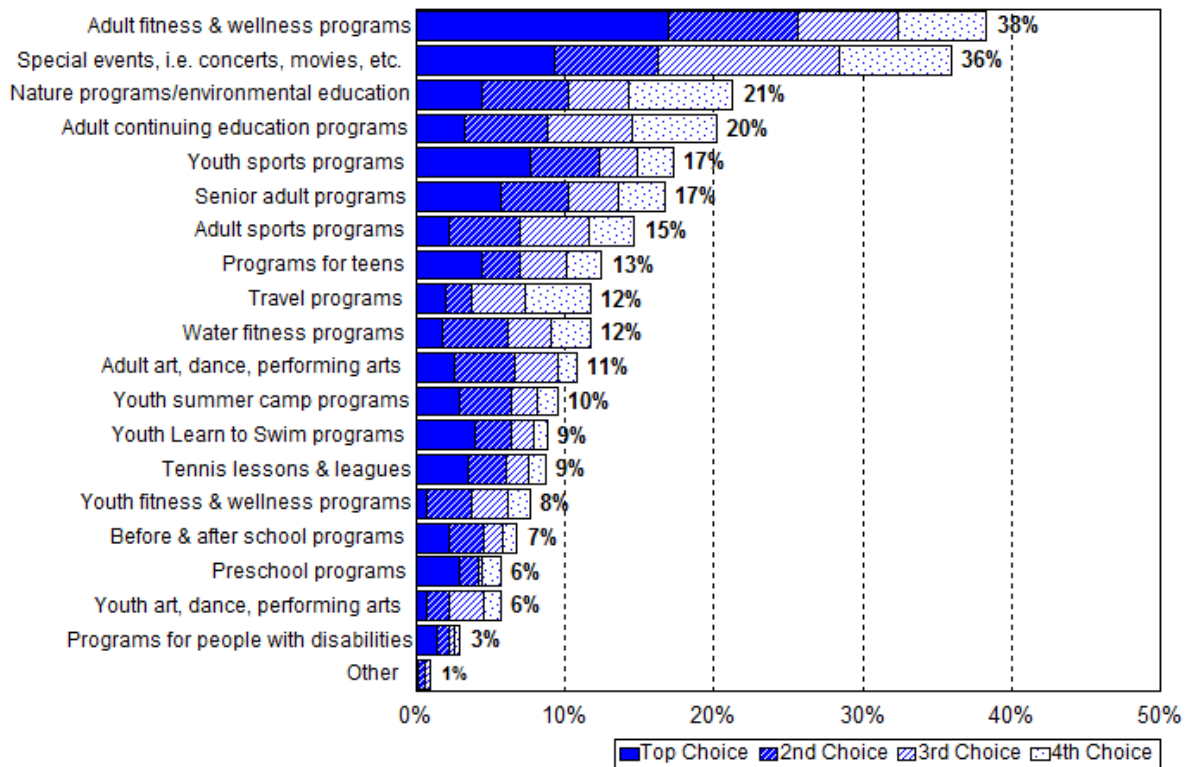
Q11-3. Estimated Number of Households in the Town of Flower Mound Whose Needs for Parks and Recreation Programs Are Only Being Met 50% or Less

by number of households based on 22,717 households in the Town of Flower Mound



Q12. Parks and Recreation Programs Most Important to Household

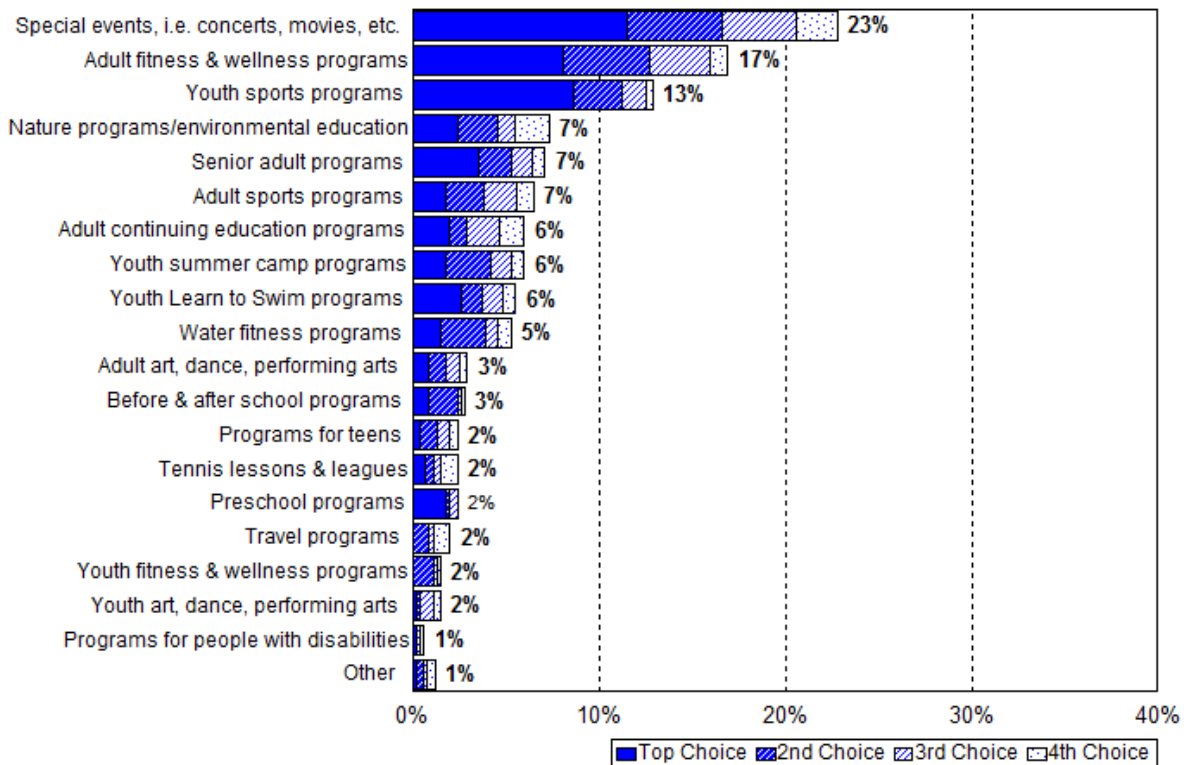
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q13. Programs Household Currently Participates in Most Often

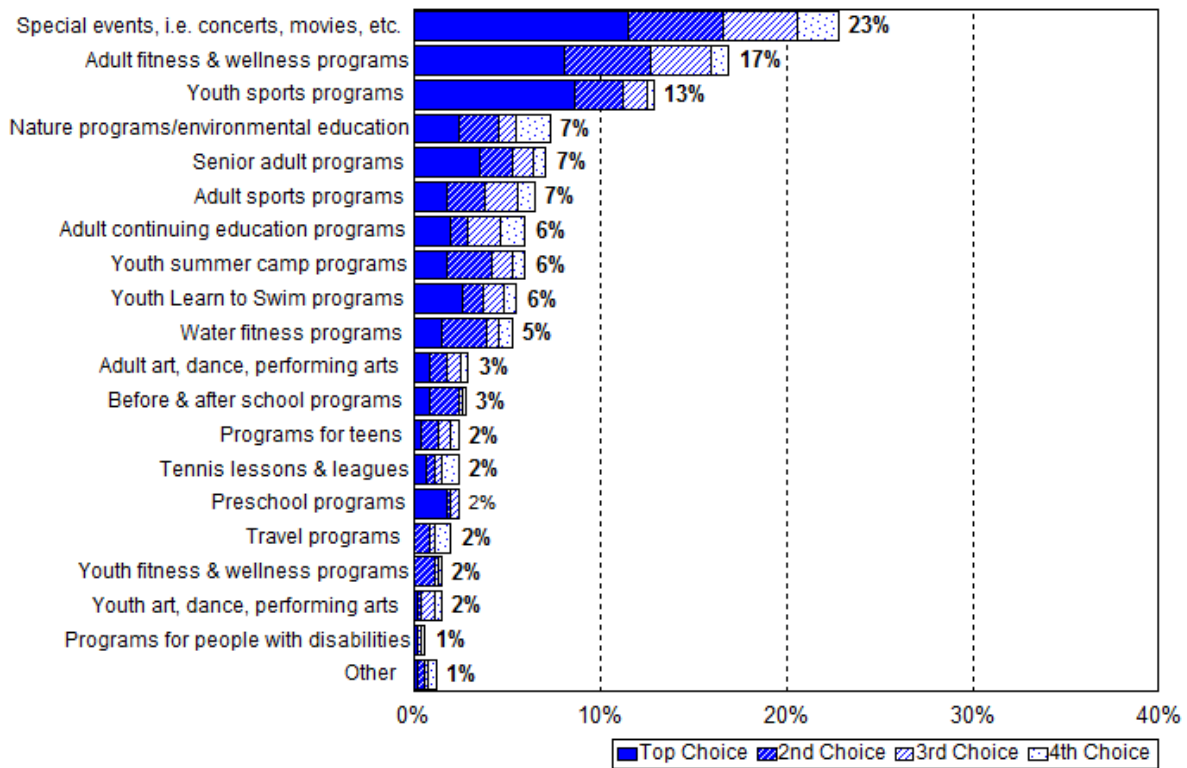
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q13. Programs Household Currently Participates in Most Often

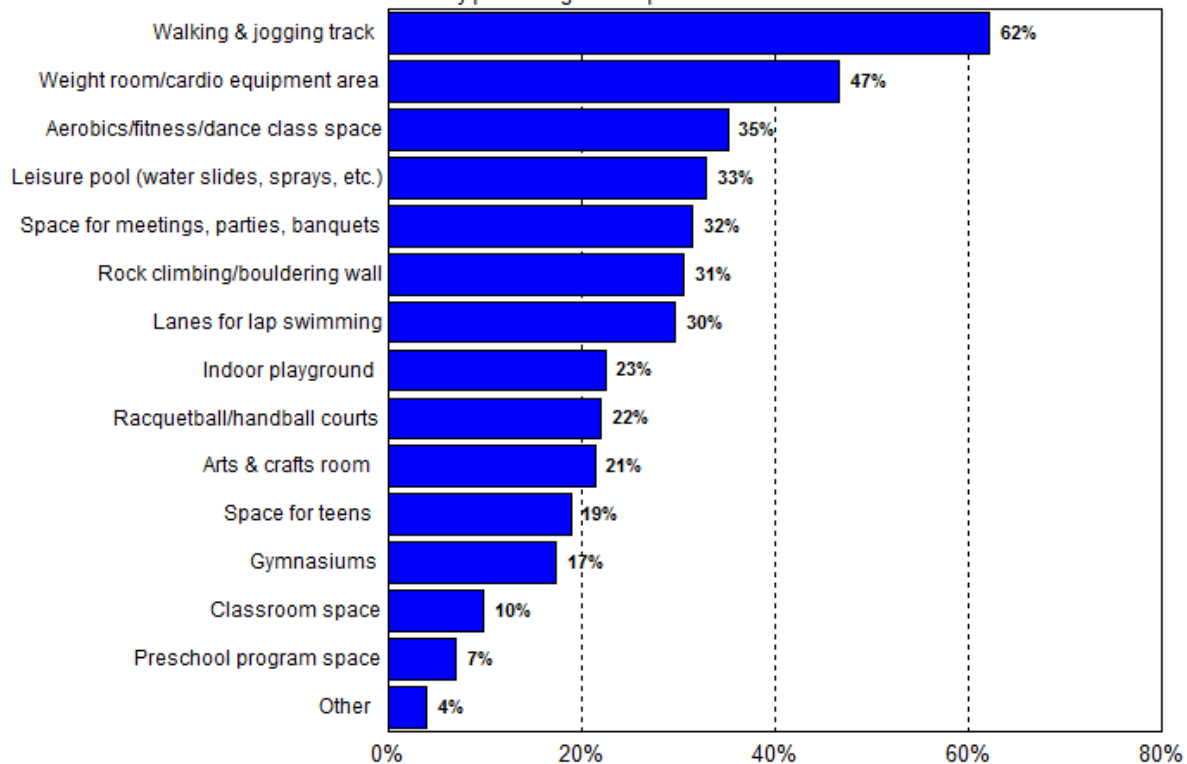
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q14. Potential Indoor Programming Spaces You and Members of Your Household Would Use

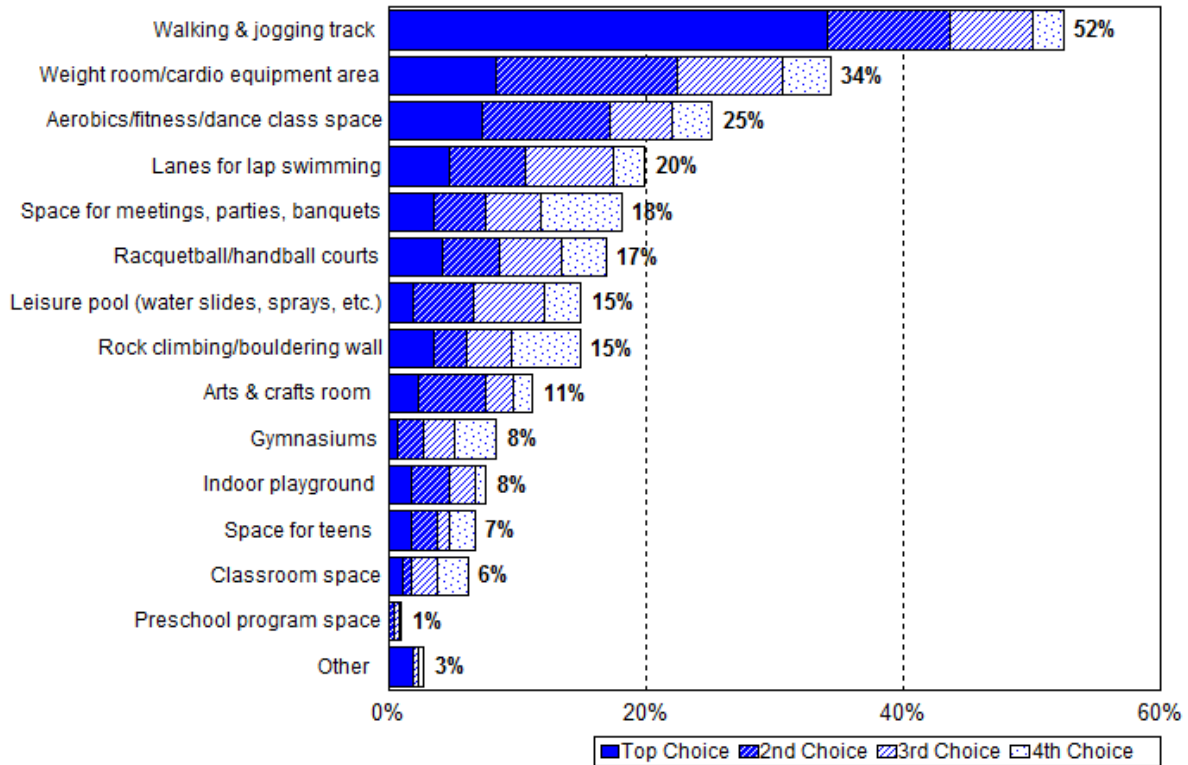
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q15. Which FOUR Indoor Spaces Would ADULTS (ages 18 and older) in Your Household Use the MOST OFTEN

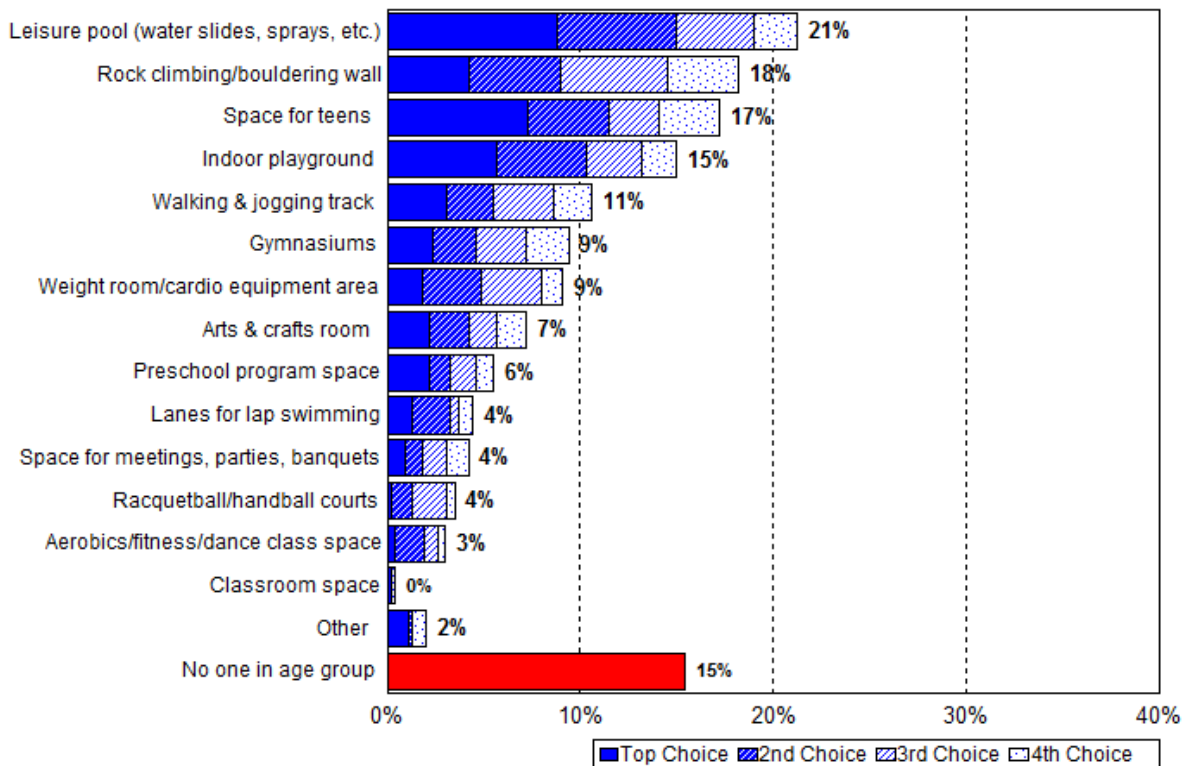
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q16. Which FOUR Indoor Spaces Would YOUTH (ages 17 and younger) in Your Household Use the MOST OFTEN

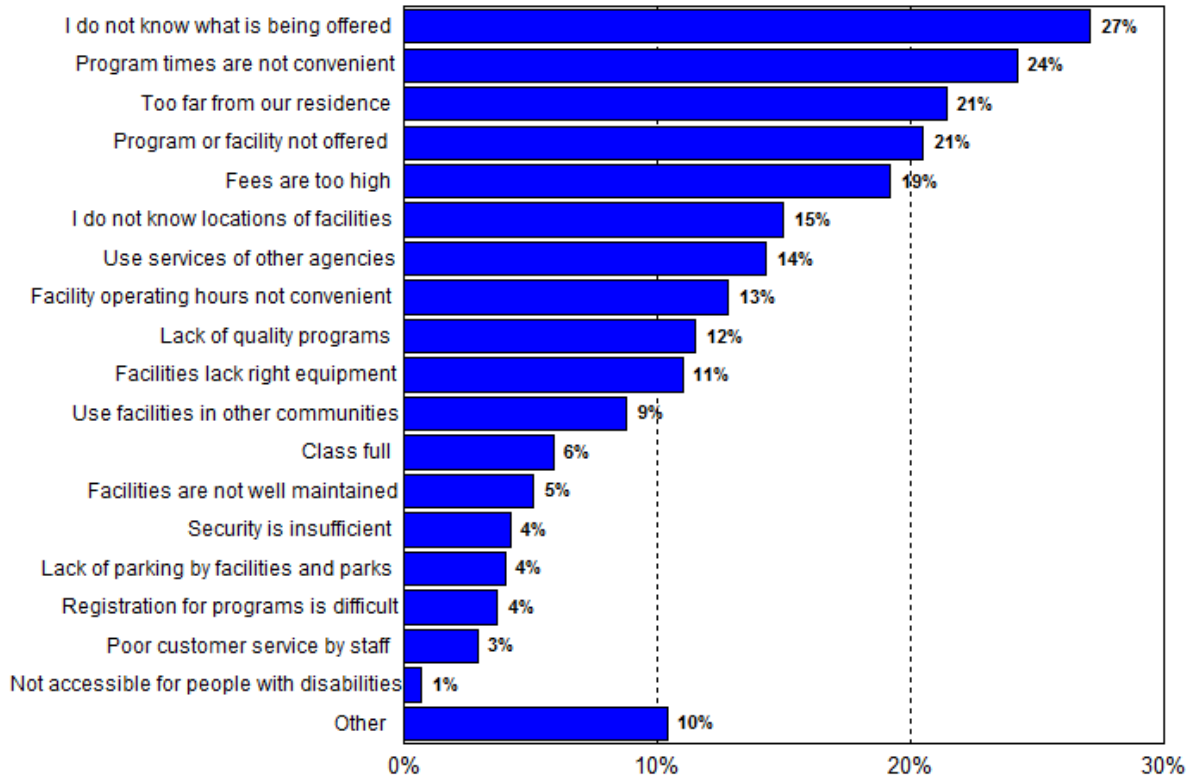
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q17. Reasons that Prevent You or Members of Your Household from Using Parks and Recreation Facilities or Programs More Often

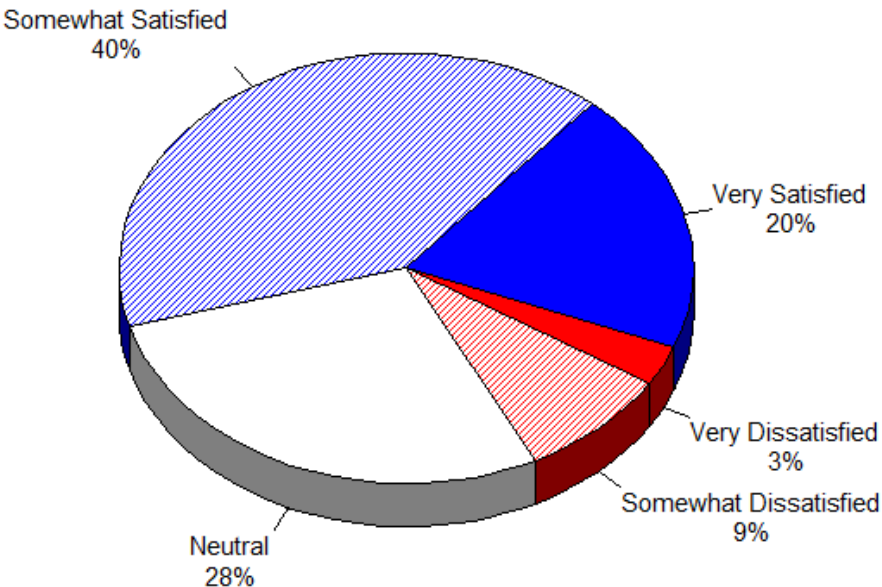
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)



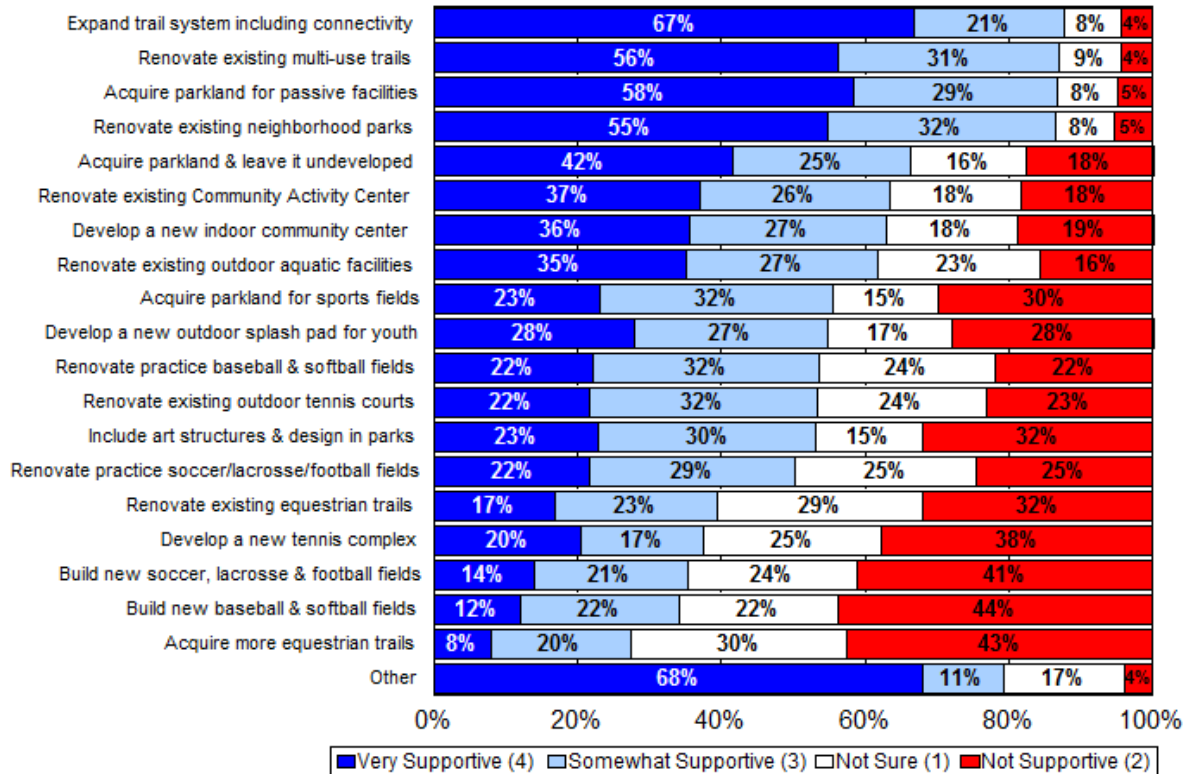
Q18. Satisfaction with the Overall Value Your Household Receives from the Flower Mound Parks and Recreation Department
by percentage of respondents (excluding "Don't Know")



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q19. Level of Support for Potential Projects with Regards to the Parks and Recreation Master Plan.

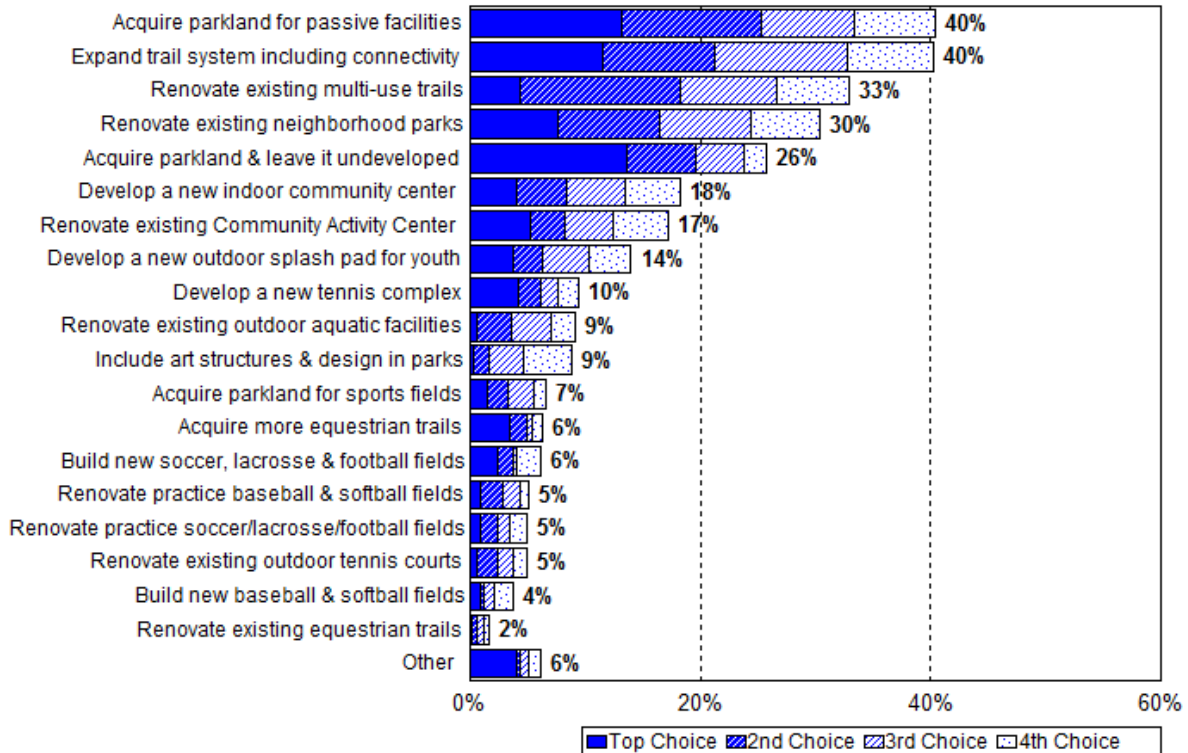
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q20. Which FOUR Parks, Trails, and Recreation Facilities are the Most Important to you and Members of Your Household

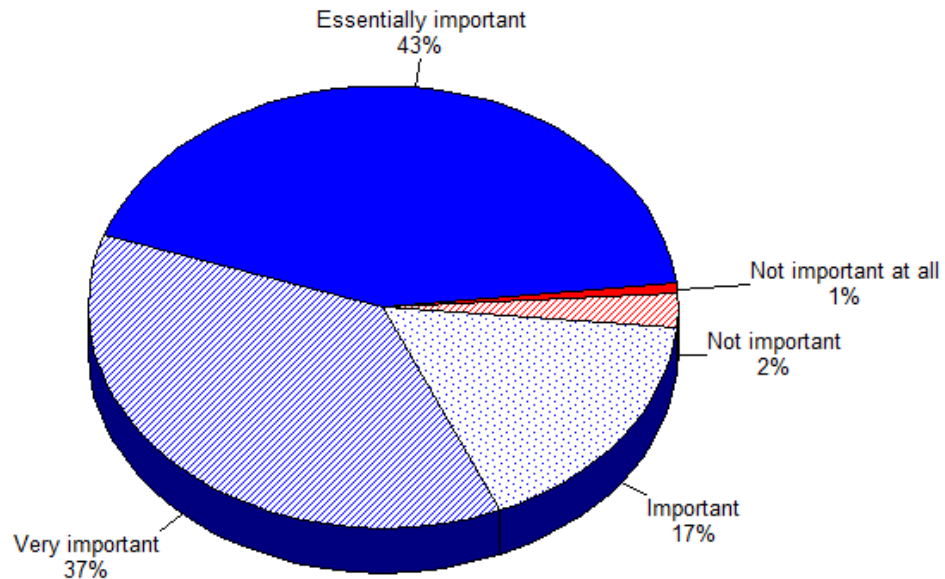
by percentage of respondents who selected the item as one of their top four choices



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q21. How Important Continued Improvements to Parks, Trails, Recreation Facilities, and Services are to the Future of the Town of Flower Mound

by percentage of respondents (excluding "Don't Know")

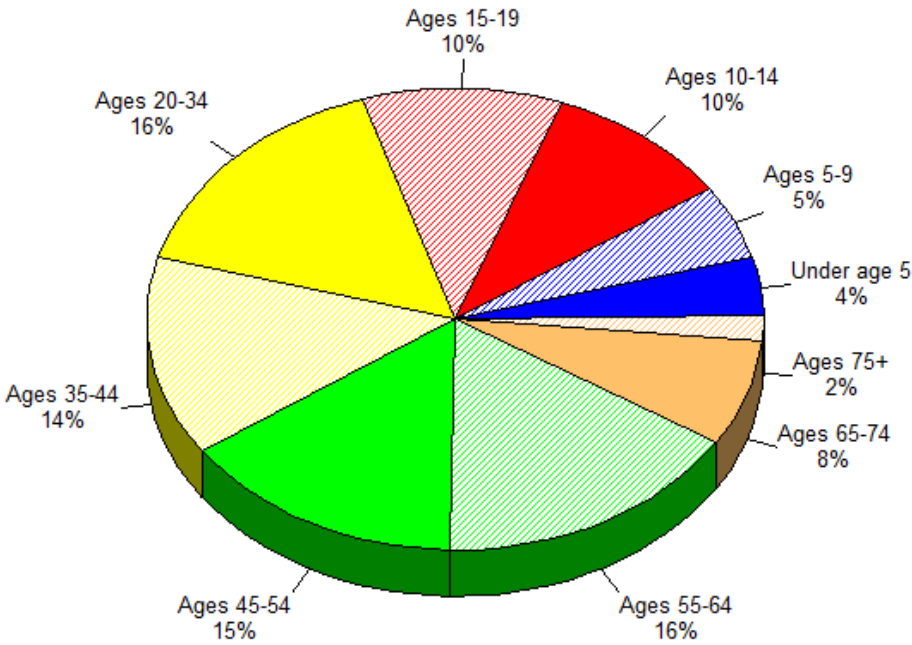


Source: ETC Institute (2016)



Q22. Demographics: Ages of Household Members

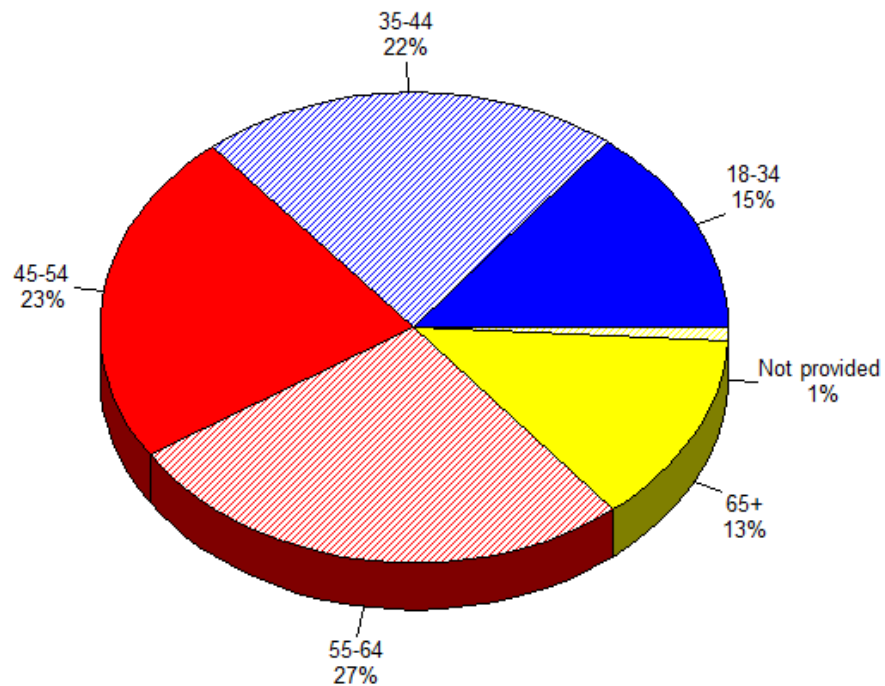
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q23. Demographics: Respondent Age

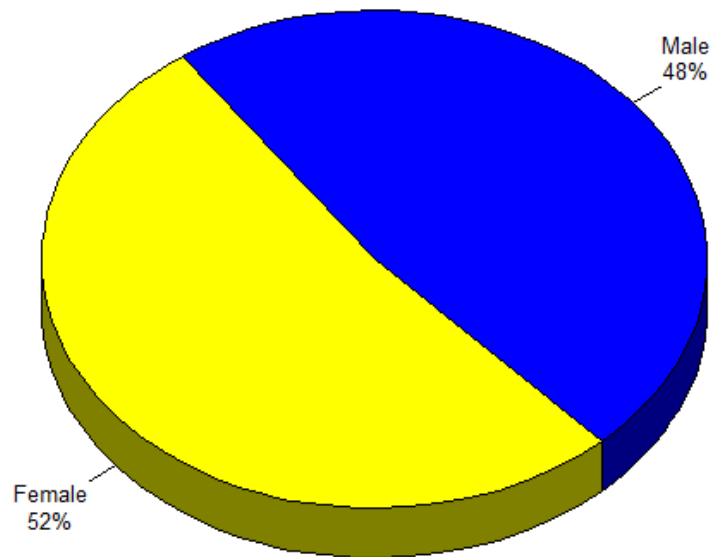
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

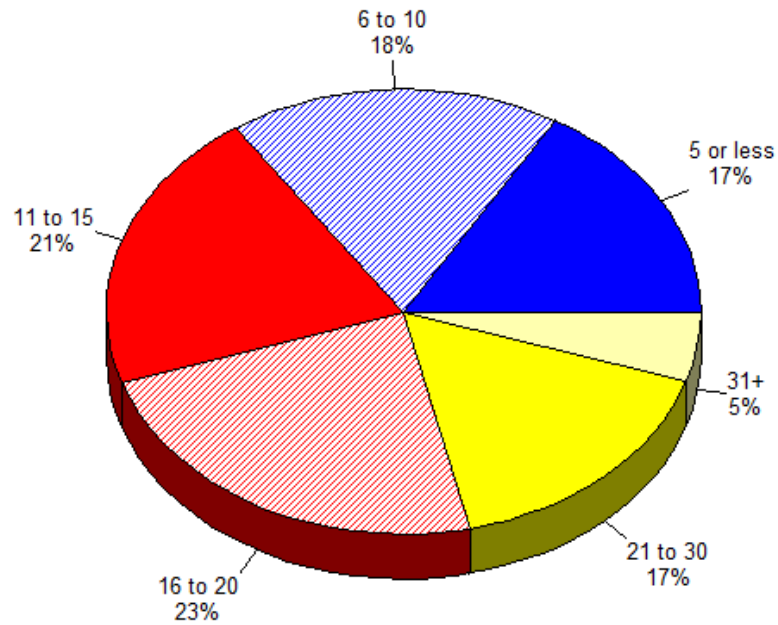
Q22. Demographics: Gender

by percentage of respondents



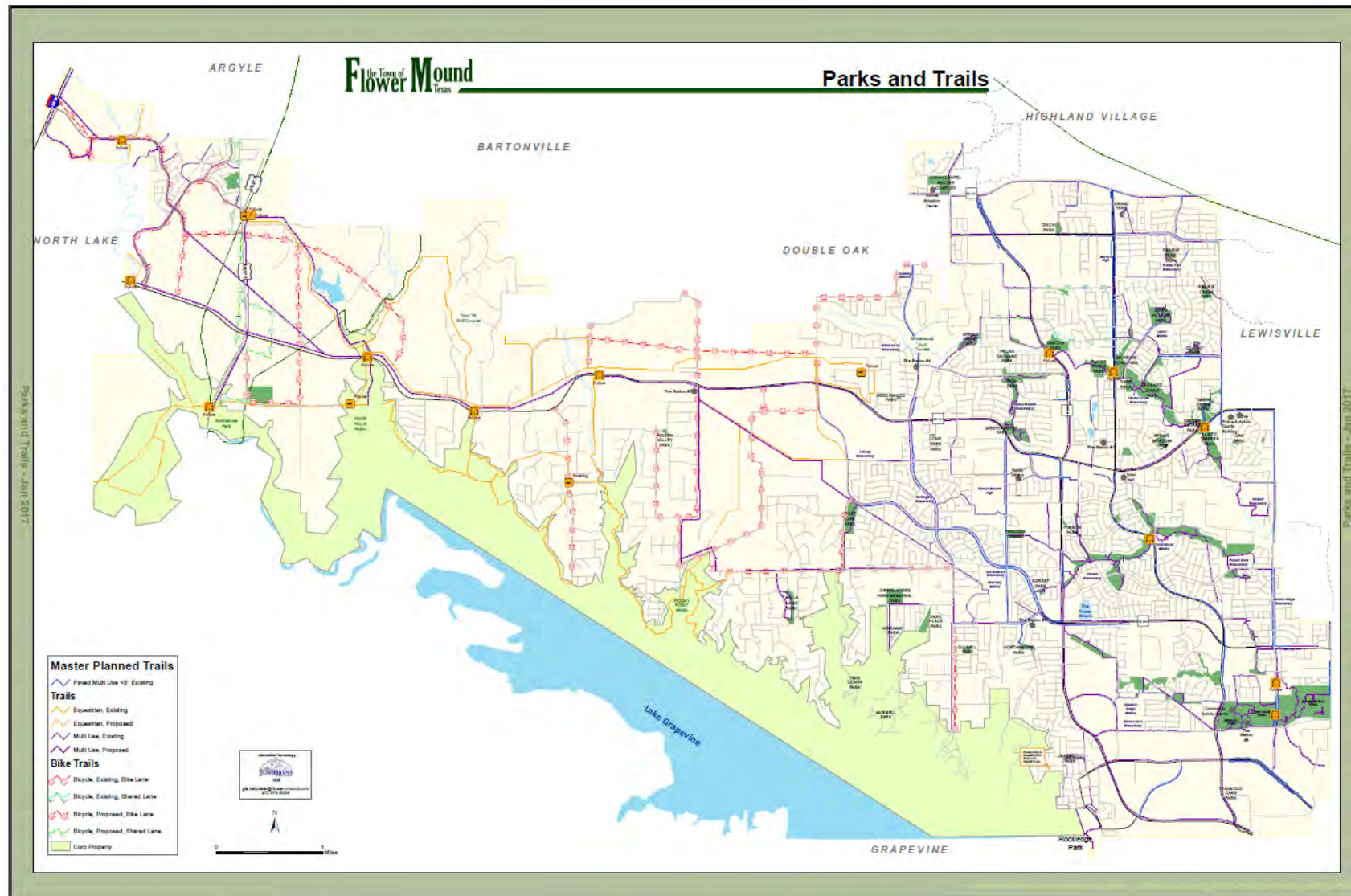
Source: ETC Institute (2016)

Q23. Demographics: How Many Years Respondent has Lived in Flower Mound Area
by percentage of respondents



Source: ETC Institute (2016)

APPENDIX B – PARKS AND TRAILS MAP





TOWN COUNCIL AGENDA ITEM NO. 6

REGULAR ITEM

DATE: March 6, 2017

FROM: Kari Biddix, Park Development Manager

ITEM: Public Hearing to consider approval of a Master Plan for the public park located in the Canyon Falls development.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: At the Parks Board meeting on July 7, 2016, the master plan of the future public park along Stonecrest Road, provided by the developer of the Canyon Falls development, was presented for discussion and feedback during a work session. Following this meeting, a neighborhood meeting was held on November 30, 2016, and an online survey was conducted in order to gather additional feedback for the master plan of the park. MESA Design Group analyzed the information from all of the input and created two conceptual plans for consideration. This information was presented as a Public Hearing at the February 2, 2017, Parks Board Meeting.

BOARD REVIEW/CITIZEN FEEDBACK: The Parks Board unanimously approved recommending for Town Council consideration Master Plan Option A. Additionally, this option was well received by the majority of residents that spoke during the public hearing.

The following link will provide additional detail related to the Public Hearing that was held for the Parks Board meeting: <http://flowermoundtx.swagit.com/play/02022017-701>

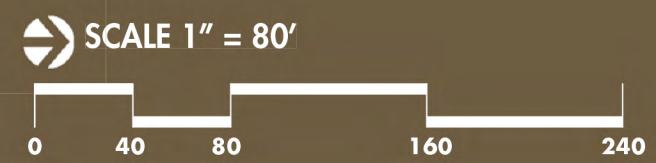
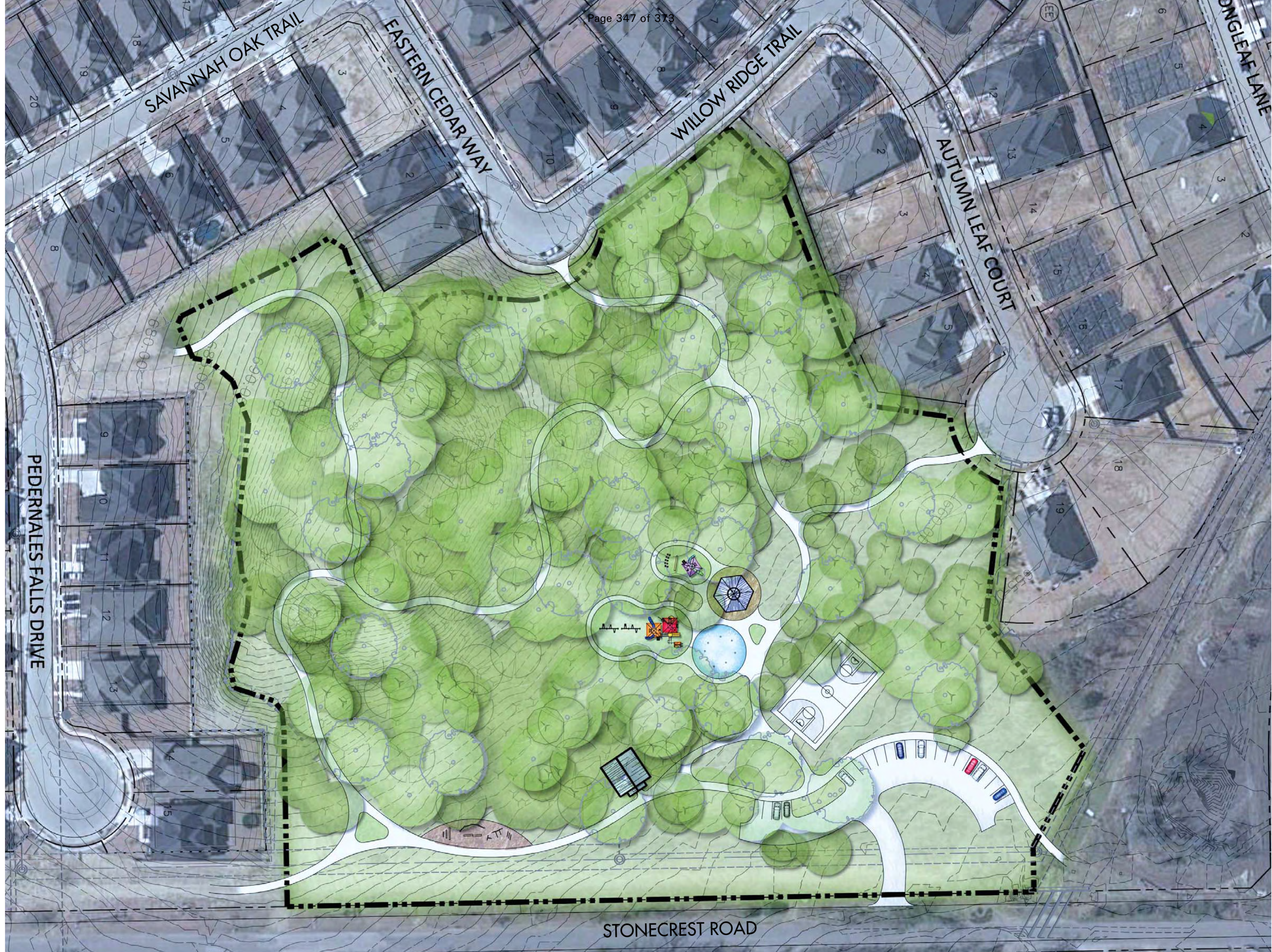
FISCAL IMPACT: N/A

LEGAL REVIEW: N/A

ATTACHMENTS:

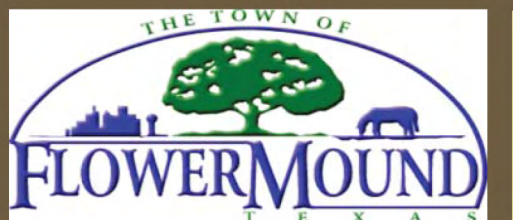
1. Draft Canyon Falls Public Park Master Plan

RECOMMENDATION: Move to approve a Master Plan for the public park located in the Canyon Falls development.



Canyon Falls Public Park Master Plan

MARCH 6, 2017



MESA



TOWN COUNCIL AGENDA ITEM NO. 7

REGULAR ITEM

DATE: March 6, 2017

FROM: Tommy Dalton, Assistant Town Manager

ITEM: **Public Hearing to consider a request for a Master Plan Amendment (MPA17-0005 – Senior Housing Provisions) to amend Section 1, Land Use Plan, by adding provisions related to high quality retirement or active residential facilities designed for persons 55 years of age or older, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendment. *(The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended approval by a vote of 6 to 0 at its February 27, 2017, meeting.)***

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: Attached is the Planning and Zoning Commission (P&Z) report and backup for this item. As detailed in the report, several options were presented for consideration by P&Z during the public hearing. The following options were added to their recommendation as part of the motion:

“Move to recommend approval of a request for a Master Plan Amendment (MPA17-0005 – Senior Housing Provisions) to amend Section 1, Land Use Plan, by adding provisions related to high quality retirement or active residential facilities designed for persons 55 years of age or older, specifically, to recommend the following components: the policy statement as presented; the types of senior housing as age-restricted, for-rent, multifamily, independent senior living facilities; the location to include Eastern Flower Mound, generally the Long Prairie District and all points south including the Lakeside Business District; and also encouraging development by including the incentives as presented.”

The attached ordinance reflects these recommendations by P&Z. Additional correspondence not included in the P&Z agenda packet has been attached as Attachment 3.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Planning and Zoning Commission Staff Report
2. Draft Ordinance
3. Additional Correspondence

LEGAL REVIEW: Ashley Dierker of Taylor, Olson, Adkins, Sralla, & Elam L.L.P., has reviewed the ordinance as to form and legality.

DRAFT MOTION: Move to approve a request for a Master Plan Amendment (MPA17-0005 – Senior Housing Provisions) to amend Section 1, Land Use Plan, by adding provisions related to high quality retirement or active residential facilities designed for persons 55 years of age or older, and adopt an ordinance providing for said amendment.



PLANNING AND ZONING COMMISSION AGENDA ITEM NO: 6

DATE: February 27, 2017

FROM: Tommy Dalton, Assistant Town Manager

ITEM: **Public Hearing to consider a request for a Master Plan Amendment (MPA17-0005 – Senior Housing Provisions) to amend Section 1, Land Use Plan, by adding provisions related to high quality retirement or active residential facilities designed for persons 55 years of age or older.**

I. ITEM SUMMARY

There are no outstanding issues with this request.

This application will require final action by the Town Council.

II. APPLICATION ANALYSIS

This analysis is separated into two parts, background/history and the proposal.

Background/History:

This item is the culmination of the discussion to address demand for affordable, high-quality, senior housing options for persons 55 years of age or older. Over the past year, work sessions were held at both Planning and Zoning Commission (Commission) and Town Council (Council) to discuss this item.

The senior housing issue was initially raised as part of the policy discussions related to the 2006 Master Plan Update. During that time the Master Plan Update Steering Committee examined the topic and ultimately did not recommend changes to the Master Plan or Town Ordinances to specifically promote or regulate senior housing. It was determined at the time that the private sector market would address the need and bring forward projects.

More recently, the Council made Senior Housing a priority during their July 22, 2016, Strategic Planning Session. On [October 20, 2016](#), the Council met in a joint work session with the Commission to discuss several land use related topics. At the end of the meeting the Council prioritized several initiatives in which Senior Housing was one of the top two priorities. Specifically, the Council provided the following summarized direction:

- Seek out interested parties that develop senior housing communities

- o Explore incentives to help reduce land/development costs associated with senior housing
- o Explore both rental and for sale multi-family projects
- o Keep central to existing health care facilities and shopping opportunities

Subsequent to that meeting, staff met with several developers and provided an update on [November 21, 2016](#) (fast forward to 5:18), to the Council. The update spurred additional discussion among the Council on the role of the Town to initiate a Master Plan Amendment (MPA) to expedite a project. One of the concerns discussed about a Town-initiated MPA was how the property would be chosen without a project in hand. However, there was a clear desire by the Council to take action, one way or another, and create a policy that would encourage senior housing. Options included a non-binding resolution and/or inviting developers to present to Council.

Another update was provided to the Council on [January 17, 2017](#), and then discussed during a Council work session on [January 19, 2017](#). Staff received direction to move forward on creating a Senior Housing land use overlay. That concept was discussed by the Commission during their work session on [February 13, 2017](#) (fast forward to 36:02). There were several good points discussed during the work session and there was not consensus on the details. The Commission provided the following feedback on the proposed overlay, and requested options for the public hearing on February 27, 2017.

- Pros and cons of drawing an actual boundary
- Addressing potential locations outside the boundary
- Examining allowing senior housing if a project meets certain criteria
 - o Distance from amenities (medical uses, retail, senior center, etc.)
- Addressing adjacency concerns
- Addressing affordability

The Council was provided an update on the work session during their [February 20, 2017](#), meeting. No specific feedback was spurred by the update.

The Proposal:

The senior housing discussion resulted in the creation of the draft language provided to the Commission on February 13, 2017. The discussion has been broad and diverse and, therefore, the components have been separated below for ease of review and to facilitate crafting of the language to recommend to Council. The components include the policy statement, the types of senior housing, where it is located, and how to encourage development.

A. Policy Statement:

Overall, there is consensus on establishing a policy to encourage senior housing.

- o Encourage high quality, age-restricted, independent housing projects in appropriate locations to address the demand for diverse senior housing options.

B. Types of Senior Housing:

The primary housing type discussed is an age-restricted, for-rent, multifamily, independent senior living facility. However, objections have not been raised over for-rent, or for-purchase, lower density products. The types of age-restricted independent housing to choose from include, but are not limited to:

1. Multi-family
2. Single-family attached (town home, duplex, bungalow, etc.)
3. Single-family detached
4. Other types can be discussed during the meeting

C. Location:

The primary location that has been discussed is in close proximity to the Hospital, senior center, and shopping. This is generally north of the Hospital and around Waketon and Dixon Road. The locations to choose from are as follows:

1. No boundary (anywhere within the Town boundaries)
2. Eastern Flower Mound (generally the Long Prairie District)
3. Certain radius around Hospital/senior center
4. Within a certain distance from and along FM 2499
5. Within a certain radius from major intersections
6. Others can be discussed during the meeting

For bullets 3-5 above, maps have been attached for reference and discussion purposes (Attachments B1-3).

D. Encouraging Development:

The primary discussion has been what the Town can do in order to reduce development costs and expedite a project. A few incentives to consider include:

- o Exemption of park land dedication requirements and park development fees to allow these monies to be reinvested into the project.
- o Waiver process for certain SMARTGrowth studies/criteria
 - Water and wastewater capacity studies*
 - Traffic Impact Analysis*
 - Environmental Quality

** It's important to note the Town would still evaluate these items if there is a clear location (boundary).*

If not, the Town could reimburse the developer's cost once the project is approved.

Attachment B4 contains the draft proposal presented to the Commission during their February 13, 2017, work session. Above are the options requested by the Commission to further the discussion.

Approval of this item will not amend the Town's Future Land Use Map or Zoning Map. The result will be that new applications for zoning changes will be able to submit a proposal that is measured against the adopted Senior Housing policy. Issues such as quality, location, amenities, adjacency, and design can all be considered with a zoning planned development proposal.

III. CORRESPONDENCE

The Town Code requires public notice in a newspaper of general circulation (Denton Record Chronicle) for all Master Plan amendment requests. At the time this report was written, staff had received no correspondence regarding the request.

IV. ATTACHMENTS

A. Background Information

1. January 19, Council Work Session Memo
2. February 13, Commission Work Session Memo

B. Proposal Information

1. Buffer Map from Hospital/Senior Center
2. Buffer Map from FM 2499
3. Buffer Map from Major Intersections
4. Initial Overlay Proposal



TO: Town Council

FROM: Tommy Dalton, Assistant Town Manager

THROUGH: Jimmy Stathatos, Town Manager
Doug Powell, Executive Director of Development Services

RE: Senior Housing

On October 20, 2016, the Town Council met in a joint work session with the Planning and Zoning Commission to discuss several land use related topics. At the end of the meeting the Council prioritized several initiatives in which Senior Housing was one of the top two priorities. Specifically, the Council provided the following summarized direction:

- Seek out interested parties that develop senior housing communities
 - Explore incentives to help reduce land/development costs associated with senior housing
 - Explore both rental and for sale multi-family projects
 - Keep central to existing health care facilities and shopping opportunities

Staff met with several developers and provided an update on November 21, 2016. The update spurred additional discussion among the Council on the role of the Town to initiate a Master Plan Amendment (MPA) to expedite a project. One of the concerns discussed about a Town initiated MPA was how the property would be chosen without a project in hand. However, there seemed to be a clear desire by the Council to take action, one way or another, and create a policy that would encourage senior housing. Options included a non-binding resolution and/or inviting developers to present to Council.

Past discussions identified a desire for an independent senior living facility with various amenities generally within the boundaries of FM 407, FM 1171, Morriss Road and Bridlewood Boulevar. Discussion also included waiving park fees to be reinvested into the project, among others, to reduce time and costs of bringing a project forward.

One option is to create a “senior housing overlay” within the Master Plan. This concept is similar to a SPA, and was discussed during the January 17, 2017, Town Council meeting.

The Town has also been approached by two groups looking to build Low-Income Housing Tax Credit projects for seniors, as well as a group looking to build a new nursing facility. All three of these projects are requesting written support from the Town.

The purpose of this item is to continue the senior housing discussion and receive direction from the Council regarding the Master Plan overlay, and the request for written support on the three projects mentioned above.

**MEMORANDUM – FEBRUARY 13, 2016****TO:** Planning and Zoning Commission**FROM:** Tommy Dalton, Assistant Town Manager**THROUGH:** Doug Powell, Executive Director of Development Services**RE:** Senior Housing Land Use Plan Overlay

On [October 20, 2016](#), the Town Council met in a joint work session with the Planning and Zoning Commission to discuss several land use related topics. At the end of the meeting the Council prioritized several initiatives in which Senior Housing was one of the top two priorities. Specifically, the Council provided the following summarized direction:

- Seek out interested parties that develop senior housing communities
 - Explore incentives to help reduce land/development costs associated with senior housing
 - Explore both rental and for sale multi-family projects
 - Keep central to existing health care facilities and shopping opportunities

Staff met with several developers and provided an update to the Town Council on [November 21, 2016](#). The update spurred additional discussion among the Council on the role of the Town to initiate a Master Plan Amendment (MPA) to expedite a project. One of the concerns discussed about a Town initiated MPA was how the property would be chosen without a project in hand. However, there seemed to be a clear desire by the Council to take action, one way or another, and create a policy that would encourage senior housing. Options included a non-binding resolution and/or inviting developers to present to Council.

Past discussions identified a desire for an independent senior living facility with various amenities generally within the boundaries of FM 407, FM 1171, Morriss Road and Bridlewood Boulevard. Discussion also included waiving park fees to be reinvested into the project, among others, to reduce time and costs of bringing a project forward.

One option is to create a “senior housing overlay” within the Master Plan which was discussed during the [January 17, 2017](#), Town Council meeting and again during the [January 19, 2017](#) Town Council work session. Staff received direction to move forward with the overlay proposal.

The purpose of this work session is to receive feedback from the Commission on this proposal. The next steps will include a public hearing during the February 20, 2017, Planning and Zoning Commission regular meeting, and then a public hearing at the March 6, 2017, Town Council meeting.

PROPOSED OVERLAY LANGUAGE

Prior to 2006, the citizens of Flower Mound expressed a desire for more senior housing options. These range from care facilities (such as nursing homes or assisted living) to homes designed with seniors in mind (smaller yards, low maintenance, senior-oriented neighborhood amenities, etc.). Although the target population is seniors in general, the public input was characterized as follows:

- Current and future “empty-nesters” who want to down-size but still want to live in the Town.
- Residents who would like to relocate their aging parents to Flower Mound to have them closer.
- Developers who want to provide senior housing at greater density than the Master Plan currently allows.

In 2006, the Master Plan Steering Committee examined this issue. Ultimately, the Steering Committee did not recommend changes to the Master Plan or Town Ordinances to specifically promote or regulate senior housing.



MEMORANDUM – FEBRUARY 13, 2016

Today, the Town is home to three active adult communities (two are single-family detached developments), one independent retirement community, six assisted living/memory care communities and two skilled nursing communities. There still remain few affordable active and retirement communities in Town to serve the housing needs for Flower Mound seniors desiring affordable multi-family options with quality amenities and services.

The Town continues to encourage quality senior housing projects in appropriate locations in Town, and in January 2017, the Town Council determined there was a need to address the demand for affordable multi-family options. To address the immediate need the following provisions were adopted. Specifically, within the area identified in Exhibit A, a senior housing project can be approved within any land use category. The basis of this allowance is due to the lower impact such developments would have in any of the land use categories. Any senior housing development would need to proceed by submitting a rezoning request for a Planned Development (PD) where such issues as design, adjacency, density and amenities would be reviewed.

For the purposes of this Overlay, Senior Housing is defined as a high quality retirement or active residential facility designed for persons 55 years of age or older.

- This use includes independent living facilities with high quality amenities, services, and programs.
- Any project proposing such a use shall include deed restrictions on the property limiting residents of the project to 55 years or older in accordance with the Fair Housing Act.
- This use shall include industry building accessibility standards for the targeted demographic.
- Any project should have easy access to arterial and collector streets, and convenient access to signalized intersections is preferred.
- Senior Housing development shall demonstrate appropriate transition to existing land uses. Factors to be considered include building height, setbacks, screening and landscaping, use of open space, among other factors.
- This use does not include “convalescent and nursing homes, hospice care, assisted living, and related institutions.”

Within the Senior Housing Overlay, it is recognized that certain projects that qualify as senior housing due to their size, location, amenities and design, may necessitate waivers from some SMARTGrowth Criteria. Any requested waiver shall be evaluated during the development process and action taken thereon by the planning and zoning commission and the town council in accordance with the purposes and objectives contained in the Town’s SMARTGrowth program and the need for high quality senior housing. The Town Council may consider certain exceptions from the Town SMARTGrowth Program for a project meeting the above definition and criteria, and submitted under a PD application. Such exceptions may include:

- Public Infrastructure Criteria (water and wastewater studies)
- Transportation Criteria (Traffic Impact Analysis)
- Park Land Dedication and development fees
- Environmental Quality Criteria
- Community Character Criteria

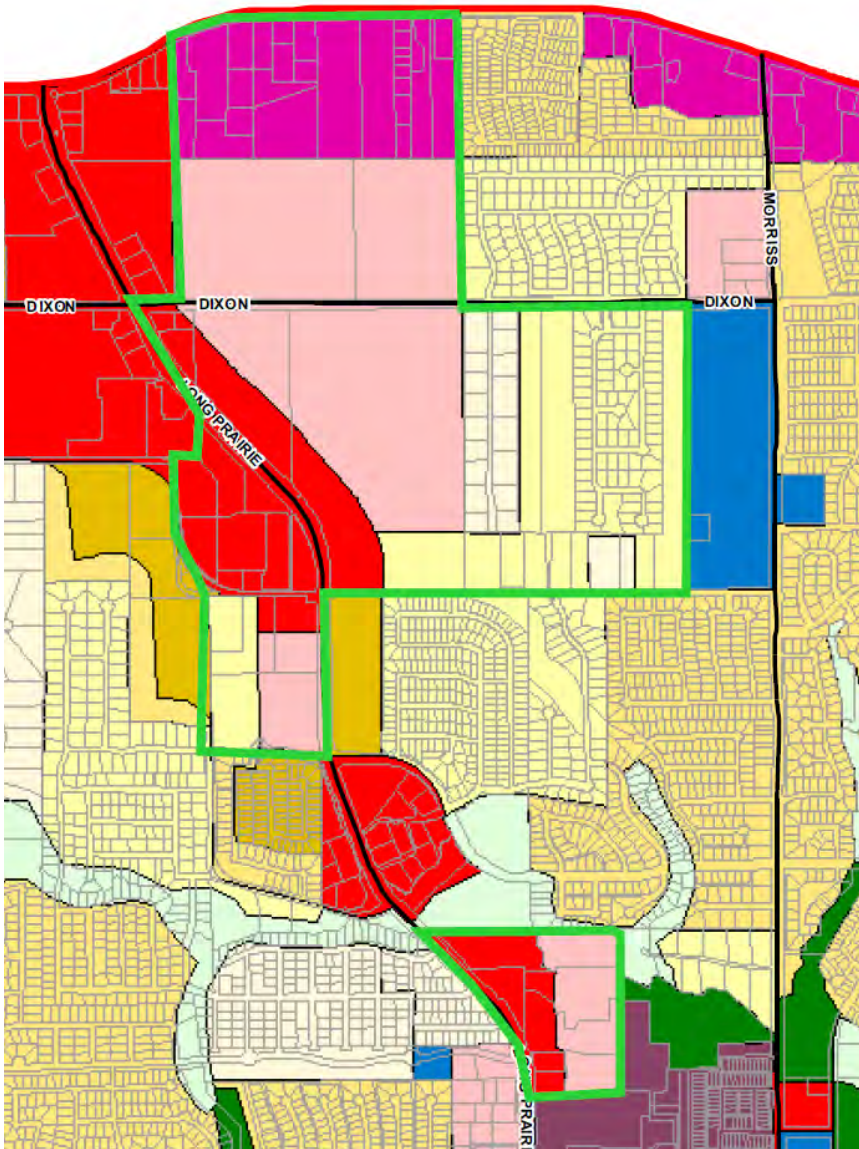
OVERLAY BOUNDARY

Along with the Master Plan language above, the following boundary is proposed.



MEMORANDUM - FEBRUARY 13, 2016

Senior Housing Overlay Boundary

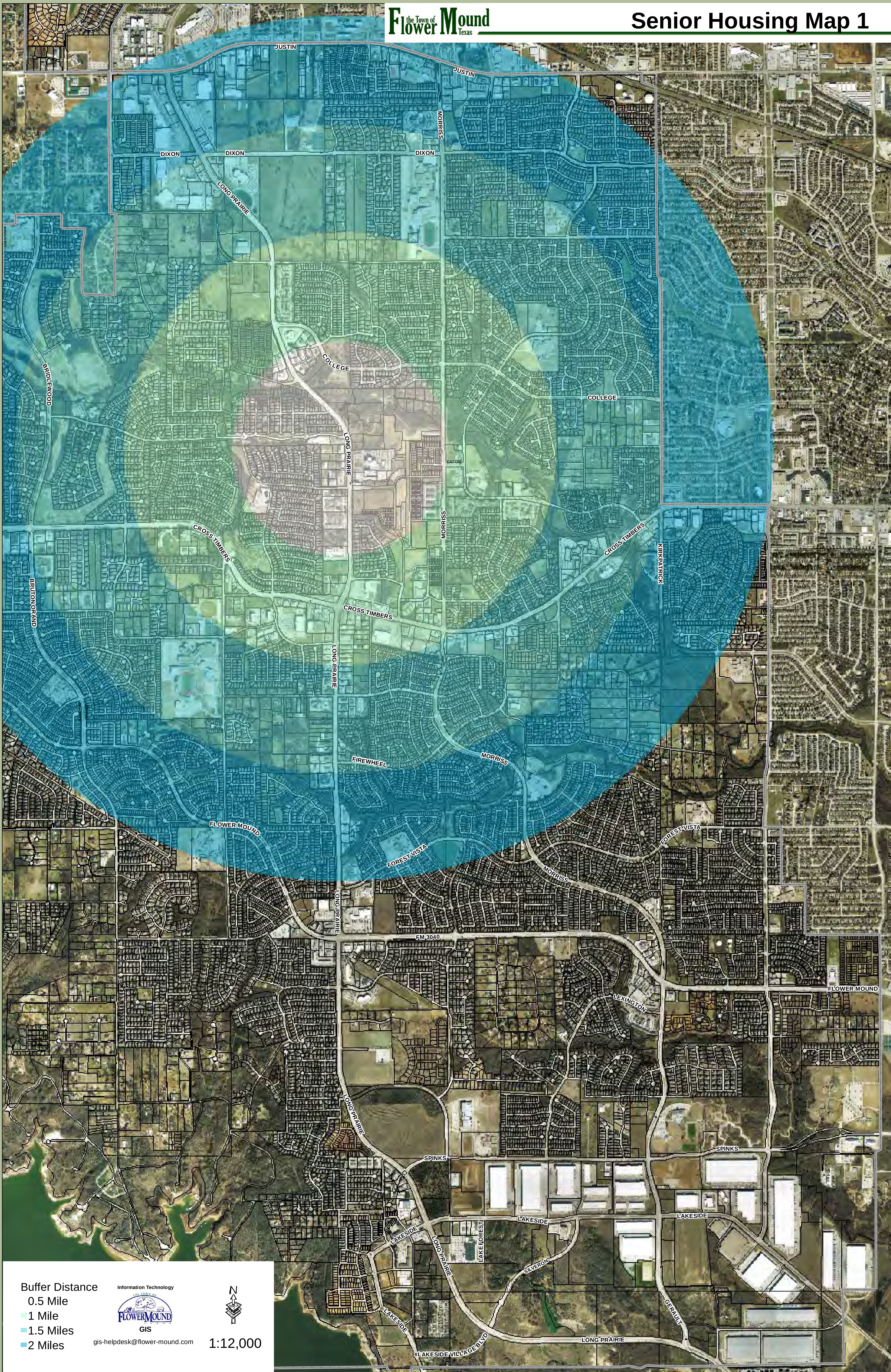


the Town of
Flower Mound
Texas

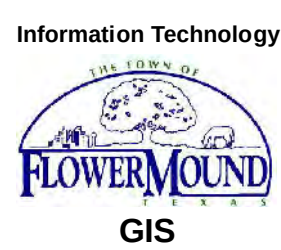
Senior Housing Map 1

Senior Housing Map 1 - Feb 2017

Senior Housing Map 1 - Feb 2017



Buffer Distance
0.5 Mile
1 Mile
1.5 Miles
2 Miles



gis-helpdesk@flower-mound.com

1:12,000



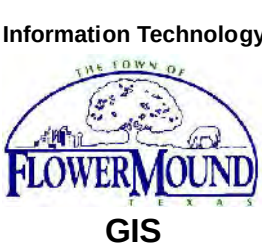
Senior Housing Map 2

Senior Housing Map 2 - Feb 2017

Senior Housing Map 2 - Feb 2017



Buffer Distance
500'
1000'
1500'
2000'



gis-helpdesk@flower-mound.com



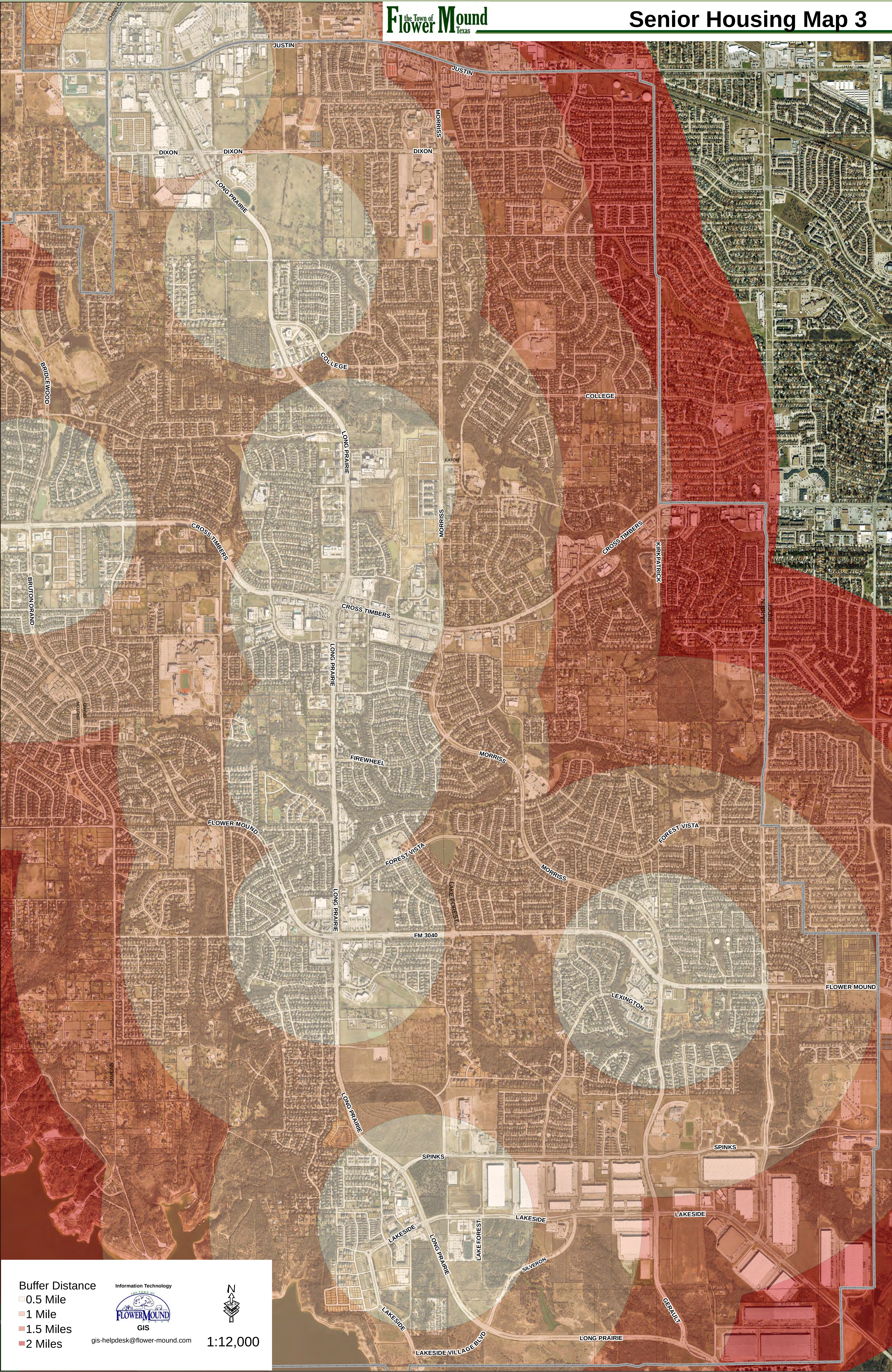
1:12,000



Senior Housing Map 3

Senior Housing Map 3 - Feb 2017

Senior Housing Map 3 - Feb 2017



Buffer Distance

- 0.5 Mile
- 1 Mile
- 1.5 Miles
- 2 Miles

Information Technology

gis-helpdesk@flower-mound.com

1:12,000



SENIOR HOUSING INITIAL OVERLAY PROPOSAL

Prior to 2006, the citizens of Flower Mound expressed a desire for more senior housing options. These range from care facilities (such as nursing homes or assisted living) to homes designed with seniors in mind (smaller yards, low maintenance, senior-oriented neighborhood amenities, etc.). Although the target population is seniors in general, the public input was characterized as follows:

- Current and future “empty-nesters” who want to down-size but still want to live in the Town.
- Residents who would like to relocate their aging parents to Flower Mound to have them closer.
- Developers who want to provide senior housing at greater density than the Master Plan currently allows.

In 2006, the Master Plan Steering Committee examined this issue. Ultimately, the Steering Committee did not recommend changes to the Master Plan or Town Ordinances to specifically promote or regulate senior housing.

Today, the Town is home to three active adult communities (two are single-family detached developments), one independent retirement community, six assisted living/memory care communities and two skilled nursing communities. There still remain few affordable active and retirement communities in Town to serve the housing needs for Flower Mound seniors desiring affordable multi-family options with quality amenities and services.

The Town continues to encourage quality senior housing projects in appropriate locations in Town, and in January 2017, the Town Council determined there was a need to address the demand for affordable multi-family options. To address the immediate need the following provisions were adopted. Specifically, within the area identified in Exhibit A, a senior housing project can be approved within any land use category. The basis of this allowance is due to the lower impact such developments would have in any of the land use categories. Any senior housing development would need to proceed by submitting a rezoning request for a Planned Development (PD) where such issues as design, adjacency, density and amenities would be reviewed.

For the purposes of this Overlay, Senior Housing is defined as a high quality retirement or active living residential facility designed for persons 55 years of age or older.

- This use includes independent living facilities with high quality amenities, services, and programs.
- Any project proposing such a use shall include deed restrictions on the property limiting residents of the project to 55 years or older in accordance with the Fair Housing Act.
- Any project shall include industry building accessibility standards for the targeted demographic.
- Any project should have easy access to arterial and collector streets, and convenient access to signalized intersections is preferred.
- Any project shall demonstrate appropriate transition to existing land uses. Factors to be considered include building height, setbacks, screening and landscaping, use of open space, among other factors.
- This use does not include “convalescent and nursing homes, hospice care, assisted living, and related institutions.”

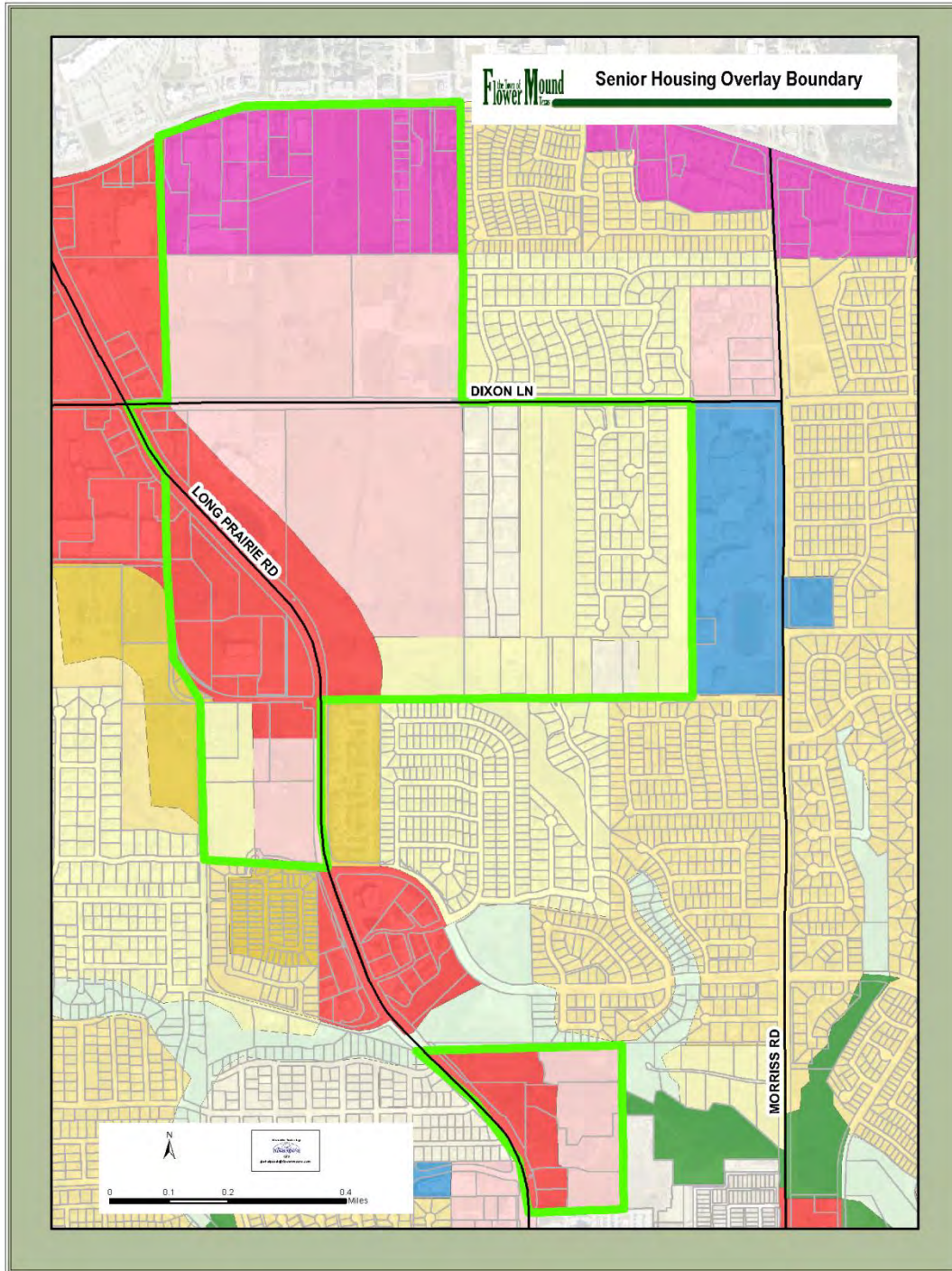
Due to the nature of Senior Housing, a developer may request an exemption from the Town’s parkland dedication and park development fee requirements in order to reinvest those funds into the project. Such a request shall be considered by the Town Council concurrent with a zoning PD application. To attract affordable Senior Housing within the Overlay, it is recognized that certain projects that qualify as senior housing due to their size, location, amenities and design, may necessitate waivers from some SMARTGrowth Criteria. Any requested waiver shall be evaluated during the development process and action taken thereon by the planning and zoning commission and the town council in accordance with the purposes and objectives contained in the Town’s SMARTGrowth program and the need for high quality senior housing. The Town Council may consider certain exceptions from the Town SMARTGrowth Program for a project meeting the above definition and criteria, and submitted under a PD application. Such exceptions may include:

- Water and wastewater studies
- Traffic Impact Analysis



SENIOR HOUSING INITIAL OVERLAY PROPOSAL

Senior Housing Overlay Boundary



TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS**ORDINANCE NO. _____**

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, AMENDING SECTION 1.0, LAND USE PLAN, OF THE MASTER PLAN BY AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 24-01, IN PART, WHICH ADOPTED THE MASTER PLAN, TO ADD PROVISIONS RELATED TO "SENIOR HOUSING" IN ACCORDANCE WITH SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS STATED HEREIN AND EXHIBITS ATTACHED HERETO; PROVIDING THIS ORDINANCE SHALL BE CUMULATIVE OF ALL ORDINANCES; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; PROVIDING FOR PUBLICATION IN THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Town of Flower Mound is a home rule city acting under its charter adopted by the electorate pursuant to Article XI, Section 5, of the Texas Constitution and Chapter 9 of the Local Government Code; and

WHEREAS, on March 19, 2001, the Town Council of the Town of Flower Mound adopted all nineteen component plans, specifically including the Land Use Plan, together with all amendments thereto, by Ordinance No. 24-01 as a component to the Flower Mound Master Plan; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, held a public hearing on February 27, 2017, and the Town Council of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, held a public hearing on March 6, 2017, with respect to the Master Plan Amendment described herein; and,

WHEREAS, the Town has complied with all requirements of Chapter 213 of the Local Government Code, Chapter 78 of the Town's Land Development Regulations, and all other laws dealing with notice, publication and procedural requirements for the approval of the Master Plan Amendment described herein;

WHEREAS, the Town Council finds that amendment of the Master Plan as outlined herein is in the best interest of the Town of Flower Mound and will promote the health, safety and general welfare of the citizens of the Town of Flower Mound and the general public;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, THAT:

SECTION 1

The Master Plan of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, as amended, is hereby amended as described below:

Section 1.0, Land Use Plan, is hereby amended to add the provisions related to "Senior Housing" attached as Exhibit "A" hereto and incorporated herein to the end of

Ordinance No. _____

Page 2

Section 1.0.

SECTION 2

This Ordinance shall be cumulative of all provisions of ordinances and of the Code of Ordinances of the Town of Flower Mound, Texas, as amended, except when the provisions of this Ordinance are in direct conflict with the provisions of such ordinances and such code, in which event the conflicting provisions of such ordinances and such code are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3

It is hereby declared to be the intention of the Town Council that the sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses, and phrases of this Ordinance are severable, and if any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, or phrase of this Ordinance shall be declared unconstitutional by the valid judgment or decree of any court of competent jurisdiction, such unconstitutionality shall not affect any of the remaining sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses, and phrases of this Ordinance, since the same would have been enacted by the Town Council without the incorporation in this Ordinance of any such unconstitutional section, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase.

SECTION 4

The Town Secretary of the Town of Flower Mound is hereby directed to publish the caption in the official newspaper of the Town of Flower Mound as required by Section 3.07 of the Charter of the Town of Flower Mound.

SECTION 5

This Ordinance shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and publication as required by law, and it is so ordained.

DULY PASSED AND APPROVED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS, BY A VOTE OF ____ TO ____, ON THIS THE ____ DAY OF _____, 2017.

APPROVED:

Thomas E. Hayden, **MAYOR****ATTEST:**

Theresa Scott, **TOWN SECRETARY**

EXHIBIT "A"**Senior Housing:**

The Town encourages high quality, age-restricted, independent housing projects in appropriate locations to address the demand for diverse senior housing options. In January 2017, the Town Council determined there was a need to address the demand for diverse housing options. To address the immediate need the following provisions were adopted. Specifically, within the Long Prairie District and Lakeside Business District, a senior housing project can be approved within any land use category. The basis of this allowance is due to the lower impact such developments would have in any of the land use categories. Any senior housing development would need to proceed by submitting a rezoning request for a Planned Development (PD) where such issues as design, adjacency, density and amenities would be reviewed.

Senior Housing is defined as high quality retirement or active living residential facility designed for persons 55 years of age or older.

- This use includes age-restricted, for-rent multi-family independent living facilities with high quality amenities, services, and programs.
- Any project proposing such a use shall include deed restrictions on the property limiting residents of the project to 55 years or older in accordance with the Fair Housing Act.
- Any project shall include industry building accessibility standards for the targeted demographic.
- Any project should have easy access to arterial and collector streets, and convenient access to signalized intersections is preferred.
- Any project shall demonstrate appropriate transition to existing land uses. Factors to be considered include building height, setbacks, screening and landscaping, use of open space, among other factors.
- This use does not include "convalescent and nursing homes, hospice care, assisted living, and related institutions."

Due to the nature of Senior Housing, a developer may request a potential exemption from the Town's parkland dedication and park development fee requirements in order to reinvest those funds into the project. Such a request shall be considered by the Town Council concurrent with a zoning PD application.

To attract affordable Senior Housing within the Overlay, it is recognized that certain projects that qualify as senior housing due to their size, location, amenities and design, may request potential waivers from some SMARTGrowth Criteria. Any requested waiver shall be evaluated during the development process and action taken thereon by the planning and zoning commission and the town council in accordance with the purposes and objectives contained in the Town's SMARTGrowth program and the need for high quality senior housing. The Town Council may consider certain exceptions from the Town SMARTGrowth Program for a project meeting the above definition and criteria, and submitted under a PD application. Potential exceptions may include:

Ordinance No._____

Page 4

- Water and wastewater studies
- Traffic Impact Analysis
- Environmental Quality

From: Kia Mastey
 Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 2:05 PM
 To: planning
 Cc: Ginger Choate; Theresa Scott
 Subject: Tonight's meeting: Opposition to Agenda Item #6 (PLEASE INCLUDE IN PACKET)

Dear P&Z Commissioners,

I would like to note my opposition to Item #6, the creation of a Senior Overlay District, on tonight's agenda.

My reasons for this are varied:

- Why create a senior overlay district now when the town is doing away with SPA designations?
- Why not let the market dictate where senior housing should go?
- Wouldn't it be more prudent to encourage senior housing in Flower Mound areas which are currently as yet developed (like West Flower Mound) and therefore likely to be more affordable? The senior overlay district as outlined comprises some of the most expensive real estate
- As we've seen from the 2/6/17 Town Council meeting, designating something as a senior overlay district can encourage low income subsidized housing proposals utilizing LIHTC tax credits. This is VERY controversial among residents.
- This agenda packet includes a senior overlay district map (Attachment A2) which is sensationally unclear. No Western and Southern boundaries are outlined on the map presented! It took me 5 hours (after numerous calls and emails) to find out that my subdivision was not in the overlay. I could not determine whether or not it was from the Feb. 13th workshop agenda packet or meeting videos as well! How on earth did this overlay district get to this level of approval without anyone realizing that the Southern and Western boundaries of the district weren't clearly labeled?

I did want to point out that at one of the prior workshops, a comment was made by Commissioner Neal with which I strongly disagreed. He noted that homeowners located near commercial zoning would be quite happy to see that land rezoned to Multi-family housing. Actually, we saw the opposite response at a 2/6/17 town council meeting when a declaration of support for a low income housing tax credit project (and possible future zoning change) was on the agenda. The vast majority of speakers that evening spoke out AGAINST a possible future zoning change to neighboring land to multi family housing. Many residents felt that a Commercial zoning development was preferable to an apartment building peering into their yards. It is dangerous to assume that homeowners want the land near their home to be rezoned to something else! Most of us would not have purchased our homes if we were unhappy with neighboring properties and their zoning. A senior overlay district is encouraging rezoning of land within it.

I also wanted to agree strongly with Commissioner Dillon's point made during a past workshop that homeowners would be upset if an overlay was created without their knowledge and multi-family housing was suddenly being encouraged near their properties. In my experience from having lived in Flower Mound for roughly ten years, most residents are opposed to apartments in Flower Mound. There are so many planned for our community already. Have all of the impacted HOA's in the senior overlay district been contacted? This type of a change is quite significant. It seems unfair to create an overlay first -- especially one as poorly labeled as district on the map provided in the agenda packet -- and then wait until a project comes forward to notify a neighborhood and say "whoops! you didn't know you were in the senior overlay? well you are!".

As for the inclusion of some major intersections in the packet. (Attachment B3), why is this included? I live near one such intersection outlined and at the 2/6/17 council meeting, it was proven to be entirely unsuitable to senior living. Again, the HOA's should be involved in any creation of overlay districts which put entire subdivisions into them.

Please vote against the creation of this senior overlay district which does not seem to have any purpose other than to encourage multi-family housing developments without the appropriate studies conducted. An overlay district provide LESS information for P&Z and Town Council to make wise decisions for our community.

My apologies for the late submission. I had hoped to attend tonight's meeting (I am going to try to), but my son has a minor medical issue which needs addressing.

Thank you,
- Kia Mastey
3608 Polo Run Drive

Town Council Future Agenda Items



SCHEDULED	3/20/2017	Consent	Consider approval of the Professional Services Agreement with Half Associates, Inc., to provide professional engineering services, for the East Waketon Road Improvements project, at an amount not to exceed of \$38,050.00; and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.
		Consent	Consider approval of Change Order No. 5 in the amount of \$14,557.08 and final acceptance with Basic IDIQ Inc., for the Western Operations and Maintenance Facility (Temporary Fire Station No. 6) project, authorization for final payment to Basic IDIQ Inc., in the amount of \$69,576.31; and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.
		Consent	Consider approval of the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2016.
		Consent	Consider approval of the purchase of Horton C4500 Medic for the Fire and Emergency Services Department through the Texas Local Government Purchasing Cooperative Program; and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.
		Consent	Consider approval of Amendment No. 4 to the Fiscal Year 2016-2017 Capital Improvement Program.
		Consent	Consider approval of the purchase of traffic sign sheeting material, in the estimated annual amount of \$60,000.00, from 3M Company, through a City of Fort Worth contract.
		Consent	Consider approval to purchase materials and installation for the renovation of Fire Station No. 1's crew showers and mechanical areas, for the Fire Station No. 1 Facility Upgrades project, from XXXX, a State of Texas Co-Op Contract participant; in the amount of \$XXXX.
		Consent	Consider approval to purchase materials and installation for the renovation of the Police Department's Locker and Shower areas, for the Police and Courts Facility Upgrades project, from XXX, a State of Texas Co-Op Contract participant; in the amount of \$XXX.
		Consent	Consider approval to purchase materials and installation for the renovation of the Police Department's Jail areas, for the Police and Courts Facility Upgrades project, from XXX, a State of Texas Co-Op Contract participant; in the amount of \$XXX.
		Consent	Consider approval of revisions to the Town's Personnel and Administrative Regulations Manual (PARM), Title I, Personnel Regulations, Chapter 5, Leave effective immediately.

SCHEDULED	3/20/2017	Consent	Consider approval of a Professional Services Agreement with Schrickel, Rollins and Associates, Inc., to provide master planning and construction documents associated with the Heritage Park of Flower Mound Phase IV project, in the amount of \$147,000.00; and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.
		Consent	Consider approval of the minutes from a regular meeting of the Town Council held on March 6, 2017.
		Regular	Consider approval of a resolution declaring expectation to reimburse expenditures with proceeds of future debt and authorizing the preparation of the documents associated with the issuance, sale, and delivery of the debt obligations; and providing an effective date.
		Regular	Public Hearing to consider a request to amend the Land Development Regulations (LDR17-0001 - Landscaping) by amending Chapter 82, Article V, Division 2, entitled "Landscaping," of the Town's Code of Ordinances to allow for the use of aggregates as a ground cover, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendment. (Planning and Zoning Commission recommended by a vote of to at its March 13, 2017, meeting.)
		Regular	Public Hearing to consider a request for a Specific Use Permit No. 449 (SUP17-0002 - Zoom Dry Cleaning) to permit a cleaning/laundry facility with on-site plant, and to consider adopting an ordinance providing for said amendment. The property is generally located north of Flower Mound Road and east of Morriss Road. (Planning and Zoning Commission recommended by a vote of to at its March 13, 2017, meeting.)
		Regular	Consider approval of a request (MISC17-0002 - Victory Retail Parking Deviation) @for a deviation to the required parking spaces in excess of 20 percent as outlined in Section 82-73, Computing parking and loading requirements, of the Code of Ordinances. The property is generally located north of Flower Mound Road and east of Morriss Road. (The Planning and Zoning Commission recommended denial by a vote of 6 to 0 at its February 27, 2017, meeting.)
	3/23/2017	Work Session	Joint work session with the Transportation Commission to discuss the Town's Thoroughfare Plan.
	4/3/2017	Presentation	Recognition to Keep Flower Mound Beautiful (KFMB) for their recent Spring Trash Off Event and sponsors
		Consent	Consider approval of the purchase of creek bank stabilization and erosion control services, associated with the Bakers Branch Stabilization at 1804 Doubletree Trail project, to Knight Erosion Control, Inc., a sole source provider, in the amount of \$XX,XXX.XX.
		Consent	Consider approval of the purchase of creek bank stabilization and erosion control services, associated with the Wichita Creek at 5105 River Hill Drive, to Knight Erosion Control, Inc., a sole source provider, in the amount of \$XX,XXX.XX, and at 3100 River Hill Drive, in the amount of \$XX,XXX.XX.

SCHEDULED	4/3/2017	Consent	Twin Coves Park Improvements Change Order 1.
		Consent	Consider approval of the minutes from a regular meeting of the Town Council held on March 20, 2017.
	4/17/2017	Presentation	Graduation Day - Flower Mound Citizens Academy - Class of 2017
		Consent	Sagebrush Drive Change Order 5 and Final Acceptance.
		Consent	2016-2017 Playground Equipment Replacement - Glenwick Park.
		Consent	Lakeside Lift Station and Force Main Change Order 3 and Final Acceptance.
		Consent	2016-2017 Playground Equipment Replacement - Grove Park.
		Consent	FM 2499 & FM 3040 Water Line Crossing Change Order 2 and Final Acceptance.
		Consent	Long Prairie 12-Inch Water Line CO1 and Final Acceptance.
		Consent	2016-2017 Playground Equipment Replacement - Oak Park.
		Consent	FM2499 12-Inch Water Line Ph III CO1 and Final Acceptance.
	4/20/2017	Work Session	Presentation and discussion regarding the Town requirements and process for Traffic Impact Analyses
	5/1/2017	Consent	2015 Street Reconstruction (Canterbury Lane & Superior Place)
		Consent	Heritage Park Phase III Construction Award.
	5/15/2017	Consent	Heritage Park Phase III - Testing Award
		Consent	FM 2499 / Gerault Drainage and Intersection Construction Award.
		Consent	FM 1171 @ FM 2499 Eastbound Right Turn Lane Construction Award.
		Consent	Oak Street Lift Station and Force Main Change Order No. 3 and Final Acceptance.
		Consent	Shady Point Acres Water Main Replacement Construction Award.
		Regular	Placeholder: Canvass May 6, 2017 Election
		Regular	Bradford Park Development Agreement.

SCHEDULED	6/5/2017	Consent	Town Hall GMP
		Consent	2016-17 CIP Amendment 5
	6/15/2017	Work Session	Presentation and discussion on the Town's floodplain standards
	6/19/2017	Consent	Consider approval of the engagement letter with Pattillo, Brown & Hill, L.L.P., to perform external auditing services for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2017; and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.
		Consent	Consider approval of an Interlocal Cooperation Agreement with Denton County for the assessment and collection of ad valorem taxes for the period beginning October 1, 2017 and ending September 30, 2018, subject to renewal for an additional one-year term, and authorization for the Mayor to execute same on behalf of the Town.
	8/7/2017	Consent	Town Council acting as the Board of Directors for the Town of Flower Mound Crime Control and Prevention District to schedule a public hearing for August 21, 2017, on the Flower Mound Crime Control and Prevention District budget and to schedule a meeting for September 18, 2017, to take action on the proposed budget; with each meeting to be held at 6:00 PM, at Town Hall, located at 2121 Cross Timbers Road.
		Consent	Consider approval of an ordinance establishing the 2017 certified appraisal roll.
		Consent	Consider accepting the submission of the certified collection rate of 100 percent for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2017, and ending September 30, 2018.
		Consent	Consider accepting the submission of the notice of an effective tax rate of \$_____ per \$100 assessed valuation and a rollback tax rate of \$_____ per \$100 assessed valuation for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2017, and ending September 30, 2018.
		Consent	Consider proposing a maximum tax rate of \$0._____ per \$100 valuation for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2017, and ending September 30, 2018; and scheduling August 21, 2017, public hearings on the budget and tax rate, September 5, 2017, public hearing on the tax rate, and scheduling the September 18, 2017, adoption of said budget and tax rate; with each meeting to be held at 6:00 PM, at Town Hall, located at 2121 Cross Timbers Road.
		Consent	Town Council acting as the Board of Directors for the Town of Flower Mound Fire Control, Prevention, and Emergency Medical Services District to schedule a public hearing for August 21, 2017, on the Flower Mound Fire Control, Prevention, and Emergency Medical Services District budget and to schedule a meeting for September 18, 2017, to take action on the proposed budget; with each meeting to be held at 6:00 PM, at Town Hall, located at 2121 Cross Timbers Road.

SCHEDULED	8/17/2017	Work Session	Hold a discussion and provide direction regarding the FY 2017-2018 Proposed Budget, including Community Support funding.
	8/21/2017	Regular	Public Hearing by the Town Council acting as the Board of Directors for the Town of Flower Mound Crime Control and Prevention District to consider the Flower Mound Crime Control and Prevention District proposed budget for the fiscal year beginning on October 1, 2017, and ending on September 30, 2018.
		Regular	Public Hearing to consider the proposed budget for the fiscal year beginning on October 1, 2017, and ending on September 30, 2018.
		Regular	Public Hearing by the Town Council acting as the Board of Directors for the Town of Flower Mound Fire Control, Prevention, and Emergency Medical Services District to consider the Flower Mound Fire Control, Prevention, and Emergency Medical Services District proposed budget for the fiscal year beginning on October 1, 2017, and ending on September 30, 2018.
		Regular	Public Hearing to consider a tax rate of \$0.____ per \$100 assessed valuation.
	9/5/2017	Regular	Public Hearing to consider a tax rate of \$0.____ per \$100 assessed valuation.
	9/18/2017	Regular	Consider approval of an ordinance adopting the budget for the fiscal year beginning on October 1, 2017, and ending on September 30, 2018, and making appropriations for each fund and department.
		Regular	Consider approval of an ordinance fixing and levying municipal ad valorem taxes for the fiscal year beginning on October 1, 2017 and ending on September 30, 2018, and for each fiscal year thereafter until otherwise provided, at the rate of \$0.____ per \$100 assessed valuation on all taxable property within the corporate limits of the Town of Flower Mound as of January 1, 2017.
		Regular	Town Council acting as the Board of Directors for the Town of Flower Mound Fire Control, Prevention, and Emergency Medical Services District to consider approval of a resolution adopting the Town of Flower Mound Fire Control, Prevention, and Emergency Medical Services District budget for the fiscal year beginning on October 1, 2017, and ending on September 30, 2018.
		Regular	Town Council acting as the Board of Directors for the Town of Flower Mound Crime Control and Prevention District to consider approval of a resolution adopting the Town of Flower Mound Crime Control and Prevention District budget for the fiscal year beginning on October 1, 2017, and ending on September 30, 2018.
FUTURE		Presentation	Public Information Act and Open Records Request review and discussion.

FUTURE	Consent	Fire Station #7 Design Award.
	Consent	Consider approval for Waste Water Treatment Plant Administrative Building Renovation